

Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

1-943
7628
Reserve

5

U.S. Department of Agriculture • Foreign Agricultural Service • Washington, D.C.

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

FC 1-81
January 1981

Record World Cotton Trade in 1979/80

World cotton trade reached a record 22.7 million bales in 1979/80. Demand by major importing countries was strong, and a large 1979 U.S. crop enabled the United States to export 9.2 million bales, the most since 1926/27. World exports were 16 percent above the 1978/79 level and 24 percent larger than the 1973-77 average. Other countries sharing in the expanded trade include Pakistan, India, Argentina, Colombia, and Egypt.

The United States accounted for 40 percent of world exports, compared with 31 percent in 1978/79. U.S. exports to China were 2.3 million bales, 3.5 times the 1978/79 level and nearly 25 percent of total U.S. cotton exports. In spite of a record 1979 cotton crop, the USSR cotton prices were not competitive during most of 1979/80. Shipments from the USSR apparently declined slightly.

World cotton consumption continued to expand in 1979/80 and was estimated at 65.5 million bales, 2.6 million above the previous record in 1978/79. China imported an estimated 3.7 million bales, replacing Japan as the largest importer. Other countries or regions taking larger quantities in 1979/80 included South Korea, Taiwan, Hong Kong, and Western Europe. Cotton stocks in importing countries increased from 6.3 million bales at the beginning of 1979/80 to about 6.6 million at the end of the season because of the strong demand and fairly low cotton prices. Stocks in most exporting countries declined with the exception of the USSR.

PRODUCTION SECTION
CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

FEB 13

U.S.D.A. LIBRARY
NATIONAL ARCHIVES
RECEIVED

LIST OF TABLES

Exports from:	Table	Imports by--Continued	
Argentina.....	3	Canada.....	34
Australia.....	4	China-Taiwan.....	35
Brazil.....	5	Czechoslovakia.....	36
Colombia.....	6	Denmark.....	37
Egypt.....	7	Finland.....	38
El Salvador.....	8	France.....	39
Greece.....	9	Germany Democratic Republic...	40
Guatemala.....	10	Germany, Federal Republic of..	41
India.....	11	Greece.....	42
Iran.....	12	Hong Kong.....	43
Israel.....	13	Hungary.....	44
Kenya.....	14	India.....	45
Mexico.....	15	Indonesia.....	46
Morocco.....	16	Ireland.....	47
Nicaragua.....	17	Italy.....	48
Nigeria.....	18	Japan.....	49
Non-Communist to		Korea, Republic of.....	50
Communist countries.....	28	Morocco.....	51
Pakistan.....	19	Netherlands.....	52
Paraguay.....	20	Nigeria.....	53
Peru.....	21	Non-Communist countries	
Sudan.....	22	from the USSR.....	69
Syria.....	23	Norway.....	54
Tanzania.....	24	Philippines.....	55
Turkey.....	25	Poland.....	56
Uganda.....	26	Portugal.....	57
USSR.....	27	Singapore.....	58
United States.....	2	Spain.....	59
World.....	1	Sweden.....	60
		Switzerland.....	61
Imports by:	Table	Thailand.....	62
Australia.....	29	United Kingdom.....	63
Austria.....	30	United States.....	64
Bangladesh.....	31	United States Quotas.....	65
Belgium.....	32	Uruguay.....	66
Bulgaria.....	33	USSR.....	67
		Yugoslavia.....	68

Continued --

TABLE 1--COTTON: WORLD EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1972-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1							
	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 ^{1/}
NORTH AMERICA:								
El Salvador.....	266	69	323	321	221	263	274	259
Guatemala.....	378	446	471	447	540	603	697	675
Mexico.....	940	767	891	536	542	597	905	913
Nicaragua.....	416	506	606	520	529	528	489	130
United States.....	5,311	6,123	3,926	3,311	4,784	5,484	6,180	9,229
Others.....	12	18	15	15	37	69	44	61
Total.....	7,323	7,929	6,232	5,150	6,653	7,544	8,589	11,267
SOUTH AMERICA:								
Argentina.....	0	45	30	393	347	425	320	541
Bolivia.....	74	98	83	43	52	65	46	16
Brazil.....	1,333	661	269	356	54	192	141	0
Colombia.....	213	157	449	301	368	243	98	225
Paraguay.....	72	74	83	151	195	292	392	302
Peru.....	156	237	158	154	150	87	95	130
Others.....	0	0	1	44	11	1	17	0
Total.....	1,848	1,272	1,073	1,442	1,177	1,305	1,109	1,214
EUROPE:								
Albania.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece.....	266	225	109	168	76	98	127	80
Spain.....	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Total.....	266	225	109	168	76	101	127	80
USSR (Europe & Asia)	3,200	3,370	3,560	3,890	4,300	4,160	3,756	3,700
AFRICA:								
Angola.....	65	111	50	25	95	50	40	40
Central African Empire.....	73	67	62	50	61	40	55	60
Chad.....	171	196	210	280	248	195	230	230
East Africa ^{2/}	617	606	369	290	332	185	249	221
Egypt.....	1,387	1,199	878	775	606	686	702	780
Mozambique.....	194	191	152	55	56	67	70	50
Nigeria.....	30	8	0	0	30	21	115	0
Sudan.....	1,090	729	568	1,097	607	689	814	675
Western Africa.....	335	301	296	404	468	446	503	518
Zaire.....	31	10	7	0	0	0	0	0
Others.....	378	270	300	293	275	262	293	338
Total.....	4,371	3,688	2,892	3,269	2,778	2,641	3,071	2,912
ASIA:								
India.....	156	266	81	303	33	10	195	375
Iran.....	603	445	502	642	327	336	317	125
Iraq.....	15	5	5	10	10	10	8	5
Pakistan.....	822	196	1,060	418	65	471	246	1,177
Syria.....	557	563	385	467	675	510	551	457
Turkey.....	1,489	1,000	583	2,163	580	1,218	962	617
Others ^{3/}	388	496	779	952	655	617	708	759
Total.....	4,030	2,971	3,395	4,955	2,345	3,172	2,987	3,515
WORLD TOTAL ^{4/}	21,038	19,455	17,261	18,874	17,329	18,923	19,639	22,688

^{1/} Preliminary. ^{2/} Includes Kenya, Tanzania, and Uganda. ^{3/} Mostly Afghanistan, Israel, and China-Mainland. ^{4/} Does not include re-exports.

Source: Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared from official and trade statistics, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other information.

TABLE 2--UNITED STATES: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average : 1970-74 :	1975 :	1976 :	1977 :	1978 :	1979
Asia & Oceania:						
Australia.....	7	1	1	4	(1/)	1
Bangladesh.....	54	142	122	46	176	71
China-Mainland.....	358	9	0	443	648	2,268
China-Taiwan.....	411	522	451	512	454	728
Hong Kong.....	185	132	379	503	427	636
India.....	64	0	287	(1/)	(1/)	0
Indonesia.....	193	244	200	234	236	297
Japan.....	1,023	672	1,020	1,077	1,342	1,588
Khmer, Republic of.....	8	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of.....	614	939	959	1,231	1,278	1,484
Malaysia.....	21	19	43	54	58	51
Pakistan.....	2	2	2	(1/)	1	1
Philippines.....	144	110	92	104	124	145
Singapore.....	20	16	33	23	13	33
Thailand.....	161	74	174	170	243	260
Vietnam, South.....	92	(1/)	0	0	0	0
Other Asia & Oceania.....	3	0	5	16	19	7
Total.....	3,360	2,882	3,768	4,417	4,959	7,570
Europe:						
Belgium.....	48	12	16	9	15	26
France.....	81	23	47	84	63	92
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	99	11	37	68	96	204
Italy.....	121	54	88	81	145	185
Netherlands.....	31	3	12	21	18	11
United Kingdom.....	72	11	69	62	72	72
Other EC.....	5	1	4	2	18	50
Subtotal EC (9).....	457	115	273	327	427	640
Finland.....	9	4	14	9	8	14
Greece.....	21	7	42	40	11	124
Norway.....	7	6	3	2	4	7
Poland.....	32	34	9	36	74	27
Portugal.....	27	5	67	71	27	66
Romania.....	65	0	18	33	53	126
Spain.....	54	18	90	67	65	131
Sweden.....	31	21	17	22	23	21
Switzerland.....	61	30	80	110	91	117
Other Europe.....	2	2	2	5	2	10
Total.....	766	242	615	722	785	1,283
Western Hemisphere:						
Canada.....	274	135	194	222	222	272
Chile.....	3	(1/)	11	2	0	(1/)
Colombia.....	3	(1/)	0	(1/)	27	23
Other Western Hemisphere.....	14	8	5	22	19	9
Total.....	294	143	210	246	268	304
Africa & Middle East:						
Algeria.....	12	0	5	2	0	(1/)
Egypt.....	4	0	115	62	102	0
Ethiopia.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ghana.....	33	28	37	13	12	12
Morocco.....	24	4	10	17	39	28
Nigeria.....	12	5	0	1	0	0
South Africa, Republic of.....	16	6	8	1	0	0
Other Africa & Middle East.....	7	1	16	3	15	32
Total.....	109	44	191	99	168	72
Grand Total (480-lb bales).....	4,529	3,311	4,784	5,484	6,180	9,229
Total running bales.....	4,293	3,178	4,565	5,219	5,850	8,779

1/ Less than 500 bales. Source: From official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 3--ARGENTINA: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Belgium.....	7	21	17	29	11	19
China-Mainland.....	1	11	8	51	47	56
China-Taiwan.....	11	61	6	54	56	61
France.....	2	(1/)	(1/)	6	4	5
Germany, Federal Rep. of..	2	6	8	24	9	33
Hong Kong.....	5	106	57	21	8	58
Indonesia.....	(1/)	8	1	7	2	7
Italy.....	1	5	8	12	11	11
Japan.....	13	104	141	156	127	180
Netherlands.....	1	3	3	8	1	7
Portugal.....	(1/)	1	24	15	9	22
Singapore.....	(1/)	16	3	(1/)	0	6
South Africa, Rep. of....	5	0	0	0	0	4
Spain.....	0	0	2	5	5	9
Thailand.....	(1/)	20	0	0	0	16
United Kingdom.....	3	11	16	21	8	10
United States.....	(1/)	1	1	(1/)	0	0
Other countries.....	6	19	52	16	22	37
Total.....	57	393	347	425	320	541

1/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: Estadística Mensual de Exportación de Frutos del País (Buenos Aires), U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 4--AUSTRALIA: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 1/
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
China-Mainland.....	2	0	0	12	0	36
China-Taiwan.....	(2/)	2	1	0	5	15
Hong Kong.....	9	24	14	12	9	6
Indonesia.....	4	1	0	2	(2/)	6
Japan.....	16	36	7	19	85	131
Portugal.....	(2/)	0	0	2	(2/)	0
Romania.....	0	0	0	0	0	16
Singapore.....	1	2	2	1	0	0
United Kingdom.....	1	1	(2/)	(2/)	0	0
Yugoslavia.....	0	0	0	0	3	0
Other countries.....	6	3	0	0	7	3
Total.....	39	69	24	48	109	213

1/ August-June; estimate of August-July total is 242. 2/ Less than 500 bales.
Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 5--BRAZIL: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average: 1970-74:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Argentina.....	13	0	0	0	0	0
Australia.....	4	3	0	0	0	0
Bangladesh.....	15	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium.....	44	3	0	1	2	0
Canada.....	7	15	0	3	0	0
China-Mainland.....	34	35	7	21	41	0
China-Taiwan.....	86	8	0	16	2	0
France.....	30	3	2	1	3	0
German Democratic Rep.....	(1/)	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	66	11	1	1	2	0
Hong Kong.....	62	96	(1/)	3	7	0
Hungary.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
India.....	0	0	0	21	0	0
Italy.....	41	8	1	6	2	0
Japan.....	199	97	16	75	47	0
Netherlands.....	59	1	2	0	0	0
Poland.....	9	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal.....	37	7	(1/)	3	10	0
Romania.....	7	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa, Rep. of.....	52	2	1	(1/)	0	0
Spain.....	20	3	0	0	6	0
Sweden.....	7	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland.....	4	0	0	0	(1/)	0
Thailand.....	35	25	14	21	6	0
United Kingdom.....	25	3	1	1	3	0
United States.....	1	0	0	1	2	0
Uruguay.....	20	8	0	2	2	0
Yugoslavia.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Other countries.....	57	28	9	16	6	0
Total.....	936	356	54	192	141	0

1/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: Estatistica do Comercio Exterior (Rio de Janeiro), U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 6--COLOMBIA: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Argentina.....	6	3	0	1	--	--
Belgium.....	4	6	21	15	--	--
Bulgaria.....	3	0	0	0	--	--
Canada.....	(1/)	11	(1/)	(1/)	--	--
Chile.....	5	7	4	2	--	--
China-Taiwan.....	1	22	4	0	--	--
Ecuador.....	3	0	0	(1/)	--	--
France.....	4	4	17	28	--	--
German Democratic Rep.....	4	0	0	0	--	--
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	50	74	75	60	--	--
Hungary.....	8	4	5	1	--	--
Italy.....	4	3	7	2	--	--
Japan.....	7	4	4	(1/)	--	--
Netherlands.....	10	10	15	4	--	--
Poland.....	16	1	6	0	--	--
Portugal.....	2	(1/)	(1/)	0	--	--
Romania.....	6	3	0	0	--	--
Spain.....	36	40	12	11	--	--
Switzerland.....	1	2	8	10	--	--
United Kingdom.....	68	104	148	91	--	--
Venezuela.....	5	0	27	14	--	--
Yugoslavia.....	0	0	9	0	--	--
Other countries.....	14	3	6	4	--	--
Total.....	257	301	368	243	98 2/	225 2/

1/ Less than 500 bales. 2/ Estimate. --Denotes not available.

Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 7--EGYPT: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Austria.....	13	2	4	2	5	5
Bangladesh.....	3	4	5	0	0	0
Belgium.....	10	5	6	5	4	3
Bulgaria.....	18	14	6	18	12	20
China-Mainland.....	57	115	47	83	69	131
Czechoslovakia.....	94	76	60	54	42	33
Finland.....	2	1	(1/)	2	1	1
France.....	42	28	30	34	16	27
German Democratic Rep....	17	17	17	12	0	0
Germany, Federal Rep. of..	49	22	33	44	82	61
Greece.....	23	25	18	12	11	9
Hungary.....	19	7	11	22	23	5
India.....	85	9	12	17	0	0
Italy.....	56	29	31	33	32	58
Japan.....	148	95	102	87	108	130
Netherlands.....	3	0	1	(1/)	0	0
Poland.....	39	24	33	25	38	31
Romania.....	69	55	21	33	88	99
Spain.....	30	27	14	14	19	21
Sri Lanka.....	15	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden.....	1	1	1	1	0	0
Switzerland.....	20	14	13	31	39	37
United Kingdom.....	20	7	6	6	20	10
United States.....	5	4	3	2	0	0
USSR.....	368	162	101	68	0	0
Yugoslavia.....	18	16	8	53	28	35
Other countries.....	21	16	23	28	55	20
Total.....	1,245	775	606	686	692 2/	736 2/

1/ Less than 500 bales. 2/ September-August year.

Source: Egypt Statistical Department, Monthly Summary of Foreign Trade, U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 8--EL SALVADOR: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
China-Mainland.....	(1/)	38	20	31	66	98
China-Taiwan.....	3	8	3	10	8	8
France.....	13	0	23	22	0	24
Germany, Fed. Rep. of....	3	1	1	7	2	11
Hong Kong.....	1	6	1	20	2	1
Italy.....	5	3	4	8	22	19
Japan.....	179	247	134	129	138	60
Netherlands.....	(1/)	0	0	(1/)	5	0
Romania.....	5	0	0	10	0	0
Spain.....	7	1	27	18	17	21
Thailand.....	(1/)	6	2	1	5	5
United Kingdom.....	(1/)	0	0	0	(1/)	(1/)
Other countries.....	10	11	6	7	9	12
Total.....	226	321	221	263	274	259

1/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 9--GREECE: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average: 1970-74:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 1/
Albania.....	1	2	1	6	9	1
Belgium.....	3	2	0	0	1	0
Bulgaria.....	16	16	21	26	35	5
China-Mainland.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
China-Taiwan.....	0	8	0	0	0	12
Czechoslovakia.....	15	16	17	24	28	39
France.....	10	10	1	5	1	0
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	7	4	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	0
Hungary.....	15	5	2	5	14	7
Italy.....	19	3	3	4	2	0
Japan.....	8	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands.....	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	0	0
Poland.....	17	31	8	8	24	3
Portugal.....	9	13	7	6	5	0
Romania.....	11	15	0	2	0	0
Spain.....	24	11	2	3	0	0
Switzerland.....	14	5	1	2	1	0
United Kingdom.....	7	7	6	(2/)	1	0
USSR.....	31	18	0	0	0	0
Yugoslavia.....	39	0	5	10	3	4
Other countries.....	3	2	2	0	3	0
Total.....	251	168	76	101	127	71

1/ August-May; estimate of August-July total is 80. 2/ Less than 500 bales.
Source: The Hellenic Cotton Board, U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other
representatives abroad.

TABLE 10--GUATEMALA: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average: 1970-74:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 1/
Belgium.....	4	1	(2/)	(2/)	2	(2/)
China-Mainland.....	0	3	84	163	253	258
China-Taiwan.....	32	37	8	22	12	11
Chile.....	1	0	3	0	0	0
France.....	8	3	0	4	2	4
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	51	61	60	56	67	67
Hong Kong.....	5	11	5	5	2	4
India.....	0	3	66	0	0	0
Indonesia.....	1	3	1	8	5	4
Italy.....	54	43	61	163	124	190
Japan.....	159	216	187	135	180	54
Netherlands.....	8	5	7	1	0	0
Poland.....	2	14	0	0	9	0
Portugal.....	7	9	16	8	0	19
Spain.....	24	4	18	19	30	7
Thailand.....	5	6	9	10	6	3
United Kingdom.....	4	2	2	(2/)	1	0
United States.....	0	9	0	0	0	0
Other countries.....	9	17	13	9	4	11
Total.....	374	447	540	603	697	632

1/ November-June; estimate of August-July total is 675. 2/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 11--INDIA: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average: 1970-74:	1975	1976	1977 <u>1/</u>	1978	1979
Australia.....	1	(2/)	0	0	--	--
Bangladesh.....	12	0	0	0	--	--
Belgium.....	1	2	0	(2/)	--	--
Bulgaria.....	11	2	(2/)	0	--	--
China-Taiwan.....	0	8	5	0	--	--
Czechoslovakia.....	3	1	0	0	--	--
France.....	2	6	(2/)	(2/)	--	--
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	(2/)	3	0	0	--	--
Hong Kong.....	(2/)	87	12	0	--	--
Hungary.....	2	1	0	0	--	--
Italy.....	1	2	(2/)	0	--	--
Japan.....	117	117	11	4	--	--
Malaysia.....	0	7	(2/)	0	--	--
Netherlands.....	(2/)	(2/)	0	0	--	--
Thailand.....	0	39	3	0	--	--
United Kingdom.....	1	3	(2/)	0	--	--
United States.....	7	14	1	0	--	--
Yugoslavia.....	(2/)	0	0	0	--	--
Other countries.....	3	11	1	0	--	--
Total.....	161	303	33	4	195 3/	375 3/

1/ August-June; estimate August-July total is 10. 2/ Less than 500 bales.

3/ Estimate. --Denotes not available.

Source: Monthly Statistics of Foreign Trade of India. U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 12--IRAN: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning July 23					
	Average: 1975 : 1976 : 1977 1/ : 1978 1/ : 1979					
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Austria.....	(2/)	21	37	0	0	--
Belgium.....	8	2	0	0	0	--
Bulgaria.....	3	0	7	0	0	--
China-Mainland.....	58	97	27	45	33	--
China-Taiwan.....	28	66	24	66	45	--
Czechoslovakia.....	32	18	9	20	9	--
France.....	35	32	13	6	21	--
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	56	77	36	16	44	--
Hungary.....	44	48	23	45	32	--
Iraq.....	1	0	0	32	20	--
Italy.....	14	39	23	16	5	--
Japan.....	26	2	3	0	0	--
Korea, North.....	0	0	0	4	7	--
Netherlands.....	8	2	0	1	1	--
Poland.....	19	30	0	0	0	--
Romania.....	23	48	9	4	0	--
South Africa, Rep. of.....	4	0	0	0	0	--
Spain.....	(2/)	0	0	0	7	--
United Kingdom.....	18	18	10	2	(2/)	--
USSR.....	87	109	94	68	93	--
Yugoslavia.....	25	21	2	9	0	--
Other countries.....	18	12	10	2	0	--
Total.....	507	642	327	336	317	125 3/

1/ Year beginning August. 2/ Less than 500 bales. 3/ Estimate. --Denotes not available.

Source: Foreign Trade Statistics (Tehran). U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 13--ISRAEL: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 1/
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Belgium.....	10	11	16	13	41	15
Canada.....	1	13	0	0	5	0
France.....	1	0	0	0	0	1
Germany, Fed. Rep. of....	17	21	12	17	15	8
Greece.....	1	6	19	14	17	33
Hong Kong.....	2	0	(2/)	0	1	0
Italy.....	13	20	27	31	31	48
Philippines.....	0	(2/)	0	4	10	2
Portugal.....	10	42	49	55	62	112
South Africa, Rep. of....	5	6	(2/)	4	4	2
Spain.....	2	1	5	8	11	29
Thailand.....	1	2	2	0	0	0
United Kingdom.....	13	9	8	8	15	10
United States.....	0	4	(2/)	0	0	0
Other countries.....	2	0	5	5	14	19
Total.....	78	135	143	159	226	279

1/ Preliminary. 2/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 14--KENYA: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Calendar years					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
China-Mainland.....	12	0	0	0	0	--
Germany, Fed. Rep. of....	1	7	4	1	3	--
Hong Kong.....	1	1	1	0	0	--
India.....	1	0	0	0	0	--
Italy.....	(1/)	0	0	0	0	--
Japan.....	(1/)	0	0	0	0	--
Netherlands.....	1	1	0	0	1	--
United Kingdom.....	1	4	3	1	4	--
Yugoslavia.....	1	0	1	2	1	--
Other countries.....	2	1	1	0	1	--
Total.....	20	14	10	4	10	--

1/ Less than 500 bales. --Denotes not available.

Source: Annual Trade and Revenue Report of Kenya, Uganda, and Tanzania, U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 15--MEXICO: DIRECT EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning July 1					
	Average: 1970-74:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Argentina.....	0	0	8	0	0	0
Australia.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Belgium.....	7	6	3	1	7	3
Canada.....	18	30	26	21	15	28
Chile.....	72	40	24	42	72	49
China-Mainland.....	59	25	77	82	439	297
China-Taiwan.....	42	46	27	30	28	28
Ecuador.....	1	0	0	0	0	6
France.....	21	6	16	3	11	7
German, Dem. Rep.....	0	0	0	0	0	12
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	19	5	10	17	15	43
Ghana.....	0	5	3	0	0	0
Hong Kong.....	7	3	13	1	7	1
Hungary.....	0	0	0	2	5	0
India.....	0	0	46	0	0	0
Indonesia.....	3	3	2	1	4	11
Italy.....	66	26	60	49	52	69
Japan.....	473	292	168	319	247	225
Netherlands.....	10	(1/)	1	0	0	0
Philippines.....	(1/)	8	1	1	5	2
Poland.....	3	8	0	0	0	19
Portugal.....	4	1	2	4	0	0
Romania.....	0	0	0	0	0	39
Spain.....	16	0	8	(1/)	3	5
Switzerland.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand.....	7	6	11	6	4	7
United Kingdom.....	1	0	1	2	2	2
United States.....	8	17	16	0	39	48
Uruguay.....	1	(1/)	(1/)	0	0	0
Yugoslavia.....	4	5	0	8	3	4
Other countries.....	23	4	19	8	5	8
Total.....	869	536	542	597	963	913

1/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 16--MOROCCO: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average: 1970-74:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 ^{1/}
China-Mainland.....	10	0	0	0	0	0
France.....	(2/)	0	(2/)	0	0	0
Germany, Federal Rep. of..	1	(2/)	(2/)	5	11	0
India.....	6	0	0	0	0	0
Italy.....	3	23	2	6	1	0
Japan.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Romania.....	0	0	0	0	11	0
Yugoslavia.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Other countries.....	0	3	1	0	0	0
Total.....	22	26	3	11	23	0

^{1/} August-March; estimate of August-July total is 2. ^{2/} Less than 500 bales.

Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 17--NICARAGUA: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average: 1970-74:	1975	1976	1977	1978 ^{1/}	1979
Belgium.....	4	(2/)	0	(2/)	3	--
China-Mainland.....	23	84	83	230	226	--
China-Taiwan.....	32	26	17	41	37	--
Costa Rica.....	5	2	4	1	0	--
France.....	5	1	1	2	6	--
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	35	26	27	21	24	--
Hong Kong.....	34	45	28	26	15	--
India.....	0	0	46	0	0	--
Italy.....	33	7	40	19	59	--
Japan.....	231	246	203	143	77	--
Netherlands.....	7	2	5	0	7	--
Poland.....	9	17	0	0	0	--
Portugal.....	12	4	4	(2/)	3	--
Spain.....	7	13	15	6	6	--
Thailand.....	5	5	26	7	12	--
United Kingdom.....	2	(2/)	1	1	1	--
United States.....	0	5	5	12	0	--
Venezuela.....	3	0	0	0	0	--
Other countries.....	15	37	24	19	19	--
Total.....	462	520	529	528	495	130 ^{3/}

^{1/} August-May; estimate August-July total is 500. ^{2/} Less than 500 bales.

^{3/} Estimate. --Denotes not available.

Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 18--NIGERIA: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average: 1970-74:	1975	1976	1977	1978 ^{1/}	1979
Belgium.....	6	0	11	5	0	--
China-Mainland.....	6	0	7	0	0	--
Cyprus.....	0	0	0	2	0	--
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	2	0	(<u>2/</u>)	1	11	--
Hong Kong.....	10	0	<u>3</u>	(<u>2/</u>)	0	--
Italy.....	4	0	(<u>2/</u>)	<u>1</u>	6	--
Malaysia.....	0	0	0	3	0	--
Netherlands.....	5	0	0	3	0	--
United Kingdom.....	3	0	9	6	17	--
Other countries.....	11	0	0	0	2	--
Total.....	47	0	30	21	36	--

^{1/} August-March; estimate August-July total is 115. ^{2/} Less than 500 bales.

--Denotes not available.

Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 19--PAKISTAN: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	1970-74:					
Australia.....	2	1	(1/)	0	0	0
Austria.....	(1/)	0	0	0	0	0
Bangladesh.....	10	51	0	33	18	100
Belgium.....	14	1	(1/)	3	2	33
Bulgaria.....	2	(1/)	0	0	0	0
Burma.....	5	8	0	10	0	0
China-Mainland.....	71	43	0	93	0	438
Czechoslovakia.....	5	0	0	0	0	0
France.....	10	5	2	(1/)	4	9
Germany, Fed. Rep. of....	5	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)	5
Greece.....	11	19	0	5	0	16
Hong Kong.....	166	127	(1/)	104	79	180
Hungary.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
India.....	27	37	0	0	0	0
Indonesia.....	11	9	0	24	2	33
Italy.....	7	1	(1/)	3	(1/)	36
Japan.....	203	84	60	151	97	272
Malaysia.....	4	3	0	3	1	4
Netherlands.....	8	1	0	0	0	0
Philippines.....	0	0	0	14	12	10
Poland.....	25	11	0	2	0	0
Romania.....	9	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore.....	10	6	0	7	5	21
Spain.....	4	8	0	2	0	(1/)
Sri Lanka.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Thailand.....	8	(1/)	2	14	18	12
United Kingdom.....	21	2	(1/)	1	(1/)	1
United States.....	6	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)
USSR.....	20	0	0	0	0	0
Yugoslavia.....	38	0	0	0	0	0
Other countries.....	5	2	1	2	8	7
Total.....	712	419	65	471	246	1,177

1/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: U.S. Agricultural attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 20--PARAGUAY: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Calendar Years					
	Average: 1970-74:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Argentina.....	10	(1/)	(1/)	20	18	46
Belgium.....	7	3	0	1	1	2
France.....	4	8	6	20	1	5
Germany, Federal Rep. of..	9	36	11	31	77	73
Italy.....	1	1	4	9	30	10
Japan.....	2	6	11	10	106	50
Netherlands.....	2	6	5	8	2	3
Portugal.....	2	2	14	35	16	24
Spain.....	(1/)	9	1	4	13	14
Switzerland.....	2	31	43	26	20	30
United Kingdom.....	3	2	3	3	9	(1/)
United States.....	(1/)	1	3	34	17	26
Uruguay.....	5	5	24	24	17	18
Other countries.....	4	7	19	34	42	37
Total.....	51	117	144	259	369	338

1/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 21--PERU: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Argentina.....	39	14	18	7	--	--
Austria.....	(2/)	0	0	0	--	--
China-Mainland.....	0	0	1	1	--	--
Belgium.....	10	18	8	9	--	--
Chile.....	14	8	4	2	--	--
Colombia.....	6	4	2	3	--	--
Denmark.....	6	3	7	2	--	--
France.....	15	8	4	3	--	--
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	40	35	44	12	--	--
Hungary.....	(2/)	2	(2/)	9	--	--
India.....	6	0	0	0	--	--
Italy.....	9	7	8	3	--	--
Japan.....	6	4	8	2	--	--
Netherlands.....	8	4	1	(2/)	--	--
Poland.....	1	0	1	(2/)	--	--
Portugal.....	2	2	2	(2/)	--	--
Switzerland.....	18	11	5	1	--	--
United Kingdom.....	16	19	13	11	--	--
United States.....	4	8	12	1	--	--
Uruguay.....	2	1	1	(2/)	--	--
Venezuela.....	2	1	6	2	--	--
Other countries.....	9	5	5	5	--	--
Total.....	213	154	150	73	95 3/	130 3/

1/ August-June; estimate of August-July total is 87. 2/ Less than 500 bales.

3/ Estimate. --Denotes not available.

Source: Algodon (Lima), U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 22--SUDAN: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 1/
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Austria.....	2	0	0	2	1	0
Belgium.....	23	6	0	10	7	11
Bulgaria.....	2	2	0	0	1	4
Burma.....	(2/)	0	15	0	3	0
China-Mainland.....	147	159	61	91	189	229
China-Taiwan.....	18	0	0	0	3	12
Czechoslovakia.....	10	8	6	5	6	6
Egypt.....	0	0	0	0	47	0
Ethiopia.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
France.....	16	5	2	4	1	(2/)
German Democratic Rep.....	8	3	5	(2/)	9	5
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	63	43	13	21	17	12
Hong Kong.....	33	78	37	29	33	24
Hungary.....	17	17	7	7	14	6
India.....	129	25	75	123	0	0
Indonesia.....	2	10	17	2	1	2
Italy.....	88	223	112	142	125	78
Japan.....	67	77	45	65	76	54
Malaysia.....	3	7	13	4	(2/)	2
Netherlands.....	3	1	(2/)	(2/)	1	0
Poland.....	21	15	11	22	13	16
Portugal.....	0	9	11	9	22	21
Romania.....	16	47	(2/)	7	32	32
Spain.....	23	24	4	2	5	9
Sri Lanka.....	1	10	0	1	1	0
Switzerland.....	3	0	(2/)	0	0	16
Thailand.....	21	50	24	28	25	13
United Kingdom.....	40	32	16	10	7	9
United States.....	6	43	1	1	2	0
USSR.....	65	41	27	12	39	32
Yugoslavia.....	20	83	66	41	101	37
Other countries.....	36	79	39	51	33	15
Total.....	885	1,097	607	689	814	645

1/ August-March; estimate of August-July total 675. 2/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: Foreign Trade Statistics, U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad

TABLE 23--SYRIA: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average: 1970-74:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Algeria.....	3	0	0	14	48	59
Belgium.....	5	1	7	2	3	2
Bulgaria.....	1	0	5	11	0	9
China-Mainland.....	77	215	129	117	69	46
Czechoslovakia.....	40	33	34	43	28	58
France.....	27	10	31	31	14	2
German Dem. Rep.....	5	10	(1/)	0	0	0
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	22	2	33	34	19	2
Greece.....	(1/)	0	15	14	22	40
Hong Kong.....	(1/)	0	0	2	0	0
Hungary.....	3	0	0	8	0	0
Iraq.....	16	0	25	0	60	58
Italy.....	98	85	110	90	97	44
Japan.....	22	10	12	12	0	0
Korea, North.....	20	0	0	0	23	0
Lebanon.....	2	(1/)	5	7	9	8
Netherlands.....	3	2	2	0	0	0
Poland.....	10	9	(1/)	0	0	0
Portugal.....	(1/)	0	18	15	3	1
Romania.....	6	3	9	0	9	18
Spain.....	8	18	17	2	1	0
Switzerland.....	16	8	27	25	14	6
Thailand.....	0	0	7	0	0	0
Tunisia.....	1	0	3	5	23	19
United Kingdom.....	2	0	3	2	1	0
USSR.....	133	54	180	66	97	74
Yugoslavia.....	13	7	1	5	5	7
Other countries.....	0	0	2	5	6	4
Total.....	533	467	675	510	551	457

1/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: Summary of Foreign Trade (Damascus), U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 24--TANZANIA: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average: 1970-74:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Australia.....	3	2	7	3	--	--
Belgium.....	9	(1/)	(1/)	0	--	--
China-Mainland.....	91	28	11	12	--	--
China-Taiwan.....	11	21	34	22	--	--
Ethiopia.....	1	0	0	0	--	--
Germany, Fed. Rep. of....	2	0	(1/)	0	--	--
Hong Kong.....	64	45	85	38	--	--
India.....	2	0	38	0	--	--
Indonesia.....	(1/)	3	10	6	--	--
Italy.....	11	1	6	5	--	--
Japan.....	26	4	2	2	--	--
Kenya.....	(1/)	11	5	0	--	--
Malaysia.....	6	19	42	21	--	--
Netherlands.....	12	0	0	0	--	--
Philippines.....	0	9	0	0	--	--
Portugal.....	1	(1/)	6	7	--	--
Singapore.....	7	4	0	0	--	--
Spain.....	(1/)	(1/)	5	0	--	--
Sri Lanka.....	1	0	0	0	--	--
Sweden.....	1	1	0	0	--	--
Thailand.....	3	23	3	2	--	--
United Kingdom.....	6	1	1	6	--	--
Yugoslavia.....	3	0	3	3	--	--
Zambia.....	1	6	6	(1/)	--	--
Other countries.....	2	3	1	8	--	--
Total.....	263	181	265	135	210 2/	180 2/

1/ Less than 500 bales. 2/ Estimate. --Denotes not available.

Source: Annual Trade and Revenue Report of Kenya, Uganda, Tanzania, U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 25--TURKEY: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average: 1970-74:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Albania.....	0	0	0	0	9	14
Austria.....	(1/)	0	0	0	(1/)	0
Belgium.....	84	114	46	77	38	8
Bulgaria.....	2	0	0	0	0	3
China-Mainland.....	72	14	9	45	32	13
China-Taiwan.....	3	97	35	72	27	6
Czechoslovakia.....	15	6	3	39	61	61
Finland.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
France.....	72	93	21	17	38	12
German Democratic Rep.....	(1/)	0	1	(1/)	34	12
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	132	186	44	61	59	54
Greece.....	11	0	0	3	0	6
Hungary.....	20	12	0	30	23	40
India.....	0	0	13	0	0	0
Indonesia.....	0	10	0	12	4	0
Iraq.....	2	0	2	0	0	0
Israel.....	(1/)	(1/)	1	0	0	0
Italy.....	85	166	20	78	96	45
Japan.....	20	64	6	16	29	(1/)
Korea, Republic of.....	0	2	11	7	0	0
Lebanon.....	147	150	6	13	4	1
Malaysia.....	3	13	1	7	4	(1/)
Morocco.....	(1/)	8	4	3	1	0
Netherlands.....	26	6	2	9	4	(1/)
Poland.....	9	16	(1/)	24	26	19
Portugal.....	33	114	22	74	46	35
Romania.....	16	75	10	107	74	45
Spain.....	12	64	9	15	33	17
Switzerland.....	173	588	130	255	178	85
Thailand.....	9	54	23	14	9	(1/)
Tunisia.....	1	1	8	5	0	12
United Kingdom.....	133	242	106	144	61	73
USSR.....	20	17	5	21	34	28
Yugoslavia.....	30	4	0	6	0	24
Other countries.....	16	47	42	64	38	4
Total.....	1,147	2,163	580	1,218	962	617

T/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: Statistique Mensuelle du Commerce Extérieur (Ankara), U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 26--UGANDA: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Australia.....	8	4	0	1	0	0
Belgium.....	4	(1/)	0	0	(1/)	0
China-Mainland.....	17	12	0	0	0	0
China-Taiwan.....	10	4	(1/)	(1/)	1	0
France.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, Fed. Rep of.....	26	13	12	10	14	15
Hong Kong.....	27	17	10	9	4	5
India.....	34	0	0	0	0	0
Italy.....	6	5	5	2	2	2
Japan.....	64	10	4	3	1	0
Netherlands.....	7	(1/)	(1/)	0	0	0
Portugal.....	0	0	0	0	0	2
Singapore.....	5	5	3	(1/)	(1/)	0
Sri Lanka.....	2	1	0	0	1	0
Thailand.....	9	0	(1/)	0	0	0
United Kingdom.....	22	20	14	10	6	8
Yugoslavia.....	9	9	12	8	5	4
Other countries.....	8	3	2	2	0	0
Total.....	259	103	62	45	34	36

1/ Less than 500 bales. Source: Annual Trade and Revenue Report of Kenya, Uganda, Tanzania, U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 27--USSR: EXPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Bulgaria.....	210	194	174	235	190	196
Cuba.....	87	96	130	139	136	132
Czechoslovakia.....	300	302	282	306	306	283
German Democratic Rep.....	397	415	353	425	370	364
Hungary.....	195	244	187	223	228	229
Korea, North.....	43	28	21	0	0	20
Poland.....	466	515	483	625	581	501
Romania.....	140	144	181	290	237	160
Vietnam, Soc. Rep. of 1/..	15	32	0	122	129	199
Total Communist.....	1,853	1,970	1,811	2,365	2,177	2,084
Austria.....	16	12	25	52	35	24
Bangladesh.....	27	56	35	30	23	30
Belgium.....	27	16	0	28	15	0
Canada.....	1	2	0	0	0	0
Finland.....	46	28	50	41	29	43
France.....	171	418	586	455	442	345
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	58	119	164	150	111	83
Italy.....	26	57	86	79	23	32
Japan.....	421	476	421	509	394	377
Netherlands.....	2	3	0	18	23	11
United Kingdom.....	85	126	147	105	90	87
Yugoslavia.....	123	192	293	314	307	253
Other non-Communist.....	67	200	414	320	271	255
Total non-Communist.....	1,070	1,705	2,221	2,101	1,763	1,540
Total all countries.....	2,923	3,675	4,032	4,466	3,940	3,624

1/ Vietnam, North prior to 1976.

Source: Foreign Trade of USSR and National Yearbook of the USSR (Moscow).

TABLE 28--COTTON: EXPORTS FROM NON-COMMUNIST TO COMMUNIST COUNTRIES
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1974-79 1/
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Export countries		: Albania :	: Bulgaria :	: China :	: Cuba :	: Czechoslovakia :	: German Democratic Republic :	: Hungary :	: North Korea :	: Poland :	: Romania :	: USSR :	: Vietnam, North :	: Total
Brazil	1970/74.....	0	(2/)	34	0	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	0	10	7	0	0	51
	1974/75.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
	1975/76.....	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
	1976/77.....	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
	1977/78.....	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
	1978/79 3/.....	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
	1979/80.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Africa 4/	1970/74.....	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
	1974/75.....	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
	1975/76.....	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
	1976/77.....	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12
	1977/78.....	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
	1978/79.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1979/80.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt	1970/74.....	(2/)	18	57	0	94	17	19	6	39	69	368	0	687
	1974/75.....	0	26	39	0	113	31	15	9	58	97	321	0	709
	1975/76.....	0	14	115	0	76	17	7	7	24	55	162	0	477
	1976/77.....	0	6	47	0	60	17	11	7	33	21	101	0	303
	1977/78.....	0	18	83	0	54	12	22	9	19	33	68	0	318
	1978/79 5/.....	0	0	9	0	4	6	7	0	6	13	0	0	45
	1979/80.....	(5/)	(5/)	(5/)	(5/)	(5/)	(5/)	(5/)	(5/)	(5/)	(5/)	(5/)	(5/)	(5/)
Greece	1970/74.....	1	16	2	0	15	0	15	0	17	11	31	0	108
	1974/75.....	0	17	5	0	22	0	4	0	8	11	22	0	89
	1975/76.....	2	16	8	0	16	0	5	0	31	15	18	0	111
	1976/77.....	6	17	0	0	17	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	48
	1977/78.....	0	11	0	0	32	0	12	0	3	2	0	0	60
	1978/79.....	9	35	0	0	28	0	14	0	25	0	0	0	111
	1979/80 6/.....	1	5	0	0	39	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	54
Iran	1970/74.....	0	3	57	0	32	(2/)	44	0	19	23	87	0	265
	1974/75.....	0	0	26	0	24	0	79	0	22	53	73	0	277
	1975/76.....	0	0	90	0	18	0	48	0	20	27	97	0	300
	1976/77.....	0	7	27	0	9	0	23	0	0	9	94	0	169
	1977/78.....	0	0	45	0	20	0	45	0	0	0	68	0	178
	1978/79.....	0	0	33	0	9	0	32	7	0	0	94	0	175
	1979/80.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pakistan	1970/74.....	0	2	71	0	5	0	2	0	25	8	20	0	133
	1974/75.....	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	27	24	14	0	160
	1975/76.....	0	(2/)	43	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	54
	1976/77.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1977/78.....	0	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	95
	1978/79.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1979/80.....	0	0	438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	438
Sudan	1970/74.....	0	2	147	0	10	8	17	1	21	16	65	0	287
	1974/75.....	0	0	67	0	0	0	21	0	10	12	15	0	125
	1975/76.....	0	2	159	0	8	2	17	(2/)	15	47	41	0	291
	1976/77.....	0	0	61	0	7	5	7	0	11	(2/)	27	0	118
	1977/78.....	0	0	91	0	5	0	6	0	22	7	12	3	146
	1978/79.....	0	1	189	0	6	9	15	0	13	32	39	0	304
	1979/80 7/.....	0	4	229	0	6	5	6	0	16	32	32	0	330
Syria	1970/74.....	0	1	77	0	40	5	3	19	10	6	133	0	294
	1974/75.....	0	0	37	0	54	7	0	21	0	11	118	0	248
	1975/76.....	0	0	215	0	33	10	0	0	9	3	54	0	324
	1976/77.....	0	5	129	0	33	(2/)	0	0	(2/)	9	180	0	356
	1977/78.....	0	12	117	0	43	0	8	0	0	0	66	0	246
	1978/79.....	0	0	69	0	29	0	0	23	0	9	97	0	227
	1979/80.....	0	9	46	0	58	0	0	0	0	18	74	0	205
Turkey	1970/74.....	0	2	72	0	15	(2/)	20	0	9	17	20	0	155
	1974/75.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17
	1975/76.....	0	0	14	0	6	0	12	0	16	75	17	0	140
	1976/77.....	0	0	9	0	3	1	0	0	(2/)	10	5	0	28
	1977/78.....	0	0	44	0	0	0	30	0	24	107	21	0	226
	1978/79.....	9	0	33	0	61	34	23	0	26	74	34	0	294
	1979/80.....	14	3	13	0	61	12	40	0	19	45	28	0	235
United States	1970/74.....	0	(2/)	358	0	0	0	0	0	32	65	(2/)	0	455
	1974/75.....	0	0	307	0	0	0	0	0	24	47	(2/)	0	378
	1975/76.....	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	42
	1976/77.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	18	1	0	28
	1977/78.....	0	0	443	0	0	0	0	0	36	33	0	0	512
	1978/79.....	0	0	647	0	0	0	(2/)	0	74	54	0	0	775
	1979/80.....	0	0	2,267	0	0	0	5	0	27	126	0	0	2,425
Others 8/	1970/74.....	1	14	99	0	5	4	12	0	30	13	(2/)	0	178
	1974/75.....	0	8	58	0	1	8	35	0	51	3	0	0	164
	1975/76.....	0	2	157	0	1	0	7	0	43	4	0	0	214
	1976/77.....	0	(2/)	280	0	0	0	5	0	6	10	0	0	301
	1977/78.....	0	0	607	0	12	63	13	0	(2/)	10	106	0	811
	1978/79.....	0	0	1,030	0	0	0	5	0	10	17	0	0	1,062
	1979/80.....	0	0	709	0	0	12	0	0	19	39	0	0	779
Total	1970/74.....	2	58	1,094	0	216	34	132	26	212	235	724	0	2,733
	1974/75.....	0	51	652	0	214	46	170	30	200	259	564	0	2,186
	1975/76.....	2	34	884	0	158	29	96	7	203	226	389	0	2,028
	1976/77.....	6	35	571	0	129	23	48	7	66	77	408	0	1,370
	1977/78.....	0	41	1,557	0	166	75	136	9	105	192	341	3	2,625
	1978/79.....	18	36	2,051	0	137	49	96	30	154	199	264	0	3,034
	1979/80.....	15	21	3,702	0	164	29	58	0	83	260	134	0	4,466

1/ Year beginning August 1. 2/ Less than 500 bales. 3/ August-December. 4/ Kenya, Tanzania, and Uganda. 5/ Unavailable. 6/ August-May. 7/ August-March. 8/ Mostly Argentina, El Salvador, Guatemala, Mexico, and Morocco.

TABLE 29--AUSTRALIA: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 1/
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Argentina.....	0	0	5	0	0	0
Brazil.....	4	3	0	0	0	0
China-Mainland.....	(2/)	0	3	1	1	0
Honduras.....	0	0	0	3	0	0
India.....	2	1	1	1	(2/)	1
Mexico.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pakistan.....	2	1	1	0	0	0
Tanzania.....	3	2	7	3	4	1
Turkey.....	0	2	2	0	0	0
Uganda.....	8	4	0	1	0	0
United States.....	7	1	2	4	1	0
USSR.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Other countries.....	3	3	2	4	0	0
Total.....	30	18	23	17	6	2

1/ August-June; estimate of August-July total is 9. 2/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 30--AUSTRIA: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN 1/,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 2/
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Argentina.....	0	4	2	4	6	1
Brazil.....	16	4	1	0	0	0
Central America.....	0	2	1	(3/)	0	2
Colombia.....	1	6	6	5	(3/)	1
Egypt.....	14	1	3	3	3	1
Greece.....	2	3	(3/)	0	0	0
Iran.....	5	5	8	(3/)	(3/)	3
Mexico.....	4	2	2	7	15	3
Pakistan.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Paraguay.....	(3/)	(3/)	(3/)	4	3	2
Peru.....	2	0	0	1	2	(3/)
Sudan.....	5	7	8	8	5	1
Syria.....	(3/)	(3/)	1	2	(3/)	0
Turkey.....	22	27	18	19	24	4
Uganda.....	7	5	5	1	4	0
United States.....	1	0	0	2	5	1
USSR.....	11	22	30	30	24	5
Other countries.....	12	14	16	19	8	9
Total.....	103	102	101	105	99	33

1/ Mill arrivals. 2/ August-November; estimate of August-July is 104. 3/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: Association of Austrian Textile Manufacturers, U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 31--BANGLADESH: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
ANNUAL 1974-79

(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning July					
	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Argentina.....	0	0	0	5	0	0
Brazil.....	16	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia.....	0	0	0	10	0	10
Egypt.....	3	5	1	0	4	0
India.....	0	0	0	0	27	0
Pakistan.....	42	4	0	30	26	99
Sudan.....	0	0	0	6	0	0
United States.....	30	138	113	56	114	73
USSR.....	73	29	43	35	45	20
Other countries.....	0	0	16	0	1	0
Total.....	164	176	173	142	217	202

Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 32--BELGIUM: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Argentina.....	4	4	7	22	8	10
Brazil.....	32	2	(1/)	0	3	0
Burundi.....	1	(1/)	0	0	0	0
Chad.....	15	16	12	2	6	6
East Africa 2/.....	3	(1/)	0	0	(1/)	(1/)
Egypt.....	7	11	7	4	5	2
France.....	11	31	16	34	21	28
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	2	5	3	3	3	2
Greece.....	3	(1/)	0	0	(1/)	0
Guatemala.....	2	1	1	0	(1/)	2
Iran.....	3	2	(1/)	0	0	0
Israel.....	3	4	8	3	18	7
Mexico.....	3	(1/)	(1/)	0	(1/)	(1/)
Netherlands.....	6	1	2	2	1	(1/)
Nicaragua.....	1	0	0	0	1	0
Nigeria.....	7	0	4	6	18	7
Pakistan.....	15	(1/)	0	0	2	15
Paraguay.....	3	1	(1/)	2	1	3
Peru.....	10	5	2	2	2	4
Poland.....	0	0	3	0	0	0
Sudan.....	3	4	1	3	3	8
Syria.....	4	1	6	1	3	2
Turkey.....	48	22	9	9	6	1
United States.....	34	9	11	11	17	30
USSR.....	21	37	41	33	30	35
Zaire.....	4	(1/)	(1/)	0	0	(1/)
Other countries.....	14	15	14	5	8	19
Total.....	259	171	147	142	156	181

1/ Less than 500 bales. 2/ Includes Kenya, Tanzania, and Uganda.

Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 33--BULGARIA: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Calendar years					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
China-Mainland.....	0	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)
Egypt.....	15	18	12	22	11	20
Greece.....	2	13	21	(1/)	14	28
Iran.....	4	(1/)	(1/)	11	(1/)	(1/)
Syria.....	2	(1/)	(1/)	6	11	4
Turkey.....	0	(1/)	(1/)	0	(1/)	(1/)
USSR.....	211	192	181	215	212	195
Other countries.....	40	13	6	26	3	9
Total.....	274	236	220	280	251	256

1/ If any, included in other countries. Source: Statistical Yearbook of Bulgaria (Sofia).

TABLE 34--CANADA: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 1/
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Argentina.....	1	19	3	0	2	0
Brazil.....	7	16	1	3	1	0
Colombia.....	3	8	1	0	0	0
Israel.....	1	9	0	0	6	0
Mexico.....	23	17	16	14	15	11
Syria.....	0	5	(2/)	0	0	0
United States.....	275	137	186	217	220	237
USSR.....	1	19	3	0	0	0
Other countries.....	2	24	5	5	11	3
Total.....	313	254	215	239	255	251

1/ August-May; estimate of August-July total is 295. 2/ Less than 500 bales.
Source: Trade of Canada. U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 35--CHINA-TAIWAN: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Argentina.....	12	62	17	44	65	70
Australia.....	3	4	1	12	9	15
Brazil.....	94	12	7	16	2	0
Cameroon.....	3	4	0	6	5	26
Central African Empire...	1	3	0	10	8	9
Chad.....	1	1	(1/)	18	4	1
Colombia.....	1	11	8	13	0	0
El Salvador.....	2	8	4	6	9	12
Greece.....	0	0	0	3	12	0
Guatemala.....	11	25	10	29	13	16
Honduras.....	0	4	(1/)	2	(1/)	21
India.....	1	12	13	0	11	55
Iran.....	9	61	51	45	31	49
Ivory Coast.....	0	3	0	6	15	19
Japan.....	1	2	2	1	1	1
Mexico.....	45	46	45	51	62	48
Nicaragua.....	26	27	27	41	41	13
Pakistan.....	7	1	(1/)	5	5	18
Paraguay.....	(1/)	4	2	4	(1/)	4
Peru.....	1	(1/)	(1/)	0	0	(1/)
Senegal.....	0	2	0	7	26	5
Sudan.....	20	26	15	33	13	24
Tanzania.....	10	31	31	21	19	49
Thailand.....	2	0	0	0	0	2
Turkey.....	9	125	54	108	46	10
Uganda.....	6	2	1	1	1	2
United States.....	408	518	481	533	427	726
Upper Volta.....	0	1	5	12	5	29
Other countries.....	35	29	27	25	25	24
Total.....	708	1,024	801	1,052	855	1,248

1/ Less than 500 bales. Source: Industry of Free China (Taiwan). U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 36--CZECHOSLOVAKIA: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1974-78
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Calendar Years					
	Average:	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
China-Mainland.....	0	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)
Egypt.....	88	87	110	60	110	(1/)
Greece.....	6	18	0	0	0	23
Iran.....	32	9	28	32	23	32
Syria.....	28	51	55	32	51	28
Turkey.....	7	23	0	0	(1/)	(1/)
USSR.....	300	335	299	280	317	294
Other countries.....	45	24	41	32	36	64
Total.....	506	547	533	436	537	441

1/ If any, included in other countries.

Source: Rocenka Statistica
(Czechoslovakia)

TABLE 37--DENMARK: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975 1/	1976 1/	1977 1/	1978 1/	1979 1/
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Mexico.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Peru.....	8	2	2	1	2	2
United States.....	5	7	6	5	3	4
Other countries.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.....	14	9	8	6	5	6

1/ July-June year, mill arrivals.

Source: Danish Statistical Department, U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 38--FINLAND: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN 1/,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Brazil.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt.....	2	1	2	4	1	2
United States.....	11	6	20	16	11	17
USSR.....	43	47	40	30	43	44
Other countries.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Total.....	58	55	62	50	55	63

1/ Mill arrivals.

Source: Association of Finnish Cotton Mills, U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 39--FRANCE: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 1/
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Afghanistan.....	1	3	16	3	2	1
Angola.....	0	0	27	6	0	0
Argentina.....	4	1	3	7	5	8
Benin.....	33	17	7	14	10	12
Brazil.....	48	7	2	1	4	0
Cameroon.....	35	18	22	20	19	32
Central America.....	31	14	30	61	24	76
Central African Empire...	42	30	19	24	13	8
Chad.....	68	33	52	32	23	30
Colombia.....	9	12	4	6	4	2
Egypt.....	45	30	37	28	22	25
Greece.....	17	14	3	6	7	(2/)
India.....	6	11	1	1	1	2
Iran.....	50	34	16	2	20	13
Israel.....	6	7	5	10	25	12
Ivory Coast.....	30	24	29	26	36	35
Mali.....	33	33	72	74	84	90
Mexico.....	24	14	23	9	18	17
Morocco.....	1	0	(2/)	0	(2/)	0
Niger.....	5	6	9	3	1	2
Nigeria.....	3	0	3	2	3	(2/)
Pakistan.....	12	5	6	2	8	10
Paraguay.....	5	16	11	7	7	13
Peru.....	19	8	4	5	2	7
Spain.....	1	0	0	(2/)	0	0
Sudan.....	20	6	5	6	4	5
Syria.....	30	10	29	35	17	1
Togo.....	5	9	12	10	1	14
Turkey.....	112	126	32	55	48	27
Uganda/Kenya.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
United States.....	95	32	64	94	83	106
Upper Volta.....	27	21	44	25	22	26
USSR.....	227	519	345	385	270	297
Zaire.....	1	2	0	0	0	(2/)
Other countries.....	27	49	24	20	18	11
Total.....	1,073	1,111	956	979	801	882

1/ August-June; estimate of August-July total is 942. 2/ Less than 500 bales.
Source: Ministry of Industry and Commerce, U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 40--GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
ANNUAL 1974-79

(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Calendar Years					
	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Egypt.....	15	28	13	15	2	14
Syria.....	8	7	6	0	0	0
United States.....	0	0	0	0	0	17
USSR.....	417	418	337	453	339	360
Other countries.....	10	8	7	0	56	22
Total.....	450	461	363	468	397	413

Source: Statistisches Jahrbuch Der Deutschen Demokratischen Republic.

TABLE 41--GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Afghanistan.....	15	44	53	14	28	(1/)
Argentina.....	5	16	26	30	15	36
Benin.....	5	0	0	0	0	(1/)
Brazil.....	89	16	(1/)	1	2	0
Burundi.....	3	1	1	0	1	0
Cameroon.....	4	5	8	2	6	9
Central African Empire....	6	4	2	10	5	1
Chad.....	30	31	58	20	27	23
Colombia.....	63	72	34	107	22	14
East Africa <u>2/</u>	32	22	17	16	18	10
Egypt.....	56	22	13	28	23	28
El Salvador.....	4	2	1	5	4	7
Ethiopia.....	9	7	3	1	0	0
Greece.....	13	1	1	2	7	(1/)
Guatemala.....	33	72	53	55	55	64
India.....	(1/)	1	(1/)	(1/)	0	11
Iran.....	58	73	42	30	21	49
Israel.....	14	12	9	7	11	5
Ivory Coast.....	11	12	7	16	14	6
Mali.....	5	16	33	35	27	47
Mexico.....	13	1	7	10	6	24
Morocco.....	1	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)	2	0
Mozambique.....	28	9	1	0	0	(1/)
Nicaragua.....	37	27	28	24	24	15
Niger.....	2	0	1	0	0	1
Nigeria.....	1	1	0	2	6	0
Pakistan.....	6	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)	0	2
Paraguay.....	14	25	15	30	39	35
Peru.....	34	33	13	19	15	13
South Africa, Rep. of.....	3	20	18	43	59	93
Sudan.....	57	48	32	47	25	22
Syria.....	28	3	31	30	19	2
Turkey.....	185	189	80	104	62	46
United States.....	102	11	43	69	90	143
Upper Volta.....	4	11	16	7	23	10
USSR.....	84	196	212	189	152	169
Zaire.....	3	(1/)	0	0	0	0
Other countries.....	13	37	29	14	7	3
Total.....	1,070	1,040	887	967	815	888

1/ Less than 500 bales. 2/ Includes Kenya, Tanzania, and Uganda.

Source: Der Aussenhandel der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, Der Auswartige Handel Deutschlands, U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 42--GREECE: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 1/
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Egypt.....	26	29	14	12	16	3
Iran.....	0	0	2	2	1	0
Israel.....	0	4	20	16	17	17
Nigeria.....	0	0	0	4	11	(2/)
Pakistan.....	3	4	0	2	1	1
Sudan.....	0	0	6	8	2	3
Syria.....	0	0	6	21	19	9
Turkey.....	33	0	0	11	15	7
United States.....	17	32	30	44	16	31
USSR.....	0	0	6	3	1	3
Other countries.....	7	0	0	0	0	4
Total.....	86	69	84	123	99	78

1/ August-May; estimate of August-Julyt total is 150. 2/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 43--HONG KONG: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Afghanistan.....	(1/)	5	7	2	0	0
Argentina.....	6	81	78	27	12	63
Australia.....	9	21	25	13	9	6
Bolivia.....	1	11	3	3	1	0
Brazil.....	65	113	2	3	8	5
Cameroon.....	4	8	1	5	0	1
Central African Empire....	1	2	(1/)	5	2	0
Chad.....	2	8	10	20	4	2
China-Mainland.....	16	133	83	6	15	11
El Salvador.....	1	7	0	(1/)	5	(1/)
Guatemala.....	5	11	5	4	5	6
India.....	(1/)	104	14	0	16	78
Iran.....	4	6	2	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)
Japan.....	9	3	1	1	0	0
Kenya.....	8	2	1	0	0	1
Mexico.....	9	2	18	2	18	10
Mozambique.....	1	22	(1/)	0	0	0
Nicaragua.....	24	49	26	38	15	2
Nigeria.....	11	0	0	(1/)	8	0
Pakistan.....	165	177	5	99	51	157
Paraguay.....	(1/)	2	3	(1/)	3	4
South Africa, Rep. of....	0	5	6	22	23	13
Sudan.....	28	75	42	35	32	34
Tanzania.....	95	40	86	37	60	77
Thailand.....	1	0	0	7	1	20
Turkey.....	14	174	13	73	27	3
Uganda.....	33	20	11	10	5	7
United States.....	186	115	424	483	442	631
USSR.....	44	108	92	85	47	52
Other countries.....	12	17	36	20	19	15
Total.....	754	1,321	994	1,000	828	1,198

1/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: Monthly Trade Statistics of Hong Kong, U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 44--HUNGARY: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Calendar Years					
	Average: 1970-74:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Afghanistan.....	0	--	21	0	0	--
Colombia.....	3	--	7	0	0	--
Egypt.....	21	--	8	11	24	--
Greece.....	19	--	6	0	24	--
Iran.....	40	--	122	28	52	--
Peru.....	1	--	11	0	9	--
Romania.....	0	--	0	5	0	--
Sudan.....	25	--	21	21	23	--
Syria.....	4	--	0	0	0	--
Turkey.....	25	--	19	0	53	--
USSR.....	195	--	171	221	240	--
Other countries.....	16	--	14	27	31	--
Total.....	349	426 1/	400	313	456	438 1/

1/Not available by country of origin. --Denotes not available.

Source: Statistical Yearbook of Hungary.

TABLE 45--INDIA: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average: 1970-74:	1975	1976	1977	1978 1/	1979
Afghanistan.....	0	0	23	7	0	--
Egypt.....	86	3	21	27	0	--
Guatemala.....	0	0	0	30	0	--
Iran.....	2	0	2	0	0	--
Kenya.....	24	0	0	0	0	--
Mexico.....	0	0	7	36	0	--
Morocco.....	6	0	0	0	0	--
Nicaragua.....	0	0	0	32	0	--
Pakistan.....	5	129	5	3	0	--
Peru.....	7	0	0	0	0	--
Southern Yemen.....	4	0	0	0	0	--
Sudan.....	132	30	44	130	19	--
Tanzania.....	4	0	36	0	0	--
Turkey.....	(2/)	0	24	9	(2/)	--
Uganda.....	15	0	0	0	0	--
United Kingdom.....	(2/)	0	0	47	0	--
United States.....	85	(2/)	198	95	1	--
USSR.....	22	0	18	22	0	--
Other countries.....	1	0	9	23	0	--
Total.....	393	162	387	461	20	--

1/ August; estimate August-July total is 24. 2/ Less than 500 bales.

--Denotes not available.

Source: Monthly Statistics of the Foreign Trade of India, U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 46--INDONESIA: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
ANNUAL 1974-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 ^{1/}
Argentina.....	0	8	4	6	10	3
Australia.....	0	1	0	1	1	3
Bolivia.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil.....	3	2	(2/)	6	1	2
China-Mailand.....	0	0	6	3	(2/)	0
Guatemala.....	6	1	1	2	4	4
Hong Kong.....	0	7	7	2	2	1
Japan.....	0	7	1	0	(2/)	(2/)
Mexico.....	3	2	1	3	7	14
Netherlands.....	15	0	0	0	0	0
Nicaragua.....	5	0	0	5	1	3
Pakistan.....	14	15	3	28	11	32
Singapore.....	0	1	3	0	(2/)	0
Sudan.....	(2/)	3	17	2	1	3
Tanzania.....	0	2	14	4	15	9
Turkey.....	0	6	3	16	13	1
Uganda.....	0	1	1	0	0	0
United States.....	97	261	184	239	283	266
USSR.....	0	26	17	49	39	35
Other countries.....	1	8	18	28	16	24
Total.....	145	351	280	394	404	400

^{1/} August-May; estimate of August-July total is 430. ^{2/} Less than 500 bales.

Source: Central Bureau of Statistics. U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 47--IRELAND: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average: 1970-74:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 ^{1/}
Brazil.....	(2/)	0	(2/)	0	(2/)	(2/)
Colombia.....	12	9	7	4	3	4
Egypt.....	(2/)	1	1	1	1	(2/)
Guatemala.....	0	(2/)	5	3	1	(2/)
Iran.....	1	2	2	1	(2/)	(2/)
Peru.....	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)
Turkey.....	2	1	1	2	2	2
United States.....	1	0	3	1	17	44
USSR.....	3	10	9	4	2	1
Other countries.....	4	6	7	4	5	6
Total.....	23	29	35	20	31	57

^{1/} August-June; August-July total is 65. ^{2/} Less than 500 bales.

Source: Monthly Trade Statistics of Ireland, U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 48--ITALY: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN 1/,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 <u>2/</u>
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Brazil.....	49	35	32	6	0	0
Central America.....	21	40	40	10	0	0
Chad.....	0	0	0	4	7	4
Egypt.....	58	41	40	32	47	46
Greece.....	15	7	6	8	9	7
Guatemala.....	0	0	0	52	71	73
Iran.....	0	0	0	14	14	17
Mexico.....	71	42	56	49	56	46
Mozambique.....	25	29	6	4	0	0
Nicaragua.....	0	0	0	9	20	8
Pakistan.....	1	1	0	0	0	0
Peru.....	18	0	0	0	0	0
Sudan.....	91	100	106	90	116	99
Syria.....	98	63	86	87	82	34
Turkey.....	122	152	78	103	128	84
United States.....	168	146	172	176	217	184
USSR.....	38	123	129	115	93	69
Other America.....	32	30	33	46	91	51
Other Africa.....	33	30	42	35	50	48
Other countries.....	29	47	49	20	19	40
Total.....	869	886	875	860	1,020	810

1/ Mill arrivals. 2/ August-April; estimate of August-July total is 1,100.

Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 49--JAPAN: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Argentina.....	15	80	140	138	170	141
Australia.....	16	41	8	21	86	160
Benin.....	6	3	15	16	14	9
Bolivia.....	8	30	10	2	11	6
Brazil.....	214	128	8	77	53	(1/)
Burundi.....	3	1	1	0	0	0
Cameroon.....	12	2	17	9	20	21
Central African Empire..:	5	20	15	11	12	6
Chad.....	31	48	42	46	37	27
China-Mainland.....	2	39	28	1	0	0
Colombia.....	9	4	1	0	4	0
Egypt.....	155	96	109	79	99	139
El Salvador.....	181	240	183	148	152	73
Greece.....	9	0	0	1	0	0
Guatemala.....	158	180	189	183	183	61
Honduras.....	9	21	12	1	11	0
India.....	140	160	37	13	60	50
Iran.....	25	1	1	0	0	(1/)
Ivory Coast.....	3	15	19	4	20	9
Mali.....	4	1	13	6	13	4
Mexico.....	469	310	188	340	299	273
Mozambique.....	31	8	0	0	0	0
Nicaragua.....	235	239	230	170	87	9
Nigeria.....	2	0	(1/)	0	15	4
Pakistan.....	202	112	75	136	112	263
Paraguay.....	2	18	12	50	87	41
Peru.....	6	4	10	3	3	9
South Africa, Rep of.....	0	2	2	7	38	5
Southern Yemen.....	3	0	0	0	1	0
Sudan.....	69	67	59	67	71	86
Syria.....	29	10	12	20	1	0
Tanzania.....	21	4	4	2	(1/)	(1/)
Turkey.....	49	100	16	25	33	3
Uganda.....	52	13	4	3	2	0
United States.....	1,004	646	1,064	1,052	1,308	1,571
USSR.....	424	556	486	514	366	344
Upper Volta.....	2	3	14	4	7	9
Other countries.....	8	18	13	1	7	13
Total.....	3,613	3,220	3,037	3,150	3,382	3,336

1/ Less than 500 bales. Source: All Japan Cotton Spinners Association, Monthly Return of the Foreign Trade of Japan, U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 50--KOREA, REPUBLIC OF: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	1970-74:					
Argentina.....	0	3	0	0	1	4
Australia.....	0	0	0	0	1	2
Brazil.....	1	4	0	3	2	0
Colombia.....	(1/)	0	0	(1/)	8	0
Egypt.....	1	3	8	6	11	12
El Salvador.....	1	(1/)	0	0	3	0
Guatemala.....	(1/)	0	0	0	(1/)	4
India.....	0	0	0	0	5	9
Japan.....	9	1	2	2	0	1
Malaysia.....	0	0	12	0	0	0
Mexico.....	(1/)	1	2	8	5	7
Nicaragua.....	(1/)	1	0	1	8	3
Pakistan.....	0	0	0	0	1	3
Sudan.....	(1/)	3	3	7	0	0
Turkey.....	(1/)	2	4	13	2	0
United States.....	595	991	875	1,271	1,312	1,579
Other countries.....	8	4	3	1	4	3
Total.....	615	1,013	909	1,312	1,363	1,627

1/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: Monthly Foreign Trade Statistics, U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 51--MOROCCO: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 2/
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Benin.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil.....	2	0	0	(1/)	0	0
Cameroon.....	(1/)	0	1	(1/)	0	0
Chad.....	1	2	1	0	(1/)	0
France.....	0	0	0	(1/)	0	2
Ivory Coast.....	2	2	1	0	0	0
Nicaragua.....	1	9	2	4	0	1
Paraguay.....	(1/)	0	0	0	4	5
Senegal.....	1	3	1	5	3	1
Syria.....	(1/)	0	0	4	3	0
Turkey.....	5	20	11	9	4	2
Upper Volta.....	(1/)	1	2	1	0	0
United States.....	24	11	13	16	38	12
USSR.....	0	0	(1/)	1	0	0
Other countries.....	3	2	0	3	2	5
Total.....	40	50	32	43	54	28

1/ Less than 500 bales. 2/ August-March total.

Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 52--NETHERLANDS: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Afghanistan.....	8	2	3	(1/)	0	--
Argentina.....	1	1	1	1	1	--
Brazil.....	38	5	1	1	0	--
Cameroon.....	4	(1/)	4	1	0	--
Chad.....	1	0	2	0	(1/)	--
Colombia.....	18	14	8	10	4	--
Egypt.....	1	1	1	1	1	--
Greece.....	1	(1/)	0	(1/)	0	--
Guatemala.....	6	7	4	2	0	--
India.....	(1/)	(1/)	0	0	1	--
Iran.....	6	3	4	(1/)	(1/)	--
Ivory Coast.....	2	10	8	9	14	--
Mali.....	3	5	17	4	20	--
Mexico.....	11	(1/)	1	1	(1/)	--
Nicaragua.....	2	3	4	0	0	--
Nigeria.....	7	0	0	3	0	--
Pakistan.....	8	2	0	0	0	--
Paraguay.....	2	8	13	9	13	--
Peru.....	10	8	2	1	0	--
Sudan.....	1	(1/)	1	(1/)	(1/)	--
Syria.....	5	2	8	1	1	--
Tanzania.....	3	0	0	0	0	--
Turkey.....	16	24	7	13	15	--
Uganda.....	2	(1/)	0	0	0	--
United States.....	33	3	10	10	8	--
USSR.....	11	37	34	31	18	--
Zaire.....	3	0	0	0	0	--
Other countries.....	16	20	7	12	24	--
Total.....	219	155	140	110	120	106 2/

1/ Less than 500 bales. 2/ Estimate. --Denotes not available.

Source: Monthly Cotton Report, The Rotterdam Cotton Association, U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 53--NIGERIA: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
ANNUAL 1974-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					1979
	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	
Benin.....	5	5	0	0	0	
Brazil.....	7	7	0	0	(2/)	
China-Taiwan.....	(2/)	0	0	0	0	
Egypt.....	3	(2/)	0	0	0	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	
Hong Kong.....	3	0	0	(2/)	(2/)	
Greece.....	0	0	0	3	0	
Japan.....	(2/)	2	(2/)	(2/)	0	
Netherlands.....	0	0	(2/)	(2/)	0	
Pakistan.....	2	0	0	0	0	
United Kingdom.....	6	1	1	0	(2/)	
United States.....	39	1	1	2	0	
Other Africa.....	4	3	0	0	0	
Other America.....	6	0	0	0	0	
Others.....	34	(2/)	(2/)	1	1	
Total.....	109	19	2	6	1	0 3/

1/ August-March; estimate August-July total is 1. 2/ Less than 500 bales.

3/ Estimate; unavailable.

TABLE 54--NORWAY: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					1979
	Average: 1970-74:	1975	1976	1977	1978	
Brazil.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala.....	(1/)	0	0	0	0	(1/)
Mexico.....	(1/)	0	0	0	0	0
United States.....	9	5	4	3	5	7
Other countries.....	1	1	1	0	1	3
Total.....	12	6	5	3	6	10

1/ Less than 500 bales. Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 55--PHILIPPINES: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Australia.....	0	0	0	0	3	0
Brazil.....	0	2	0	0	0	0
El Salvador.....	0	(1/)	3	0	(1/)	0
Guatemala.....	0	0	4	0	2	1
Israel.....	(1/)	0	0	0	12	1
Mexico.....	(1/)	10	2	0	8	2
Nicaragua.....	(1/)	0	4	0	6	0
Pakistan.....	0	0	0	0	17	4
Sudan.....	(1/)	0	1	0	0	0
United States.....	146	132	91	95	84	107
USSR.....	0	4	0	0	2	0
Other countries.....	2	23	4	24	13	6
Total.....	148	171	109	119	147	121

1/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 56--POLAND: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Brazil.....	9	0	0	1	0	0
Colombia.....	8	7	5	(1/)	10	18
Egypt.....	35	52	31	31	42	18
Greece.....	17	31	10	0	18	8
Iran.....	20	34	0	0	0	0
Mexico.....	3	9	0	0	0	19
Pakistan.....	22	30	0	(1/)	2	0
Sudan.....	16	18	19	21	20	14
Syria.....	10	5	4	0	0	0
Turkey.....	13	7	0	31	23	22
United States.....	38	19	22	31	61	53
USSR.....	499	437	603	611	558	589
Other countries.....	13	46	24	4	1	0
Total.....	703	695	718	730	735	741

1/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: Cotton Outlook, U.S. Agricultural Attaches and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 57--PORTUGAL: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Angola.....	95	26	27	(1/)	0	0
Argentina.....	0	0	31	25	11	14
Brazil.....	37	10	0	3	8	(1/)
Chad.....	4	0	21	19	35	34
Colombia.....	2	11	1	2	2	1
Egypt.....	5	3	5	6	5	5
Greece.....	14	14	9	3	15	0
Guatemala.....	6	16	13	13	6	20
Israel.....	9	38	58	50	59	115
Ivory Coast.....	0	0	3	2	4	23
Mali.....	0	0	5	3	7	22
Mexico.....	5	6	6	5	(1/)	2
Mozambique.....	151	121	44	37	64	59
Nicaragua.....	11	8	3	0	3	1
Pakistan.....	(1/)	2	3	3	0	6
Paraguay.....	5	14	25	42	29	46
Peru.....	2	3	3	2	2	2
Spain.....	0	0	0	1	2	5
Sudan.....	20	11	8	13	22	25
Syria.....	0	0	17	15	5	(1/)
Tanzania.....	7	(1/)	2	8	6	27
Turkey.....	67	167	87	125	120	70
Uganda.....	6	0	0	(1/)	(1/)	2
United States.....	30	11	61	132	42	78
USSR.....	1	18	21	26	12	14
Other countries.....	21	10	6	10	12	28
Total.....	498	489	459	545	471	599

1/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 58--SINGAPORE: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning July					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Argentina.....	1	20	8	4	1	6
Australia.....	1	2	1	1	0	(1/)
Brazil.....	12	4	(1/)	5	1	0
China-Mainland.....	(1/)	7	9	1	0	0
India.....	(1/)	0	0	(1/)	(1/)	13
Israel.....	0	(1/)	1	(1/)	(1/)	4
Mexico.....	1	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)	1	3
Mozambique.....	(1/)	0	0	0	0	0
Pakistan.....	10	9	(1/)	6	9	15
Sudan.....	4	7	9	5	3	4
Tanzania.....	11	15	25	10	15	15
Turkey.....	2	19	1	28	7	3
Uganda.....	6	4	4	(1/)	(1/)	0
United States.....	31	41	55	42	26	35
USSR.....	1	30	29	11	17	12
Other South America.....	5	2	4	1	3	6
Other countries.....	6	9	5	9	9	3
Total.....	91	169	151	123	92	119

1/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: Singapore Half-Yearly Trade Statistics, U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 59--SPAIN: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average: 1970-74:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 ^{1/}
Afghanistan.....	0	4	3	0	0	0
Argentina.....	0	0	4	1	3	6
Bolivia.....	1	6	4	0	0	0
Brazil.....	21	4	0	0	6	(2/)
Cameroon.....	4	1	3	0	0	0
Central African Empire....	2	4	10	0	0	0
Chad.....	(2/)	52	64	32	49	12
Colombia.....	35	44	12	10	6	11
Egypt.....	31	27	15	12	18	10
El Salvador.....	9	1	27	14	23	13
Greece.....	31	10	8	3	2	0
Guatemala.....	25	3	18	15	29	8
Honduras.....	0	0	5	2	2	2
Israel.....	1	0	5	8	13	17
Mali.....	2	1	7	2	2	0
Mexico.....	13	1	8	1	3	4
Nicaragua.....	9	12	15	7	6	2
Pakistan.....	6	15	0	2	0	0
Paraguay.....	(2/)	0	9	15	31	6
Senegal.....	2	9	6	0	0	0
Sudan.....	21	17	6	4	4	11
Syria.....	8	19	16	2	1	0
Turkey.....	44	130	21	28	56	18
United States.....	53	30	85	71	63	67
USSR.....	11	13	35	2	0	0
Other countries.....	9	21	10	1	11	7
Total.....	338	424	396	232	328	194

^{1/} August-March; estimate of August-July total is 333. ^{2/} Less than 500 bales.

Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 60--SWEDEN: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Brazil.....	8	(1/)	0	0	0	0
Egypt.....	(1/)	0	0	0	0	0
Israel.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico.....	0	(1/)	0	0	0	0
Peru.....	0	2	1	2	1	(1/)
United States.....	32	24	18	23	23	21
USSR.....	1	4	2	2	0	(1/)
Other countries.....	0	2	0	0	0	1
Total.....	42	32	21	27	24	22

1/ Less than 500 bales. Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other
representatives abroad.

TABLE 61--SWITZERLAND: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average: 1970-74:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Afghanistan.....	(1/)	4	3	1	3	(1/)
Brazil.....	6	(1/)	(1/)	1	(1/)	0
Central African Empire....	1	2	2	2	2	3
Chad.....	(1/)	4	5	4	2	1
Colombia.....	10	13	15	15	8	12
Egypt.....	21	15	9	23	17	25
France.....	0	4	7	7	1	2
Germany, Fed. Rep.....	(1/)	0	2	2	(1/)	(1/)
Greece.....	6	4	2	1	5	3
Guatemala.....	15	3	11	14	5	16
Iran.....	(1/)	(1/)	2	1	1	3
Israel.....	6	18	19	16	16	10
Mexico.....	4	1	1	2	5	11
Morocco.....	1	0	(1/)	7	3	0
Mozambique.....	5	4	2	1	0	0
Nigeria.....	1	0	0	0	2	0
Pakistan.....	1	(1/)	(1/)	0	1	9
Paraguay.....	3	2	1	6	22	23
Peru.....	28	22	31	23	27	13
South Africa, Rep. of....	(1/)	3	6	5	8	10
Sudan.....	13	11	4	7	2	3
Syria.....	5	2	13	16	17	13
Tanzania.....	0	(1/)	1	3	4	1
Turkey.....	34	68	16	38	23	10
Uganda.....	6	4	4	3	2	3
United States.....	28	19	27	44	41	59
USSR.....	2	9	10	3	1	1
Other countries.....	1	3	7	2	4	9
Total.....	197	215	200	247	222	240

1/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: Monatsstatistik des Aussenhandels der Schweiz, Statistique mensuelle du Commerce extérieur de la Suisse (Bern), U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 62--THAILAND: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 1/
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Argentina.....	2	19	4	4	7	9
Belgium.....	1	0	0	(2/)	0	0
Bolivia.....	(2/)	(2/)	4	(2/)	8	9
Brazil.....	32	33	14	25	5	0
China-Mainland.....	0	2	29	2	0	0
Guatemala.....	4	6	13	5	16	4
India.....	(2/)	41	9	0	3	4
Mexico.....	8	6	13	9	5	6
Nicaragua.....	2	13	25	12	17	6
Pakistan.....	8	1	1	6	18	0
Panama.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa, Rep. of.....	1	1	1	0	(2/)	0
Sudan.....	14	40	29	29	25	10
Tanzania.....	2	4	4	2	5	1
Turkey.....	9	80	29	22	11	5
United Kingdom.....	2	2	1	0	0	0
United States.....	161	84	175	160	253	147
USSR.....	4	28	22	31	5	1
Other countries.....	27	29	36	22	11	13
Total.....	278	389	409	329	389	215

1/ August-January; estimate of August-July total is 407. 2/ Less than 500 bales.
Source: Monthly Report of the Imports and Exports of Thailand.

TABLE 63--UNITED KINGDOM: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average: 1970-74:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Afghanistan.....	2	0	(1/)	0	0	0
Argentina.....	5	6	18	20	7	11
Brazil.....	26	5	2	1	3	(1/)
Cameroon.....	1	0	0	(1/)	0	0
Central African Empire....	4	1	0	0	0	0
Chad.....	4	1	3	0	1	1
Colombia.....	72	119	56	106	50	50
Congo (Brazzaville).....	4	0	0	0	0	0
East Africa 2/.....	29	19	21	19	16	12
Egypt.....	19	7	7	6	10	27
Germany, Federal Rep. of..	6	10	10	4	2	2
Greece.....	8	7	6	1	2	0
Guatemala.....	3	2	3	1	1	(1/)
India.....	1	(1/)	(1/)	0	(1/)	5
Iran.....	16	13	6	2	1	2
Israel.....	14	10	7	8	15	12
Ivory Coast.....	3	(1/)	(1/)	8	12	10
Malawi.....	9	3	8	9	2	4
Mali.....	9	2	6	5	10	20
Mexico.....	1	0	2	4	2	3
Mozambique.....	6	2	2	0	0	0
Netherlands.....	2	2	2	2	1	2
Nicaragua.....	2	0	(1/)	0	1	2
Nigeria.....	3	(1/)	9	6	21	0
Pakistan.....	21	2	1	(1/)	1	1
Paraguay.....	3	4	2	1	2	2
Peru.....	21	17	15	11	15	12
South Africa, Rep. of.....	7	9	0	0	2	2
Southern Yemen.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
Spain.....	(1/)	0	0	(1/)	(1/)	0
Sudan.....	40	29	17	18	6	12
Syria.....	1	0	3	2	0	(1/)
Togo.....	1	1	(1/)	0	(1/)	0
Turkey.....	83	113	51	86	60	29
United States.....	80	13	71	61	78	75
USSR.....	99	138	106	102	86	76
Other countries.....	20	47	27	21	23	32
Total.....	627	582	461	504	430	404

1/ Less than 500 bales. 2/ Includes Kenya, Tanzania, and Uganda.

Source: The Raw Cotton Commission, Trade and Navigation of the United Kingdom, U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 64--UNITED STATES: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Brazil.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt.....	6	5	3	2	1	(1/)
India.....	7	15	1	0	1	0
Mexico.....	11	19	19	(1/)	(1/)	4
Pakistan.....	6	1	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)
Peru.....	5	6	10	2	0	1
Sudan.....	9	41	4	1	2	0
Other countries.....	0	5	1	0	0	0
Total.....	45	92	38	5	4	5

1/ Less than 500 bales. Source: Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 65--UNITED STATES: COTTON IMPORT QUOTAS, IMPORTS UNDER QUOTAS,
AND OTHER IMPORTS, CROP YEARS 1978/79 AND 1979/80
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Types and staple length of cotton	Quotas and imports under quotas			
	Kind of	Amount	Imports	
	: quota	: of quota	: 1978/79	: 1979/80
		1,000-bales equivalent		
Upland: 1/ Under 1-1/8".....	Country	30.2	.4	2.2
Long staple: 2/ 1-1/8" or more, but less than 1-3/8".....	Global	9.5	(3/)	(3/)
1-5/32" or more, but less than 1-3/8" (Tanguis)...	Global	3.1	0	0
1-3/8" or more, but less than 1-11/16".....	Global	(82.5	2.3	2.3
1-11/16" and over.....	Global			
Total, 1-1/8" or more.....		95.1	2.3	2.3
Total, All quotas.....		125.3	2.7	4.5
Imports not subject to quota				
Harsh or rough of less than 3/4: 2/.....			1.6	.1
Total imports.....			4.3	4.6

1/ Year beginning September 20; 1978/79 data complete through September 11. 2/ August July 31. 3/ Less than 500 bales.

Source: Compiled from official reports of the U.S. Customs and Census Bureaus.

TABLE 66--URUGUAY: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Brazil.....	17	8	--	--	--	--
Mexico.....	1	1	--	--	--	--
Paraguay.....	5	7	--	--	--	--
Peru.....	2	0	--	--	--	--
Other countries.....	0	1	--	--	--	--
Total.....	25	17	20 1/	24 1/	30 1/	26 1/

1/ Estimate. --Denotes not available.

Source: U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 67--USSR: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Year beginning August 1					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Afghanistan.....	39	54	67	76	80	107
Brazil.....	10	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt.....	390	315	160	124	0	0
Greece.....	30	6	17	0	0	0
Iran.....	90	77	102	97	92	110
Mali.....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Pakistan.....	30	14	0	0	0	0
Sudan.....	111	20	44	23	25	44
Syria.....	132	125	121	105	88	101
Turkey.....	16	0	0	8	14	10
Other countries.....	10	17	24	1	0	21
Total.....	862	628	535	434	299	393

Source: Foreign Trade of USSR and National Yearbook of the USSR (Moscow), U.S. Agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 68--YUGOSLAVIA: IMPORTS OF COTTON BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN,
AVERAGE 1970-74, ANNUAL 1975-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of origin	Calendar years					
	Average:	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:1970-74:	:	:	:	:	:
Brazil.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Central African Empire....	6	1	(1/)	0	1	0
Chad.....	9	(1/)	0	0	0	0
East Africa 2/.....	12	22	13	13	12	11
Egypt.....	23	21	18	11	52	32
Greece.....	37	2	0	8	14	9
Iran.....	26	37	13	3	15	0
Mexico.....	4	13	0	3	8	3
Nicaragua.....	1	2	0	2	0	0
Pakistan.....	34	16	0	0	0	0
Sudan.....	18	55	67	75	40	90
Syria.....	13	5	2	(1/)	5	5
Turkey.....	34	6	0	0	5	0
USSR.....	168	193	355	355	404	296
Other countries.....	16	16	6	6	7	6
Total.....	402	389	474	476	563	452

1/ Less than 500 bales. 2/ Includes Kenya, Tanzania, and Uganda.

Source: Statistics of the Foreign Trade of Yugoslavia, U.S. agricultural Attaches, and other representatives abroad.

TABLE 69--COTTON: IMPORTS INTO NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES FROM THE USSR
ANNUAL 1974-79
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Year beginning August 1					
	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
	:	:	:	:	:	:
Austria.....	18	22	30	30	24	12 1/
Belgium.....	21	37	41	33	30	35
Canada.....	0	19	3	0	0	0
Finland.....	20	47	40	30	42	45
France.....	335	519	345	385	270	297 2/
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	93	196	212	189	152	169
Hong Kong.....	31	108	92	85	47	52
India.....	0	0	18	22	0 3/	NA 4/
Ireland.....	6	10	9	4	2	44 2/
Italy.....	57	123	129	115	93	69 5/
Japan.....	520	556	486	514	366	344
Morocco.....	0	0	(6/)	1	0	0 5/
Netherlands.....	14	37	34	31	18	NA 4/
Portugal.....	4	18	21	26	12	14
Spain.....	18	13	35	2	0	0 7/
Switzerland.....	1	9	10	3	1	1
Thailand.....	13	28	22	31	5	1 8/
United Kingdom.....	120	138	106	102	86	77
Yugoslavia.....	169	301	355 9/	355 9/	404 9/	296 9/
Total Non-Communist.....	1,440	2,181	1,988	1,958	1,552	1,456

1/ August-February. 2/ August-June. 3/ August. 4/ Unavailable.

5/ August-April. 6/ Less than 500 bales. 7/ August-March. 8/ August-January.

9/ Calendar year.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE



AGR 101
FIRST CLASS

If you no longer need this publication, check here _____ and return this sheet and/or envelope in which it was mailed and your name will be dropped from mailing list.

If your address should be changed _____ PRINT OR TYPE the new address, including ZIP CODE and return the whole sheet and/or envelope to:

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE, Room 5918 So.
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

8715 UNALCS A422 10026 0001
USDA NAT AGRIC LIBRARY CURRE-
NT SERIAL RECORD AL
BELTSVILLE MD 20012

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

FC 2-81

January 1981

NOVEMBER COTTON EXPORT STRENGTHEN

U.S. cotton exports in November were 436,000 running bales, 84 percent over the low October level of 237,000 bales, but still below the 630,000 bales shipped in November 1979. The main reason for the stronger movement was exports to China of 137,000 bales, compared with only 4,000 shipped in October. This quantity was sufficient to permit China to nose out Korea as the No. 1 market during the first four months of the marketing season.

Exports of 468,000 bales during August-November were 25 percent lower than the 1,911,000 bales shipped during the same period last season. This is basically because U.S. cotton prices have not been as competitive this season with the shrinking supply. The export estimate for the 1980/81 season is 5,240,000 running bales, compared with 8,779,000 exported in 1979/80.

Asian countries continue as the main markets for U.S. cotton, taking 86 percent of the November exports and 83 percent during the August-November period. After China, other large markets were Japan and Korea. Exports to Hong Kong and Taiwan are off sharply this season, as these countries are among the hardest hit by the slowdown in world textile demand.

Total commitment for 1980/81 as of December 25 was 4,431,000 bales, including outstanding sales of 2,383,600 bales and exports of 2,047,500 bales. Recent sales include 552,500 bales to China, bringing total commitments to China to 1,372,300 bales.

FROM THE SECTION
COMMERCIAL RECORDS

FEB 13

U.S.D.A.
NATIONAL ARCHIVE
RECEIVED

U.S. COTTON: EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION
AVERAGE 1973-77, ANNUAL 1978-79, NOVEMBER 1979-80
(In thousands of running bales)

Destination	Year beginning August 1						
	Average:		Aug - Nov.		November		
	1973-77:	1978	1979	1979	1980:	1979	1980
Asia & Oceania:							
Australia.....	6	(1/)	1	0	(1/)	0	0
Bangladesh.....	86	107	63	16	7	11	0
China, Mainland.....	307	606	2,156	313	343	148	137
China, Taiwan.....	472	431	693	134	96	37	29
Hong Kong.....	278	402	601	135	23	35	9
India.....	55	(1/)	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia.....	188	225	283	47	66	13	15
Japan.....	983	1,276	1,513	380	261	150	90
Korea, Republic of.....	366	1,209	1,412	367	337	99	83
Malaysia.....	35	55	43	14	6	3	0
Pakistan.....	1	1	1	(1/)	(1/)	0	(1/)
Philippines.....	112	116	138	31	32	5	2
Singapore.....	26	12	31	9	5	2	(1/)
Thailand.....	144	229	246	75	44	21	3
Other Asia & Oceania.....	24	17	9	4	0	3	0
Total.....	5,583	4,636	7,195	1,545	1,225	527	373
Europe:							
Belgium.....	21	14	25	5	1	1	(1/)
France.....	59	61	88	17	18	5	6
Germany, Federal Republic of.....	53	92	105	32	30	3	11
Italy.....	87	136	176	49	10	13	2
Netherlands.....	14	17	11	5	(1/)	1	(1/)
United Kingdom.....	47	63	68	23	3	10	3
Other EC.....	2	17	40	3	17	3	4
Subtotal.....	233	405	611	159	34	46	26
Finland.....	12	3	13	3	(1/)	(1/)	0
Greece.....	30	10	117	3	15	5	4
Norway.....	6	4	7	2	1	(1/)	(1/)
Poland.....	25	70	25	11	8	0	0
Portugal.....	43	23	33	10	11	1	3
Romania.....	36	50	120	(1/)	0	0	0
Spain.....	52	62	124	17	13	9	2
Sweden.....	27	22	20	4	5	(1/)	0
Switzerland.....	70	36	111	24	15	10	8
Other Europe.....	1	1	11	3	0	1	0
Total Europe.....	585	746	1,222	226	157	73	43
Western Hemisphere:							
Canada.....	195	214	263	88	72	21	16
Chile.....	5	0	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)
Colombia.....	3	25	22	21	6	(1/)	0
Other Western Hemisphere.....	11	18	8	5	1	2	0
Total.....	214	257	293	114	73	23	16
Africa & Middle East:							
Algeria.....	3	0	(1/)	(1/)	0	0	0
Egypt.....	30	97	0	0	0	0	0
Ghana.....	23	12	12	5	3	4	1
Morocco.....	15	37	26	5	3	1	1
Other Africa & Middle East.....	30	15	31	16	7	2	2
Total.....	109	161	69	26	13	7	4
Grand total.....	4,491	5,850	8,779	1,911	1,468	630	436
Grand total (480 lb net bales):	4,726	6,180	9,229	2,015	1,539	663	456
Total value (Mil of dol).....	1,272	1,379	2,995	627	433	214	131
1/ Less than 500 bales.							

Source: Compiled from data received from the U.S. Bureau of Census.

January 1981

Commodity Programs, FAS, USDA

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

Approved by the World Food and Agricultural Outlook and Situation Board • USDA

FC 3-81
January 1981

WORLD COTTON SITUATION

PRODUCTION

World cotton production in 1980/81 is estimated at 64.1 million bales, slightly above the December estimate but 1.6 million below the 1979/80 level. U.S. cotton production now is estimated at 11.1 million bales, up from the 10.9 million forecast in December. The foreign production estimate of 53 million bales remained unchanged; however, there were several offsetting adjustments in individual country estimates.

Seed cotton deliveries in the USSR this season totaled 9.96 million metric tons, 9 percent above 1979/80's. Using a ginning ratio of 31.2 percent, lint production would be 14.3 million bales, compared with the 14.2 million estimated last month and 13.1 million in 1979/80.

Egypt has experienced another season of favorable weather and minimum insect damage. The Egyptian cotton production estimate has been increased slightly to 2.4 million bales. However, Pakistan suffered hot windy weather during the critical boll formation and the estimate has been reduced to 3.1 million bales.

Also, some problems have developed in the Southern Hemisphere crops in Argentina and Brazil. Heavy rains in Argentina apparently hampered plantings, and producers are facing a severe economic crunch caused by rapidly rising production costs.

Production statistics are based on the "World Crop Production" report released January 14. Other statistics are based on the "World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates" released January 15. The cotton year runs from August through July. All bales in this report are 480 pounds net weight.

PRODUCTION
CURRENT SITUATION
FEB 10 1981

U.S.D.A.
NAT'L AGRIC LIBRARY
RECEIVED

The Argentine estimate has been reduced to 700,000 bales. Planting of the Brazilian crop was delayed by excessive rain in September-October, and low temperatures apparently caused germination problems. Conditions since December have improved, but the estimate has been reduced 100,000 bales to 2.6 million. Only minor changes were made in other countries.

CONSUMPTION

World 1980/81 cotton consumption is expected to total 65.1 million bales, 300,000 bales less than in 1979/80. Sluggish economic conditions and tighter cotton supplies are responsible for reduced consumption in the United States, most major Asian markets, and Europe. Larger consumption is likely in the USSR and China.

West European countries report increased imports of textile products in a market slowed by current economic conditions and higher energy costs. Italy, France, Spain, and the United Kingdom all expect reduced cotton use this season. Italy and the United Kingdom report the largest 1980/81 drop, with Italy experiencing problems with both cotton and manmade fiber use. Financing is especially difficult for small and medium size firms, as large companies can obtain more favorable terms under a 1979 Government decree. Orders are reportedly down for medium and low-quality goods, with preference indicated for high-quality items. The United Kingdom reports mill closures and textile production curtailments. U.K. spinners are purchasing cotton on a hand-to-mouth basis as current problems are expected to continue into next season.

Asian cotton consumption (excluding China, North Korea, and Vietnam) is forecast at 18.3 million bales during 1980/81, compared with 18.6 million during 1979/80. Japanese use is forecast at 3.05 million bales, a drop of 300,000 bales from last season. Reports indicate a weaker domestic demand for textiles as the industry continues its voluntary restraints on production. Slow domestic and export textile markets are also reported in South Korea, Taiwan, Hong Kong, and Indonesia.

The Chinese and Soviet cotton consumption estimates of 14.0 million bales and 9.3 million, respectively, are unchanged from last month's.

TRADE

Tighter world cotton supplies and higher prices are expected to hold 1980/81 exports about 3.0 million bales below the record 1979/80 level. World cotton exports are currently forecast at 19.9 million bales. Both U.S. and foreign export prospects are unchanged from the December forecast levels of 5.5 and 14.4 million bales, respectively. The United States, the Soviet Union, Pakistan, and Turkey are the largest exporters. U.S. exports are sharply below 1979/80 levels because of the reduced 1980 crop. The Soviet Union and Turkey expect larger 1980/81 exports, while Pakistan exports may be about the same as last season's.

Forecast imports by most major importing countries are unchanged from December and sharply below 1979/80 levels. This season's leading markets are China, 3.0 million bales; Japan, 3.0 million; and Korea, 1.4 million. West European imports are expected to total 4.5 million bales, a slight reductions from last month's caused by reduced prospects in the United Kingdom and Spain.

STOCKS

Current information indicates a world August 1981 cotton stock level of 20.4 million bales, 1.2 million below August 1980. Both U.S. and foreign carryover stocks are forecast below the 1980 level.

The slightly higher U.S. crop estimate of 11.1 million bales is responsible for the upward adjustment of forecast August U.S. stocks to 2.8 million bales. Tight supplies are expected to hold foreign stock levels to 17.6 million bales, 5 percent below the August 1980 level.

PRICES

Domestic spot and foreign cotton prices have been relatively stable in recent weeks, but above those of a year ago. U.S. prices also remain above those of major competitors. The Northern Europe "A" Index averaged 98.7 cents per pound, c.i.f., in December, compared with 98.0 cents in November and 98.8 cents in October. The December 1979 "A" Index averaged 82.2 cents per pound. Northern Europe December prices for U.S. Memphis Strict Middling 1-1/16" cotton averaged 104.8 cents per pound, 5.3 cents above Mexico's, 4.1 cents above Turkey's and 8.8 cents above the Soviet Union's.

In Osaka, Japan, U.S. Arizona SM 1-1/16" cotton averaged 96.2 cents per pound, c.i.f., during the first 3 weeks of December 1980, 0.7 cents per pound above the November average. Prices of major competitors during the first 3 weeks of December were 94.5 cents and 95.9 cents per pound for Mexican and Soviet Union Pervyi, respectively. The December average spot price in designated U.S. markets was 87.2 cents per pound for Strict Low Middling 1-1/16" cotton, virtually unchanged from November. Domestic prices sagged slightly during the second week of January to 86.2 cents per pound.

MANMADE FIBERS

World manmade fiber production (rayon, acetate, and noncellulosic) in calendar 1979 totaled 14 million metric tons, nearly 5 percent above the 1978 level. In the European Community manmade fibers accounted for approximately 62 percent of total fiber use, compared with 73 percent in the United States. Based on preliminary data, manmade fiber production increased slightly in 1980, although excess production capacity continued in many foreign countries. Prices of polyester staple in Japan now are around 89 cents per pound, nearly 30 percent above those of a year earlier. However, manmade prices in Europe are significantly below a year-earlier levels. For example, West German polyester staple is selling more than 15 percent below the January 1980 prices. U.S. prices for poly-blend staple were 78 cents per pound in December, with several companies reportedly planning to increase prices about 7 cents per pound in January.

TBL 1-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1973/74-81/82(1000 480 LB BALES)

	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80 PRELIMINARY	1980/81 ESTIMATE	1981/82 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	4221	3808	5708	3681	2528	5347	3958	3000	2781
IMPORT NATIONS	5985	7432	10290	6055	6421	7409	6608	6290	5565
COMUNST NATIONS	7198	6699	6520	5926	4681	6081	6251	6496	5426
	6844	7710	8339	8318	6373	5507	4852	5791	6641
FOREIGN TOTAL	20027	21841	25149	20299	17475	18997	17711	18577	17632
WORLD TOTAL 2/	24248	25649	30857	23980	20403	24344	21669	21577	20413
PRODUCTION:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST	12974	11540	8302	10581	14389	10856	14629	11124	
EXPORT NATIONS	20783	21806	17005	18669	20601	19484	20026	19755	
IMPORT NATIONS	6697	7286	6283	5985	6525	7511	7701	7796	
COMUNST NATIONS	22835	23841	22424	21532	22227	22322	23376	25410	
FOREIGN TOTAL	50315	52933	45712	46186	49753	49317	51103	52961	
WORLD TOTAL	63289	64473	54014	56767	64142	60173	65732	64085	
CONSUMPTION 3/									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST	7472	5860	7250	6674	6509	6352	6506	5965	
EXPORT NATIONS	10208	10041	10659	10709	10883	11363	11447	11947	
IMPORT NATIONS	20876	18992	20498	19933	19312	20252	21579	20614	
COMUNST NATIONS	23872	23815	22740	23260	24008	24900	25891	26595	
FOREIGN TOTAL	54956	52848	53897	53902	54203	56515	58917	59156	
WORLD TOTAL	62428	58708	61147	60576	60712	62867	65423	65121	
EXPORTS:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMN 4/	6123	3926	3311	4784	5484	6180	9229	5535	
EXPORT NATIONS	9313	9178	10650	7791	8510	9162	9032	8896	
IMPORT NATIONS	674	634	1031	540	520	689	1006	1098	
COMUNST NATIONS	3470	3760	4140	4500	4260	3806	3700	4400	
FOREIGN TOTAL	13457	13572	15821	12831	13690	13657	13738	14394	
WORLD TOTAL	19580	17498	19132	17615	19174	19837	22967	19929	

JANUARY_21_1981

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.

4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES
FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP
COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

TBL 2-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1973/74-81/82 (1000 METRIC TONS)

	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80 PRELIMINARY	1980/81 ESTIMATE	1981/82 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST	919	829	1243	801	638	1164	862	653	605
EXPORT NATIONS	1303	1618	2240	1318	1398	1613	1439	1369	1212
IMPORT NATIONS	1567	1459	1420	1290	1019	1324	1361	1414	1181
COMUNST NATIONS	1450	1679	1816	1811	1388	1199	1056	1261	1446
FOREIGN TOTAL	4360	4755	5476	4420	3805	4136	3856	4045	3839
WORLD TOTAL 2/	5279	5584	6718	5221	4442	5300	4718	4698	4444
PRODUCTION:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST	2825	2513	1808	2304	3133	2364	3185	2422	
EXPORT NATIONS	4525	4748	3702	4065	4485	4242	4360	4301	
IMPORT NATIONS	1458	1586	1368	1303	1508	1635	1677	1697	
COMUNST NATIONS	4972	5191	4882	4688	4839	4860	5090	5532	
FOREIGN TOTAL	10955	11525	9953	10056	10833	10738	11126	11531	
WORLD TOTAL	13780	14037	11760	12360	13965	13101	14312	13953	
CONSUMPTION 3/									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST	1627	1276	1579	1453	1417	1383	1417	1299	
EXPORT NATIONS	2223	2185	2321	2332	2370	2474	2492	2601	
IMPORT NATIONS	4545	4135	4463	4340	4205	4409	4698	4488	
COMUNST NATIONS	5158	5185	4951	5064	5227	5421	5637	5790	
FOREIGN TOTAL	11965	11506	11735	11736	11801	12305	12828	12880	
WORLD TOTAL	13592	12782	13313	13189	13219	13688	14244	14179	
EXPORTS:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMN 4/	1333	855	721	1042	1194	1346	2009	1205	
EXPORT NATIONS	2028	1998	2319	1696	1940	1995	1967	1937	
IMPORT NATIONS	147	138	224	118	113	150	219	239	
COMUNST NATIONS	756	819	901	980	528	829	806	958	
FOREIGN TOTAL	2930	2955	3445	2794	2981	2973	2991	3134	
WORLD TOTAL	4263	3810	4165	3835	4175	4319	5001	4339	

JANUARY_21_1981

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.

4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES
FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP
COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 3
AREA, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES. AVERAGE 1974-78, ANNUAL 1979 AND 1980

CONTINENT AND COUNTRY	AREA			YIELD			PRODUCTION		
	AVE. 1974-78	1979	1980	AVE. 1974-78	1979	1980	AVE. 1974-78	1979	1980
	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE
NORTH AMERICA:									
EL SALVADOR.....	90	80	50	789	808	684	326	297	157
GUATEMALA.....	110	126	110	1,185	1,175	1,237	601	680	625
HONDURAS.....	11	11	9	628	792	677	30	40	28
MEXICO.....	361	380	365	880	859	913	1,459	1,500	1,530
NICARAGUA.....	183	45	94	639	474	760	536	98	328
UNITED STATES.....	4,690	5,193	5,256	517	613	461	11,134	14,629	11,124
OTHER.....	32	37	37	217	271	247	32	46	42
TOTAL.....	5,477	5,872	5,921	561	641	509	14,118	17,290	13,834
SOUTH AMERICA:									
ARGENTINA.....	545	565	500	321	283	320	804	735	735
BOLIVIA.....	38	23	18	436	331	423	75	35	35
BRAZIL.....	2,000	1,975	1,990	251	292	284	2,308	2,650	2,600
COLOMBIA.....	288	215	225	445	579	484	589	572	500
ECUADOR.....	23	22	20	378	554	49	49	56	50
PARAGUAY.....	204	220	300	294	346	319	275	350	440
PERU.....	130	137	147	574	699	637	343	440	430
VENEZUELA.....	71	41	40	339	457	354	110	86	65
OTHER.....	1	1	1	271	218	--	1	1	--
TOTAL.....	3,304	3,199	3,241	300	335	326	4,554	4,925	4,855
EUROPE:									
BULGARIA.....	24	15	15	425	581	581	47	40	40
GREECE.....	158	142	141	860	751	834	624	490	540
ITALY.....	4	3	3	163	218	218	3	3	3
SPAIN.....	67	50	55	653	771	891	202	177	225
YUGOSLAVIA.....	5	3	3	298	363	363	7	5	5
OTHER.....	37	39	38	288	286	286	48	50	50
TOTAL.....	295	251	255	687	664	737	931	765	863
U.S.S.R.....	2,956	3,030	3,145	896	925	990	12,161	13,126	14,300
AFRICA:									
ANGOLA.....	24	18	24	334	181	181	37	15	20
CAMEROUN.....	104	90	100	166	322	305	79	133	140
CENT AFRICAN EMPIRE.....	122	140	140	114	109	93	64	70	60
CHAD.....	290	273	270	186	194	194	248	240	240
EGYPT.....	559	502	525	734	963	983	1,886	2,220	2,370
KENYA.....	85	130	140	82	84	86	32	50	55
MALAWI.....	40	40	40	175	163	163	32	30	30
MOROCCO.....	15	2	13	320	599	419	21	22	25
MOZAMBIQUE.....	160	110	110	129	139	119	95	70	60
NIGERIA.....	331	240	300	162	127	123	245	140	170
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	12	12	109	109	127	6	6	7
SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF.....	75	120	110	531	528	544	183	291	275
SUDAN.....	438	400	375	370	327	348	745	600	600
TANZANIA.....	308	360	370	188	145	135	267	240	230
UGANDA.....	403	100	150	46	87	58	85	40	40
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	143	185	200	67	54	65	44	46	60
ZIMBABWE.....	94	125	150	580	456	414	251	262	285
OTHER.....	548	611	589	299	303	309	752	851	836
TOTAL.....	3,751	3,461	3,618	294	335	331	5,074	5,326	5,503
ASIA:									
AFGHANISTAN.....	80	60	50	620	635	435	227	175	100
BURMA.....	181	195	200	74	100	98	62	90	90
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,864	4,500	4,800	456	451	499	10,190	10,140	11,000
INDIA.....	7,505	8,073	8,000	164	164	166	5,637	6,100	6,100
IRAQ.....	311	229	180	544	455	363	778	460	300
IRAQ.....	63	65	65	203	234	218	59	70	65
ISRAEL.....	50	63	64	1,176	1,192	1,218	272	345	358
KOREA, REP OF.....	3	5	7	347	610	280	12	14	9
PAKISTAN.....	1,500	2,025	2,000	272	366	342	2,373	3,400	3,140
PHILIPPINES.....	2	7	15	226	435	435	2	14	30
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	16	16	337	340	340	25	25	25
SYRIA.....	190	165	165	792	792	726	693	600	550
THAILAND.....	67	132	147	368	368	393	113	223	265
TURKEY.....	704	612	675	740	778	710	2,393	2,186	2,200
OTHER.....	64	61	72	239	261	266	71	73	88
TOTAL.....	16,007	16,204	16,456	312	321	322	22,907	23,915	24,320
OCEANIA:									
AUSTRALIA.....	37	70	87	982	1,198	1,026	169	385	410
TOTAL.....	37	70	87	982	1,198	1,026	169	385	410
TOTAL FOREIGN NONCOMMUNIST..	19,228	19,288	19,446	298	313	308	26,311	27,727	27,551
TOTAL COMMUNIST.....	7,905	7,666	8,021	619	664	690	22,469	23,376	25,410
WORLD TOTAL.....	31,827	32,147	32,723	410	445	426	59,914	65,732	64,085

NOTE: TOTALS MAY NOT ADD BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.
-- DENOTES NOT AVAILABLE, UNKNOWN, OR NOT APPLICABLE.
HARVEST SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
BALES OF 480 LB NET.
PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TABLE 4
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1979 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	STOCKS BEGINNING	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA	--	--	26	--	289	315	280	--	--	35
CHILE	--	--	29	--	59	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA	10	435	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	9	290	3	12	--	15	8	--	5	2
ECUADOR	22	554	6	56	--	62	44	--	--	18
HAITI	13	117	1	7	--	8	7	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS.	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY	1	218	8	1	26	35	29	--	--	6
VENEZUELA	41	456	12	86	56	154	92	--	--	62
TOTAL	97	413	90	184	451	725	563	--	25	137
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA	--	--	22	--	104	126	102	--	--	24
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG	--	--	32	--	181	213	186	--	--	27
DENMARK	--	--	4	--	37	41	36	--	--	5
FINLAND	--	--	17	--	63	80	63	--	--	17
FRANCE	--	--	187	--	942	1,129	827	--	69	233
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	--	--	363	--	888	1,251	780	--	69	402
IRELAND	--	--	15	--	63	78	50	--	--	28
ITALY	3	217	349	3	1,100	1,452	1,060	--	--	392
NETHERLANDS	--	--	16	--	106	122	110	--	--	12
NORWAY	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL	--	--	186	--	592	778	585	--	--	193
SPAIN	50	770	241	177	333	751	510	--	--	241
SWEEDEN	--	--	26	--	22	48	25	--	--	23
SWITZERLAND	--	--	141	--	240	381	235	--	1	145
UNITED KINGDOM	--	--	178	--	404	582	404	--	9	169
TOTAL	53	739	1,778	180	5,085	7,043	4,983	--	148	1,912
ASIA:										
BANGLADESH	8	190	23	7	202	232	213	2	3	14
BURMA	195	100	3	90	--	93	90	--	--	3
CHINA - TAIWAN	--	--	269	--	1,248	1,517	1,000	--	--	517
HONG KONG	--	--	288	--	1,198	1,486	1,100	--	66	320
INDIA	8,078	164	1,579	6,100	--	7,679	6,000	--	375	1,304
JAPAN	--	--	861	--	3,336	4,197	3,350	16	32	799
KHMER REP (CAMBODIA)	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, REP OF	5	609	458	14	1,627	2,099	1,550	--	--	549
PHILIPPINES	7	435	30	14	133	177	138	--	--	39
THAILAND	132	367	97	223	407	727	595	11	--	121
SINGAPORE	--	--	15	--	119	134	67	--	52	15
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)	5	217	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
CYPRUS	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
INDONESIA	3	363	103	5	430	538	450	--	--	88
LEBANON	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
TOTAL	8,434	166	3,780	6,455	8,883	19,122	14,742	29	528	3,823
AFRICA:										
ETHIOPIA	140	155	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA	2	109	13	1	70	84	70	--	--	14
MOROCCO	8	598	6	22	50	78	62	--	2	14
SOUTH AFRICA	120	527	187	291	58	536	282	--	14	240
ALGERIA	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
MALAGASY REPUBLIC	22	623	36	63	--	99	60	--	5	34
SOMALI REPUBLIC	12	108	8	6	2	16	8	--	--	8
TUNISIA	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
TOTAL	308	344	312	488	255	1,055	657	--	26	372
OCEANIA:										
AUSTRALIA	70	1,197	177	385	2	564	106	--	279	179
TOTAL	70	1,197	177	385	2	564	106	--	279	179
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...										
	8,962	186	6,137	7,696	14,676	28,509	21,051	29	1,006	6,423
COMMUNIST:										
BULGARIA	15	580	71	40	270	381	320	--	--	61
CHINA - MAINLAND	4,500	490	2,100	10,140	3,700	15,940	13,500	--	--	2,440
CUBA	4	272	38	5	140	183	145	--	--	38
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	--	--	140	--	413	553	423	--	--	130
HUNGARY	--	--	160	--	350	510	375	--	--	135
POLAND	--	--	125	--	741	866	718	--	--	148
ROMANIA	10	326	167	15	510	692	520	--	--	172
ALBANIA	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
KOREA NORTH	7	155	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
VIETNAM, SOC REP OF	12	181	49	10	100	159	120	--	--	39
YUGSLAVIA	3	363	114	5	482	601	528	--	--	73
TOTAL	4,579	487	3,116	10,255	7,336	20,707	17,319	--	--	3,388
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...										
	13,541	288	9,253	17,951	22,012	49,216	38,370	29	1,006	9,811

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USOA

JANUARY 1981

TABLE 4--CONTINUED
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1979 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
ARGENTINA.....	565	283	568	735	22	1,325	480	12	541	292
BOLIVIA.....	23	331	40	35	--	75	25	--	16	34
BRAZIL.....	1,975	292	1,372	2,650	--	4,022	2,641	--	--	1,381
COLOMBIA.....	215	579	50	572	39	661	385	5	225	46
EL SALVADOR.....	80	808	155	297	5	457	60	30	259	108
GUATEMALA.....	126	1,175	18	680	--	698	54	--	640	4
HONDURAS.....	11	791	8	40	11	59	11	--	36	12
MEXICO.....	380	859	274	1,530	1	1,775	755	5	913	102
NICARAGUA.....	45	474	83	98	--	181	15	19	100	47
PARAGUAY.....	220	346	185	350	--	535	25	--	302	208
PERU.....	137	659	629	440	--	1,069	265	--	132	672
TOTAL.....	3,777	426	3,382	7,397	78	10,857	4,716	71	3,164	2,906
AFRICA:.....										
ANGOLA.....	18	181	13	15	--	28	10	--	1	17
BENIN.....	75	290	14	100	--	114	5	--	95	14
CAMEROON.....	90	321	36	133	--	169	40	--	50	79
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP.....	140	108	26	70	--	96	10	--	60	26
CHAD.....	270	193	55	240	--	295	10	--	230	55
EGYPT.....	502	962	578	2,220	--	2,798	1,330	50	876	542
IVORY COAST.....	110	435	25	220	--	245	75	--	140	30
KENYA.....	130	83	15	50	20	85	60	--	5	20
MALAWI.....	40	163	13	30	--	43	18	--	17	8
MALI.....	85	486	14	190	--	204	30	--	165	9
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	138	60	70	--	130	25	--	50	55
NIGER.....	16	163	2	12	--	14	7	--	4	3
NIGERIA.....	240	127	74	140	--	214	184	--	--	30
SENEGAL.....	50	174	16	40	--	56	20	--	20	16
SUDAN.....	400	326	454	600	--	1,054	100	--	675	279
TANZANIA.....	360	145	119	240	--	359	80	--	180	99
TOGO.....	10	326	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UGANDA.....	100	87	28	40	--	68	15	--	36	17
UPPER VOLTA.....	20	244	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	185	54	11	46	12	69	55	--	--	14
ZAMBIA.....	17	192	4	15	2	21	17	--	--	4
ZIMBABWE.....	125	456	145	262	--	407	48	2	260	97
TOTAL.....	3,153	334	1,716	4,838	34	6,588	2,150	52	2,958	1,428
ASIA:.....										
AFGHANISTAN.....	60	635	159	175	--	334	50	--	125	159
IRAN.....	220	455	101	460	--	561	300	5	125	131
ISRAEL.....	63	1,192	87	345	18	450	110	--	279	61
PAKISTAN.....	2,025	365	379	3,400	5	3,784	2,000	--	1,177	607
SYRIA.....	165	791	135	600	--	735	150	--	457	128
TURKEY.....	612	777	237	2,186	--	2,423	1,150	37	617	619
IRAQ.....	65	234	14	70	50	134	110	--	5	19
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	340	6	25	--	31	1	--	25	5
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
TOTAL.....	3,251	488	1,125	7,301	73	8,499	3,891	42	2,830	1,736
WESTERN EUROPE:.....										
GREECE.....	142	751	385	490	150	1,025	690	35	80	220
TOTAL.....	142	751	385	490	150	1,025	690	35	80	220
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...	10,323	422	6,606	20,026	335	26,969	11,447	200	9,032	6,290
UNITED STATES.....	5,193	613	3,958	14,629	5	18,592	6,506	-143	9,229	3,000
U.S.S.R.....	3,090	924	1,850	13,126	300	15,276	9,100	--	3,700	2,476
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,606	559	12,416	47,781	640	60,837	27,053	57	21,961	11,766
WORLD TOTAL.....	32,147	445	21,669	65,732	22,652	110,053	65,423	86	22,967	21,577
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	26,954	412	17,711	51,103	22,647	91,461	58,917	229	13,738	18,577
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	19,288	312	12,859	27,727	15,493	56,079	33,026	229	10,038	12,786
COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	7,666	663	4,852	23,376	7,154	35,382	25,891	--	3,700	5,791

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

JANUARY 1981

TABLE 5
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CDN- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FDR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA.....	--	--	35	--	275	310	275	--	--	35
CHILE.....	--	--	8	--	80	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA.....	10	435	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	9	169	2	7	--	9	7	--	--	2
ECUADOR.....	20	544	18	50	--	68	45	--	10	13
HAITI.....	13	134	1	8	3	12	11	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS.....	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	--	6	--	28	34	28	--	--	6
VENEZUELA.....	40	353	62	65	10	137	125	--	--	12
TOTAL.....	94	352	137	152	417	706	594	--	30	82
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	24	--	95	119	95	--	--	24
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG.....	--	--	27	--	175	202	175	--	--	27
DENMARK.....	--	--	5	--	28	33	28	--	--	5
FINLAND.....	--	--	17	--	55	72	55	--	--	17
FRANCE.....	--	--	233	--	825	1,058	800	--	70	188
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.....	--	--	402	--	750	1,152	720	--	70	362
IRELAND.....	--	--	28	--	25	53	40	--	--	13
ITALY.....	3	217	392	3	900	1,295	925	--	--	370
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	12	--	95	107	95	--	--	12
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	193	--	600	793	650	--	--	143
SPAIN.....	55	890	241	225	250	716	500	--	--	216
SWEDEN.....	--	--	23	--	18	41	24	--	--	17
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	145	--	230	375	235	--	1	139
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	169	--	250	419	275	--	9	135
TOTAL.....	58	855	1,912	228	4,306	6,446	4,627	--	150	1,669
ASIA:										
BANGLADESH.....	14	264	14	17	200	231	210	--	--	21
BURMA.....	200	97	3	90	--	93	90	--	--	3
CHINA - TAIWAN.....	--	--	517	--	750	1,267	900	--	--	367
HONG KONG.....	--	--	320	--	850	1,170	800	--	60	310
INDIA.....	8,000	166	1,304	6,100	--	7,404	6,100	--	375	929
JAPAN.....	--	--	799	--	3,000	3,799	3,050	--	25	724
KHMER REP (CAMBODIA).....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, REP OF.....	7	280	549	9	1,425	1,983	1,525	--	--	458
PHILIPPINES.....	15	435	39	30	110	179	135	--	--	44
THAILAND.....	147	392	121	265	375	761	650	--	--	111
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	15	--	125	140	75	--	50	15
SRI LANKA (CEYLON).....	5	217	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
CYPRUS.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
INDONESIA.....	8	272	88	10	390	488	400	--	--	88
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
TOTAL.....	8,397	169	3,823	6,527	7,408	17,758	14,124	--	510	3,124
AFRICA:										
ETHIOPIA.....	140	155	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA.....	2	217	14	2	70	86	70	--	--	16
MOROCCO.....	13	418	14	25	50	89	64	--	18	7
SOUTH AFRICA.....	110	544	240	275	10	525	285	--	20	220
ALGERIA.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
MALAGASY REPUBLIC.....	20	553	34	60	--	94	60	--	5	29
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	127	8	7	2	17	9	--	--	8
TUNISIA.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
TOTAL.....	301	342	372	474	207	1,053	663	--	48	342
OCEANIA:										
AUSTRALIA.....	87	1,026	179	410	8	597	106	--	360	131
TOTAL.....	87	1,026	179	410	8	597	106	--	360	131
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST.....	8,937	189	6,423	7,791	12,346	26,560	20,114	--	1,098	5,348
COMMUNIST:										
BULGARIA.....	15	580	61	40	275	376	320	--	--	56
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,800	498	2,440	11,000	3,000	16,440	14,000	--	--	2,440
CUBA.....	4	272	38	5	140	183	140	--	--	43
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.....	--	--	130	--	415	545	415	--	--	130
HUNGARY.....	--	--	135	--	370	505	375	--	--	130
POLAND.....	--	--	148	--	735	883	735	--	--	148
ROMANIA.....	10	326	172	15	510	697	520	--	--	177
ALBANIA.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
KOREA NORTH.....	7	155	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
VIETNAM, SOC REP OF.....	12	181	39	10	110	159	120	--	--	39
YUGOSLAVIA.....	3	363	73	5	500	578	500	--	--	78
TOTAL.....	4,879	496	3,388	11,115	6,685	21,188	17,795	--	--	3,393
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES.....	13,816	297	9,811	18,906	19,031	47,748	37,909	--	1,098	8,741

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USOA

JANUARY 1981

TABLE 5--CONTINUED
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
ARGENTINA.....	500	320	292	735	55	1,082	490	10	280	302
BOLIVIA.....	19	423	34	35	--	69	35	--	4	30
BRAZIL.....	1,990	284	1,381	2,600	45	4,026	2,740	--	90	1,196
COLOMBIA.....	225	483	46	500	5	551	360	--	160	31
EL SALVADOR.....	50	683	108	157	4	269	55	10	138	66
GUATEMALA.....	110	1,237	4	625	--	629	50	--	575	4
HONDURAS.....	9	677	12	28	11	51	11	--	31	9
MEXICO.....	365	912	102	1,530	1	1,633	760	--	750	123
NICARAGUA.....	94	759	47	328	--	375	16	5	320	34
PARAGUAY.....	300	319	208	440	--	648	25	--	400	223
PERU.....	147	635	672	430	--	1,102	275	10	200	617
TOTAL.....	3,808	423	2,906	7,408	121	10,435	4,817	35	2,948	2,635
AFRICA:										
ANGOLA.....	24	181	17	20	--	37	14	--	11	12
BENIN.....	50	283	14	65	--	79	5	--	60	14
CAMEROON.....	100	304	79	140	--	219	46	--	100	73
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP.....	140	93	26	60	--	86	10	--	50	26
CHAD.....	270	143	55	240	--	295	10	--	220	65
EGYPT.....	525	932	542	2,370	--	2,912	1,390	20	920	582
IVORY COAST.....	110	435	30	220	--	250	80	--	140	30
KENYA.....	140	85	20	55	15	90	60	--	10	20
MALAWI.....	40	163	8	30	--	38	18	--	12	8
MALI.....	85	486	9	190	--	199	30	--	155	14
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	118	55	60	--	115	25	--	40	50
NIGER.....	18	169	3	14	--	17	7	--	7	3
NIGERIA.....	300	123	30	170	45	245	215	--	--	30
SENEGAL.....	50	217	16	50	--	66	22	--	30	14
SUDAN.....	375	348	279	600	--	879	100	--	500	279
TANZANIA.....	370	135	99	230	--	329	75	--	180	74
TOGO.....	10	326	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UGANDA.....	150	58	17	40	--	57	15	--	30	12
UPPER VOLTA.....	80	244	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	200	65	14	60	10	84	65	--	--	19
ZAMBIA.....	20	272	4	25	5	34	22	--	5	7
ZIMBABWE.....	150	413	97	285	--	382	69	5	260	48
TOTAL.....	3,317	330	1,428	5,029	75	6,532	2,289	25	2,824	1,394
ASIA:										
AFGHANISTAN.....	50	435	159	100	--	259	50	--	100	109
IRAN.....	180	362	131	300	--	431	275	--	25	131
ISRAEL.....	64	1,217	61	358	2	421	90	--	275	56
PAKISTAN.....	2,000	341	607	3,140	5	3,752	2,080	--	1,200	472
SYRIA.....	165	725	128	550	--	678	160	--	400	118
TURKEY.....	675	709	619	2,200	--	2,819	1,370	20	1,000	429
IRAQ.....	65	217	19	65	40	124	95	--	5	24
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
TOTAL.....	3,240	455	1,736	6,778	47	8,561	4,141	20	3,049	1,351
WESTERN EUROPE:										
GREECE.....	141	833	220	540	200	960	700	--	75	185
TOTAL.....	141	833	220	540	200	960	700	--	75	185
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST:										
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST.....	10,506	409	6,290	19,755	443	26,488	11,947	80	8,896	5,565
UNITED STATES.....	5,256	460	3,000	11,124	55	14,179	5,965	-102	5,535	2,781
U.S.S.R.....	3,145	989	2,476	14,300	250	17,026	9,300	--	4,400	3,326
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES.....	18,907	520	11,766	45,179	748	57,693	27,212	-22	18,831	11,672
WORLD TOTAL:										
WORLD TOTAL.....	32,723	426	21,577	64,085	19,779	105,441	65,121	-22	19,929	20,413
FOREIGN TOTAL:										
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	27,467	419	18,577	52,961	19,724	91,262	59,156	80	14,394	17,632
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL:										
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	19,446	308	12,786	27,551	13,289	53,626	32,561	80	9,994	10,991
COMMUNIST TOTAL:										
COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	8,021	689	5,791	25,410	6,435	37,636	26,595	--	4,400	6,641

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

JANUARY 1981
TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE



AGR 101
FIRST CLASS

If you no longer need this publication, check here _____ and return this sheet and/or envelope in which it was mailed and your name will be dropped from mailing list.

If your address should be changed _____ PRINT OR TYPE the new address, including ZIP CODE and return the whole sheet and/or envelope to:

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE, Room 5918 So.
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

7850 UNALCS A422 10026 0001
USDA NAT AGRIC LIBRARY CURRE-
NT SERIAL RECORD AL
BELTSVILLE MD 20012

1.943
F76 26
Reserve

U.S. Department of Agriculture • Foreign Agricultural Service • Washington, D.C.

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

FC 4-81
February 1981

DECEMBER COTTON EXPORTS TOP PREVIOUS MONTH

U.S. December cotton exports reached the highest level since last June, but still remained considerably below the large export level of December 1979. Exports for the month totaled 541,000 running bales, 24 percent above November's and 20 percent above the 5-year 1973-77 average. Exports during the first 5 months of the 1980/81 season totaled 2.0 million bales, 29 percent below 1979/80 but 46 percent above average. Smaller beginning stocks and a short 1980 U.S. crop have reduced available supplies considerably below last season's. Total 1980/81 exports are forecast at 5.2 million running bales (5.5 million bales, 480 lb. net). Last season, 32 percent of total annual exports occurred during August-December.

Asia was the principal market for U.S. cotton, accounting for 82 percent of December exports and 83 percent of the cumulative total. The leading outlets were China, Japan, and South Korea. December movement to Asia, Europe, and Africa was above November's but below the large December 1979 level. Exports to Western Hemisphere countries equaled November's but fell below those of December 1979.

Export shipments reported to the USDA totaled 576,000 bales during the first 3 weeks of January. Cumulative 1980/81 exports through January 22, 1981, totaled 2.6 million bales. Outstanding sales were considerably below those of January 1980. The tight U.S. supply, with U.S. prices several cents higher than cotton from most other countries, is responsible for the smaller commitment.

Cotton continued to be an important factor in U.S. agricultural trade earnings. Exports in December were valued at \$225 million, and those in August-December at \$713 million, making cotton the fourth largest U.S. agricultural export.

PROCUREMENT SECTION
CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

FEB 27 '81

U.S.D.A.
NAT'L AGRIC LIBRARY
RECEIVED

U.S. COTTON: EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION
(In thousands of running bales)

Destination	Year beginning August 1						
	Average:	: Aug - Dec. :		December			
	1973-77:	1978	: 1979:	1979	:1980 :	1979	: 1980
<u>Asia & Oceania:</u>							
Australia.....	6	(1/)	1	0	(1/)	0	(1/)
Bangladesh.....	86	107	63	16	7	0	0
China, Mainland.....	307	606	2,156	664	534	351	191
China, Taiwan.....	472	431	693	163	121	29	24
Hong Kong.....	278	402	601	177	39	42	11
India.....	55	(1/)	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia.....	188	225	283	83	90	36	25
Japan.....	983	1,276	1,513	512	355	132	94
Korea, Republic of.....	866	1,209	1,412	502	419	115	82
Malaysia.....	35	55	48	19	9	4	3
Pakistan.....	1	1	1	(1/)	(1/)	0	0
Philippines.....	112	116	138	36	37	5	4
Singapore.....	26	12	31	10	7	1	2
Thailand.....	144	229	246	97	51	22	7
Other Asia & Oceania.....	24	17	9	3	0	0	1
Total.....	3,583	4,686	7,195	2,282	1,669	737	444
<u>Europe:</u>							
Belgium	21	14	25	8	1	3	(1/)
France.....	59	61	88	28	27	10	9
Germany, Federal Republic of..	53	92	195	53	47	22	16
Italy.....	87	136	176	65	20	16	9
Netherlands.....	14	17	11	8	(1/)	3	0
United Kingdom.....	47	68	68	32	13	9	5
Other EC.....	2	17	48	11	21	3	5
Subtotal.....	283	405	611	205	129	66	44
Finland.....	12	8	13	6	1	3	1
Greece.....	30	10	117	18	22	10	7
Norway.....	6	4	7	3	1	1	0
Poland.....	25	70	25	11	8	0	0
Portugal.....	43	28	63	14	14	4	3
Romania.....	36	50	120	27	0	26	0
Spain.....	52	62	124	33	26	15	8
Sweden.....	27	22	20	7	5	3	1
Switzerland.....	70	86	111	34	25	10	10
Other Europe.....	1	1	11	7	1	0	1
Total Europe.....	585	746	1,222	365	232	138	75
<u>Western Hemisphere:</u>							
Canada.....	195	214	263	108	87	19	15
Chile.....	5	0	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)	0	0
Colombia.....	3	25	22	21	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere.....	11	18	8	5	3	1	1
Total.....	214	257	293	134	90	20	16
<u>Africa & Middle East:</u>							
Algeria.....	3	0	(1/)	(1/)	0	0	0
Egypt.....	38	97	0	0	0	0	0
Ghana.....	23	12	12	5	3	0	0
Morocco.....	15	37	26	9	6	4	3
Other Africa & Middle East....	30	15	31	18	9	3	3
Total.....	109	161	69	32	18	7	6
Grand total.....	4,491	5,850	8,779	2,813	2,009	902	541
Grand total (480 lb net bales)...	4,726	6,180	9,229	2,960	2,105	945	566
Total value (Mil of dol).....	1,272	1,879	2,995	939	713	312	225
1/ Less than 500 bales.							

Source: Compiled from data received from the U.S. Bureau of Census.

February 1981

Commodity Programs, FAS, USDA

743

U.S. Department of Agriculture • Foreign Agricultural Service • Washington, D.C.

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

Approved by the World Food and Agricultural Outlook and Situation Board • USDA

FC-5 1981
February 1981

WORLD COTTON SITUATION

PRODUCTION

World 1980/81 cotton production is now estimated at 65.2 million bales, 1.1 million above last month's figure and just 500,000 bales below the 1979/80 level. The increase is entirely attributable to an upward revision of the Chinese crop estimate.

Chinese production is now put at a record 12.1 million bales as area increased 7 percent and yield 12 percent from 1979/80. The higher yields reportedly stemmed from the use of land better suited to cotton, particularly in northern areas, as well as the use of improved cotton varieties and chemical fertilizer.

The increased output estimate for China, the record production in the Soviet Union of 14.3 million bales, and mostly unchanged crop levels elsewhere combined to produce record foreign production of 54.1 million bales, three million above the previous year's. This year's smaller U.S. crop of 11.1 million bales is only 17 percent of the world total, compared with 1979/80's level of 22 percent. Because of this lower U.S. total, and excluding China and the Soviet Union production is down 3.7 million bales to 38.8 million, and the world supply situation is tighter than the overall figure would indicate.

Production statistics are based on the "World Crop Production" report released February 11. Other statistics are based on the "World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates" released February 12. The cotton year runs from August through July. All bales in this report are 480 pounds net weight.

CONSUMPTION

Revised projections of Chinese cotton utilization have lifted the 1980/81 world cotton consumption forecast to a record 65.8 million bales, slightly above last season's.

Weak economic conditions have lowered consumption in most non-Communist countries. Foreign non-Communist consumption is projected at 32.6 million bales during the 1980/81 season, slightly less than realized last year. Cotton markets in Japan, South Korea, Taiwan, Hong Kong, and Western Europe all project lower 1980/81 consumption.

Larger 1980/81 consumption is projected in China and the Soviet Union. Based on recent reports and updated 1979/80 trade information from cotton suppliers, Chinese cotton use has been revised upward and is expected to increase 7 percent in 1980/81 to 14.7 million bales, with a continued increase likely in 1981/82. Soviet consumption in 1980/81 is forecast at 9.3 million bales, up 2 percent.

In contrast, U.S. cotton consumption is forecast at 5.9 million bales, 9 percent below 1979/80's and slightly below the forecast released in January.

TRADE

World cotton exports in 1980/81 are up slightly from last month's estimate to 20.1 million bales but still 2.9 million below last year's level. Although overall world cotton production is down only 1 percent, exports are expected to be down 13 percent because major production gains occurred only in China and the Soviet Union, both large users. Thus, supplies are tighter for traditional textile producing countries in Europe and Asia, with U.S. exports expected to be down 3.5 million bales to 5.7 million.

The U.S. share of world exports will fall from its high 1979/80 mark of 40 percent to 28 percent in 1980/81. Preliminary figures for the first half of this crop year show U.S. exports at 3 million bales, down 19 percent from the same period last year. China is again the leading destination at 899,000 bales, up 21 percent. Other major destinations, however, show decreases: Japan 547,000 (25 percent); Korea 536,000 (14 percent); and Taiwan 165,000 (17 percent). Exports to all Western European countries are likewise down 35 percent to 298,000 bales.

STOCKS

The revised August 1, 1981, world cotton stock forecast of 20.8 million bales is slightly more than the February forecast but still the smallest carryover in four years. Revised Chinese projections are mainly responsible for the increase. Both U.S. and foreign stocks are forecast below August 1980 levels. Foreign stocks are projected at 18.1 million bales. Slight adjustments have been made in the Turkish, Korean, Japanese, and French stock forecasts. A revised U.S. supply and demand has reduced forecast U.S. August 1, 1981, stocks to 2.7 million bales.

PRICES

Foreign and domestic cotton prices continued high during the first six months of the 1980/81 season. Tight carry-in stocks and a short U.S. crop reduced available supplies and kept U.S. cotton prices generally several cents above those of major competitors.

In Northern Europe, the "A" price index (based on the cheapest 5 of 10 country growths of S.M. 1-1/16") jumped 7.5 cents per pound during August over the last month of the 1979/80 season.

The index averaged 96.4 cents per pound, c.i.f., in August and reached a peak 100.6 cents in September. Monthly averages since September have remained near this level averaging 98.7 cents per pound for the six-month period. Prices softened to 97.3 cents per pound during the last week of January and declined further to 95.2 cents by February 18.

Japanese quotations for U.S. Arizona (SM 1-1/16") averaged 92.1 cents per pound, c.i.f., in August, compared with 89.9 cents for Mexican and 91.5 cents for Russian Pervyi cotton. September was the peak month and prices remained near that level until experiencing a slight easing in January. Osaka quotations during the third week of January were U.S. Arizona at 95.0 cents per pound, Mexican 93.5 cents, and Russian Pervyi 95.5 cents.

Domestic prices in designated spot markets have followed a similar pattern this season, reaching a peak monthly average of 87.5 cents per pound in September. This level triggered a special limited import quota for upland cotton under the Food and Agriculture Act of 1977. This quota is effective November 28, 1980 - February 25, 1981. Domestic spot prices declined during the latter half of January and early February. Spot market (SLM 1-1/16") cotton was quoted at 83.32 cents per pound on February 18.

TRENDS IN U.S. TEXTILES TRADE

The United States continued to register a wide deficit amounting to \$3.3 billion in its textiles and apparel trade during calendar year 1980. Although the total export value of cotton, wool, and manmade manufactures of \$3.9 billion was up 16.6 percent from 1979's, this was not enough to offset huge imports of yarns, fabrics, and apparel, which amounted to \$7.2 billion, up 13.8 percent from the previous year's.

The rise in the total value of textile product exports during 1980 can be attributed primarily to inflationary factors; in terms of quantity, exports of yarn, fabrics, and apparel in many categories were below 1979 levels. Manmade fiber exports of \$2.5 billion made up 64.6 percent of the total, compared with 59.6 percent in 1979. Cotton manufactures of \$1.3 billion represented 34.1 percent of the total, against 39.2 percent in 1979. Wool exports of \$39 million, the same as in 1979, were about 1 percent of the total.

Manmade-fiber textile manufactures, valued at \$3.4 billion, represented 47.5 percent of the total imports. Cotton's share, at \$2.8 billion, was 39.5 percent, while wool's import share, at \$951 million, was 13.0 percent. Import volume of cotton, wool, and manmade fiber textiles and apparel during 1980 totaled 4,884 million square yards equivalent, an increase of 5.3 percent from a year earlier. Manmade fiber textile and apparel made up 56.2 percent of the total, followed by 41.2 percent for cotton and 2.6 percent for wool. Increases from the same period a year ago were recorded in all three categories, with wool up 6.3 percent, cotton 6.1 percent, and manmade fiber 4.6 percent. In order of importance, five major suppliers--Hong Kong, Taiwan, Korea, Japan, and the European Community--accounted for nearly two-thirds (61.9 percent) of total U.S. imports.

1981/82 AREA PROSPECTS

Planting of the 1981/82 cotton crop is just getting underway in the Northern Hemisphere. A compilation of a survey of U.S. Agricultural Attaches in major producing countries indicates that foreign producers may plant and harvest a slightly bigger cotton area in 1981/82. Preliminary forecasts place harvested area at nearly 28.4 million hectares, up about 3 percent from 1980/81.

Mexico, Central and South America, and Europe are expected to show the latest percentage increases in 1981/82 harvested area. USSR and Chinese area may increase about 1 percent to about 8 million hectares. A 4 percent increase is expected in Asia, the largest producing region.

These estimates are based on special attache reports received in late December and early January. The Department of Agriculture will issue its first estimate of foreign harvested cotton area in May. Actual area could vary from these estimates for a number of reasons, including governmental policy, the impact of weather on planting and harvesting, and changes in prices for cotton and competing crops. It should be noted that world cotton prices have declined slightly since the attache estimates were made.

Based on the USDA January Prospective Planting report, U.S. 1981/82 plantings of 5.7 million hectares in States surveyed will be down 1 percent from this season's plantings. Total U.S. 1980/81 harvested area was 5.3 million hectares, reflecting a higher than normal abandonment of 10.8 percent. If abandonment is normal in 1981/82, harvested area could increase slightly.

COTTON HARVESTED AREA FORECAST FOR 1981/82 BASED ON
SURVEY OF ATTACHES 1/

Region	1980/81	1981/82	Change
	1,000 Ha	1,000 Ha	Percent
Mexico and Central America.....	665	731	+10.0
South America.....	3,223	3,425	+6.3
Europe.....	255	274	+7.5
Africa.....	3,618	3,669	+1.4
Asia.....	11,743	12,229	+4.1
USSR and China.....	7,945	8,025	+1.0
Foreign total.....	27,449	28,353	+3.3
United States.....	5,256	(<u>2/</u>)	(<u>2/</u>)
World total.....	32,705	(<u>2/</u>)	(<u>2/</u>)

1/ Source and Methodology: Calculated on basis of U.S. Agricultural Attache and FAS/Washington estimates for sample countries and each category. 2/ Not available.

FAS Tobacco, Cotton and Seeds Division, Commodity Programs
February 19, 1981

TBL 1-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1973/74-81/82(1000 480 LB BALES)

	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80 PRELIMINARY	1980/81 ESTIMATE	1981/82 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMMUNIST									
EXPORT NATIONS	4221	3808	5708	3681	2928	5347	3958	3000	2688
IMPORT NATIONS	5985	7432	10290	6055	6404	7392	6599	6281	5628
COMMUNIST NATIONS	7198	6599	6520	5926	4681	6100	6240	6507	5503
	6844	7710	9339	8318	6373	5507	4852	5741	6991
FOREIGN TOTAL	20027	21841	25149	20293	17458	18999	17691	18529	18122
WORLD TOTAL 2/	24248	25549	30857	23980	20386	24346	21649	21529	20810
PRODUCTION:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMMUNIST	12974	11540	8302	10581	14389	10856	14629	11124	
EXPORT NATIONS	20783	21805	17005	18669	20601	19484	20026	19755	
IMPORT NATIONS	6697	7286	6283	5985	6925	7511	7701	7796	
COMMUNIST NATIONS	22835	23841	22424	21532	22227	22322	23376	26510	
FOREIGN TOTAL	50315	52933	45712	46186	49753	49317	51103	54061	
WORLD TOTAL	63289	64473	54014	56767	64142	60173	65732	65185	
CONSUMPTION 3/									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMMUNIST	7472	5860	7250	6674	6509	6352	6506	5865	
EXPORT NATIONS	10208	10041	10659	10739	10883	11367	11452	11872	
IMPORT NATIONS	20876	18992	20498	19933	19293	20288	21590	20754	
COMMUNIST NATIONS	23872	23615	22740	23260	24008	24900	26141	27295	
FOREIGN TOTAL	54956	52848	53897	53932	54184	56555	59183	59921	
WORLD TOTAL	62428	58708	61147	60606	60693	62907	65689	65786	
EXPORTS:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMMUNIST 4/	6123	3926	3311	4784	5484	6180	9229	5725	
EXPORT NATIONS	5513	9178	10650	7791	8910	9150	9015	8899	
IMPORT NATIONS	674	634	1031	540	520	689	1025	1082	
COMMUNIST NATIONS	3470	3760	4140	4500	4260	3806	3700	4400	
FOREIGN TOTAL	13457	13572	15821	12831	13690	13645	13740	14381	
WORLD TOTAL	19560	17498	19132	17615	19174	19825	22969	20106	

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLGAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.
3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.
4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES
FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP
COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

FEBRUARY 17 1981

TBL 2-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1973/74-81/82 (1000 METRIC TONS)

	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80 PRELIMINARY	1980/81 ESTIMATE	1981/82 FORECAST

BEGINNING STOCK:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	919	829	1243	801	638	1164	862	653	585
IMPORT NATIONS	1303	1618	2240	1318	1394	1609	1437	1368	1225
COMUNST NATIONS	1567	1459	1420	1290	1019	1328	1359	1417	1198
	1450	1679	1815	1811	1388	1199	1056	1250	1522

FOREIGN TOTAL	4360	4755	5476	4420	3801	4137	3852	4034	3946

WORLD TOTAL 2/	5279	5584	6718	5221	4439	5301	4714	4687	4531
=====									
PRODUCTION:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	2825	2513	1808	2304	3133	2364	3185	2422	
IMPORT NATIONS	4525	4748	3702	4065	4485	4242	4360	4301	
COMUNST NATIONS	1458	1586	1368	1303	1508	1635	1677	1697	
	4572	5191	4882	4688	4839	4860	5090	5772	

FOREIGN TOTAL	10955	11525	9953	10056	10833	10738	11126	11771	

WORLD TOTAL	13780	14037	11760	12360	13965	13101	14312	14193	
=====									
CONSUMPTION 3/									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	1627	1276	1579	1453	1417	1383	1417	1277	
IMPORT NATIONS	2223	2186	2321	2338	2370	2475	2493	2585	
COMUNST NATIONS	4545	4135	4453	4340	4201	4417	4701	4519	
	5198	5185	4951	5064	5227	5421	5692	5943	

FOREIGN TOTAL	11965	11506	11735	11742	11797	12314	12886	13046	

WORLD TOTAL	13592	12782	13313	13195	13214	13697	14302	14323	
=====									
EXPORTS:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMN 4/									
EXPORT NATIONS	1332	855	721	1042	1194	1346	2009	1246	
IMPORT NATIONS	2028	1928	2319	1690	1940	1992	1963	1938	
COMUNST NATIONS	147	138	224	118	113	150	223	236	
	756	819	901	980	928	829	806	958	

FOREIGN TOTAL	2930	2955	3445	2794	2981	2971	2992	3131	

WORLD TOTAL	4263	3810	4166	3835	4175	4316	5001	4378	
=====									

FEBRUARY 17 1981

- 1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.
3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.
4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES
FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP
COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 3
AREA, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION IN SPECIFIC COUNTRIES. AVERAGE 1974-78, ANNUAL 1979 AND 1980

CONTINENT AND COUNTRY	AREA			YIELD			PRODUCTION		
	AVE. 1974-78	1979	1980	AVE. 1974-78	1979	1980	AVE. 1974-78	1979	1980
	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE
NORTH AMERICA:									
EL SALVADOR.....	90	80	50	789	808	719	326	297	165
GUATEMALA.....	110	126	110	1,185	1,175	1,237	601	680	625
HONDURAS.....	11	11	9	628	792	677	30	40	28
MEXICO.....	361	380	365	880	859	913	1,459	1,500	1,530
NICARAGUA.....	183	45	94	639	474	760	536	98	328
UNITED STATES.....	4,690	5,193	5,256	517	613	461	11,134	14,629	11,124
OTHER.....	32	37	37	217	271	247	32	46	42
TOTAL.....	5,477	5,872	5,921	561	641	509	14,118	17,290	13,842
SOUTH AMERICA:									
ARGENTINA.....	545	565	500	321	283	320	804	735	735
BOLIVIA.....	38	23	25	436	331	279	75	35	32
BRAZIL.....	2,000	1,975	1,990	251	292	284	2,308	2,650	2,600
COLOMBIA.....	288	215	200	445	579	539	589	572	495
ECUADOR.....	28	22	20	378	554	544	49	56	50
PARAGUAY.....	204	220	300	294	346	319	275	350	440
PERU.....	130	137	147	574	699	637	343	440	430
VENEZUELA.....	71	41	40	339	457	354	110	86	65
OTHER.....	1	1	1	271	218	--	1	1	--
TOTAL.....	3,304	3,195	3,223	300	335	327	4,554	4,925	4,847
EUROPE:									
BULGARIA.....	24	15	15	425	581	581	47	40	40
GREECE.....	158	142	141	860	751	834	624	490	540
ITALY.....	4	3	3	163	218	218	3	3	3
SPAIN.....	67	50	55	653	771	891	202	177	225
YUGOSLAVIA.....	5	3	3	298	363	363	7	5	5
OTHER.....	37	38	38	288	286	286	48	50	50
TOTAL.....	295	251	255	687	664	737	931	765	863
U.S.S.R.....	2,956	3,090	3,145	896	925	990	12,161	13,126	14,300
AFRICA:									
ANGOLA.....	24	18	24	334	181	181	37	15	20
CAMEROON.....	104	90	100	166	322	305	79	133	140
CENT AFRICAN EMPIRE.....	122	140	140	114	109	93	64	70	60
CHAD.....	290	270	270	186	194	194	248	240	240
EGYPT.....	559	502	525	734	963	983	1,886	2,220	2,370
KENYA.....	85	130	140	82	84	86	32	50	55
MALAWI.....	40	40	40	175	163	163	32	30	30
MOROCCO.....	15	8	13	320	599	419	21	22	25
MOZAMBIQUE.....	160	110	110	129	139	119	95	70	60
NIGERIA.....	331	240	300	162	127	123	245	140	170
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	12	12	109	109	127	6	6	7
SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF.....	75	120	110	531	528	544	183	291	275
SUDAN.....	438	400	375	370	327	348	745	600	600
TANZANIA.....	308	360	370	188	145	135	267	240	230
UGANDA.....	403	100	150	46	87	58	85	40	40
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	143	185	200	67	54	65	44	46	60
ZIMBABWE.....	94	125	150	580	456	414	251	262	285
OTHER.....	548	611	589	299	303	309	752	851	836
TOTAL.....	3,751	3,461	3,618	294	335	331	5,074	5,326	5,503
ASIA:									
AFGHANISTAN.....	80	60	50	620	635	435	227	175	100
BURMA.....	181	195	200	74	100	98	62	90	90
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,864	4,500	4,800	456	491	549	10,190	10,140	12,100
INDIA.....	7,505	8,078	8,000	164	164	166	5,637	6,100	6,100
IRAN.....	311	220	180	544	455	363	778	460	300
IRAQ.....	63	65	65	203	234	218	59	70	65
ISRAEL.....	8	8	7	1,176	1,192	1,218	272	345	358
KOREA, REP OF.....	1,900	2,025	2,000	338	381	280	12	14	9
PAKISTAN.....	2	7	7	272	366	342	2,373	3,400	3,140
PHILIPPINES.....	16	16	15	226	435	435	2	14	30
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	190	165	165	337	340	340	25	25	25
SYRIA.....	67	132	147	792	792	726	693	600	550
THAILAND.....	704	612	675	740	778	393	113	223	265
TURKEY.....	64	61	72	239	261	210	2,393	2,186	2,200
OTHER.....	64	61	72	239	261	266	71	73	88
TOTAL.....	14,007	15,207	16,456	312	321	336	22,907	23,915	25,420
OCEANIA:									
AUSTRALIA.....	37	70	87	982	1,198	1,026	169	385	410
TOTAL.....	37	70	87	982	1,198	1,026	169	385	410
TOTAL FOREIGN NONCOMMUNIST..	19,143	19,194	19,323	298	313	309	26,217	27,608	27,416
TOTAL COMMUNIST.....	7,909	7,666	8,021	619	664	720	22,469	23,376	26,510
WORLD TOTAL.....	31,828	32,150	32,705	410	445	434	59,914	65,732	65,185

NOTE: TOTALS MAY NOT ADD BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.
 -- DENOTES NOT AVAILABLE, UNKNOWN, OR NOT APPLICABLE.
 HARVEST SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
 BALES OF 480 LB NET.
 PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TABLE 4
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1979 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
CANADA.....	--	--	26	--	289	315	280	--	--	35
CHILE.....	--	--	29	--	59	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA.....	10	435	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	9	290	3	12	--	15	8	--	5	2
ECUADOR.....	22	554	6	56	--	62	44	--	--	18
HAITI.....	13	117	1	7	--	8	7	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS.....	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	218	8	1	26	35	29	--	--	6
VENEZUELA.....	41	456	12	86	56	154	92	--	--	62
TOTAL.....	97	413	90	184	451	725	563	--	25	137
WESTERN EUROPE:.....										
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	22	--	115	137	105	--	--	32
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG.....	--	--	32	--	181	213	186	--	--	27
DENMARK.....	--	--	4	--	37	41	36	--	--	5
FINLAND.....	--	--	17	--	63	80	63	--	--	17
FRANCE.....	--	--	187	--	922	1,109	831	--	92	186
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.....	--	--	363	--	888	1,251	780	--	69	402
IRELAND.....	--	--	15	--	66	81	53	--	--	28
ITALY.....	3	217	349	3	1,118	1,470	1,060	--	--	410
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	16	--	106	122	110	--	--	12
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	174	--	592	766	583	--	--	183
SPAIN.....	50	770	241	177	333	751	510	--	--	241
SWEDEN.....	--	--	26	--	22	48	25	--	--	23
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	141	--	240	381	235	--	1	145
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	178	--	404	582	404	--	9	169
TOTAL.....	53	739	1,766	180	5,097	7,043	4,991	--	171	1,881
ASIA:.....										
BANGLADESH.....	8	190	23	7	202	232	213	--	3	14
BURMA.....	195	100	3	90	--	93	90	--	--	3
CHINA - TAIWAN.....	--	--	269	--	1,248	1,517	1,000	--	--	517
HONG KONG.....	--	--	288	--	1,198	1,486	1,100	--	66	320
INDIA.....	8,078	164	1,575	6,100	--	7,675	6,000	--	371	1,304
JAPAN.....	--	--	861	--	3,336	4,197	3,350	16	32	799
KHMER REP (CAMBODIA).....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, REP OF.....	8	381	458	14	1,627	2,099	1,550	--	--	549
PHILIPPINES.....	7	435	30	14	133	177	138	--	--	39
THAILAND.....	132	367	97	223	407	727	595	11	--	121
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	15	--	119	134	67	--	52	15
SRI LANKA (CEYLON).....	5	217	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
CYPRUS.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
INDONESIA.....	3	363	103	5	473	581	450	--	--	131
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
TOTAL.....	8,437	166	3,776	6,459	8,926	19,161	14,742	29	524	3,866
AFRICA:.....										
ETHIOPIA.....	140	155	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA.....	2	109	13	1	70	84	70	--	--	14
MOROCCO.....	8	598	6	22	49	77	62	--	2	13
SOUTH AFRICA.....	120	527	187	291	56	534	280	--	14	240
ALGERIA.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
MALAGASY REPUBLIC.....	22	623	41	63	--	104	65	--	5	34
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	108	8	6	2	16	8	--	--	8
TUNISIA.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
TOTAL.....	308	344	317	488	252	1,057	660	--	26	371
OCEANIA:.....										
AUSTRALIA.....	70	1,197	177	385	2	564	106	--	279	179
TOTAL.....	70	1,197	177	385	2	564	106	--	279	179
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST.....										
	8,965	186	6,126	7,696	14,728	28,550	21,062	29	1,025	6,434
COMMUNIST:.....										
BULGARIA.....	15	580	71	40	270	381	320	--	--	61
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,500	490	2,100	10,140	3,900	16,140	13,750	--	--	2,390
CUBA.....	4	272	38	5	140	183	145	--	--	38
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.....	--	--	140	--	413	553	423	--	--	130
HUNGARY.....	--	--	160	--	350	510	375	--	--	135
POLAND.....	--	--	125	--	741	866	718	--	--	148
ROMANIA.....	10	326	167	15	510	692	520	--	--	172
ALBANIA.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
KOREA NORTH.....	7	155	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
VIETNAM, SOC REP OF.....	12	181	49	10	100	159	120	--	--	39
YUGOSLAVIA.....	3	363	114	5	482	601	528	--	--	73
TOTAL.....	4,579	487	3,116	10,255	7,536	20,907	17,569	--	--	3,338
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES.....										
	13,544	288	9,242	17,951	22,264	49,457	38,631	29	1,025	9,772

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USOA

FEBRUARY 1981

TABLE 4 CONTINUED
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1979 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB 8ALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
ARGENTINA.....	565	283	568	735	22	1,325	480	12	541	292
BOLIVIA.....	23	331	40	35	--	75	25	--	16	34
BRAZIL.....	1,975	292	1,372	2,650	--	4,022	2,641	--	--	1,381
COLOMBIA.....	215	579	33	572	39	644	385	5	210	44
EL SALVADOR.....	80	808	151	297	5	453	65	30	259	99
GUATEMALA.....	126	1,175	18	680	--	698	54	--	640	4
HONDURAS.....	11	791	8	40	11	59	11	--	36	12
MEXICO.....	380	859	274	1,500	1	1,775	755	5	913	102
NICARAGUA.....	45	474	83	98	--	181	15	19	100	47
PARAGUAY.....	220	346	185	350	--	535	25	--	302	208
PERU.....	137	699	629	440	--	1,069	265	--	132	672
TOTAL.....	3,777	426	3,361	7,397	78	10,836	4,721	71	3,149	2,895
AFRICA:.....										
ANGOLA.....	18	181	13	15	--	28	10	--	1	17
BENIN.....	75	290	14	100	--	114	5	--	95	14
CAMEROON.....	90	321	36	133	--	169	40	--	50	79
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP...	140	108	26	70	--	96	10	--	60	26
CHAD.....	270	193	55	240	--	295	10	--	230	55
EGYPT.....	502	962	590	2,220	--	2,810	1,330	50	876	554
IVORY COAST.....	110	435	25	220	--	245	75	--	140	30
KENYA.....	130	83	15	50	20	85	60	--	5	20
MALAWI.....	40	163	13	30	--	43	18	--	17	8
MALI.....	85	486	14	190	--	204	30	--	165	9
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	138	60	70	--	130	25	--	50	55
NIGER.....	16	163	2	12	--	14	7	--	4	3
NIGERIA.....	240	127	74	140	--	214	184	--	--	30
SENEGAL.....	50	174	16	40	--	56	20	--	20	16
SUDAN.....	400	326	454	600	--	1,054	100	--	675	279
TANZANIA.....	360	145	119	240	--	359	80	--	180	99
TOGO.....	10	326	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UGANDA.....	100	87	28	40	--	68	15	--	36	17
UPPER VOLTA.....	80	244	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	185	54	11	46	12	69	55	--	--	14
ZAMBIA.....	17	192	4	15	2	21	17	--	--	4
ZIMBABWE.....	125	456	145	262	--	407	48	2	260	97
TOTAL.....	3,153	334	1,728	4,838	34	6,600	2,150	52	2,958	1,440
ASIA:.....										
AFGHANISTAN.....	60	635	159	175	--	334	50	--	125	159
IRAN.....	220	455	101	460	--	561	300	5	125	131
ISRAEL.....	63	1,192	87	345	18	450	110	--	279	61
PAKISTAN.....	2,025	365	379	3,400	5	3,784	2,000	--	1,177	607
SYRIA.....	165	791	135	600	--	735	150	--	457	128
TURKEY.....	612	777	237	2,186	--	2,423	1,150	37	617	619
IRAQ.....	65	234	14	70	50	134	110	--	5	19
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	340	6	25	--	31	1	--	25	5
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
TOTAL.....	3,251	488	1,125	7,301	73	8,499	3,891	42	2,830	1,736
WESTERN EUROPE:.....										
GREECE.....	142	751	385	490	135	1,010	690	32	78	210
TOTAL.....	142	751	385	490	135	1,010	690	32	78	210
TOTAL										
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...	10,323	422	6,599	20,026	320	26,945	11,452	197	9,015	6,281
UNITED STATES.....	5,195	615	3,958	14,629	5	18,592	6,506	-143	9,229	3,000
U.S.S.R.....	3,090	924	1,850	13,126	300	15,276	9,100	--	3,700	2,476
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,606	559	12,407	47,781	625	60,813	27,058	54	21,944	11,757
WORLD TOTAL.....	32,150	445	21,649	65,732	22,889	110,270	65,689	83	22,969	21,529
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	26,957	412	17,691	51,103	22,884	91,678	59,183	226	13,740	18,529
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL.	19,291	312	12,839	27,727	15,530	56,096	33,042	226	10,040	12,788
COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	7,666	663	4,852	23,376	7,354	35,582	26,141	--	3,700	5,741

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TABLE 5
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA.....	--	--	35	--	275	310	275	--	--	35
CHILE.....	--	--	8	--	80	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA.....	10	435	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	9	169	2	7	--	9	7	--	--	2
ECUADOR.....	20	544	18	50	--	68	45	--	10	13
HAITI.....	13	134	1	8	3	12	11	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS....	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	--	6	--	28	34	28	--	--	6
VENEZUELA.....	47	353	52	65	16	137	125	--	--	12
TOTAL.....	94	352	137	152	417	706	594	--	30	82
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	32	--	95	127	100	--	--	27
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG.....	--	--	27	--	165	192	165	--	--	27
DENMARK.....	--	--	5	--	28	33	28	--	--	5
FINLAND.....	--	--	17	--	55	72	55	--	--	17
FRANCE.....	--	--	186	--	825	1,011	800	--	69	142
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP....	--	--	402	--	750	1,152	720	--	70	362
IRELAND.....	--	--	28	--	25	53	40	--	--	13
ITALY.....	3	217	410	3	925	1,338	965	--	--	373
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	12	--	95	107	95	--	--	12
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	183	--	600	783	650	--	--	133
SPAIN.....	55	890	241	225	250	716	490	--	10	216
SWEDEN.....	--	--	23	--	18	41	24	--	--	17
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	145	--	230	375	235	--	1	139
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	169	--	250	419	275	--	9	135
TOTAL.....	58	855	1,881	228	4,321	6,430	4,652	--	159	1,619
ASIA:										
BANGLADESH.....	14	264	14	17	200	231	210	--	--	21
BURMA.....	200	97	3	90	--	93	90	--	--	3
CHINA - TAIWAN.....	--	--	517	--	750	1,267	900	--	--	367
HONG KONG.....	--	--	320	--	850	1,170	800	--	60	310
INDIA.....	8,000	166	1,304	6,100	--	7,404	5,100	--	375	929
JAPAN.....	--	--	799	--	3,100	3,899	3,150	--	--	749
KHMER REP (CAMBODIA)....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA REP OF.....	7	280	549	9	1,500	2,058	1,540	--	--	518
PHILIPPINES.....	15	435	39	30	110	179	135	--	--	44
THAILAND.....	147	392	121	265	375	761	650	--	--	111
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	15	--	125	140	75	--	50	15
SRI LANKA (CEYLON).....	5	217	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
CYPRUS.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
INDONESIA.....	8	272	131	10	390	531	400	--	--	131
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
TOTAL.....	8,397	169	3,866	6,527	7,583	17,976	14,239	--	485	3,252
AFRICA:										
ETHIOPIA.....	140	155	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA.....	2	217	14	2	70	86	70	--	--	16
MOROCCO.....	13	418	13	25	50	88	64	--	18	6
SOUTH AFRICA.....	110	544	240	275	10	525	285	--	20	220
ALGERIA.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
MALAGASY REPUBLIC.....	20	653	34	60	--	94	60	--	5	29
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	127	8	7	2	17	9	--	--	8
TUNISIA.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
TOTAL.....	301	342	371	474	207	1,052	663	--	48	341
OCEANIA:										
AUSTRALIA.....	87	1,026	179	410	8	597	106	--	360	131
TOTAL.....	87	1,026	179	410	8	597	106	--	360	131
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...										
	8,937	189	6,434	7,791	12,536	26,761	20,254	--	1,082	5,425
COMMUNIST:										
BULGARIA.....	15	580	61	40	275	376	320	--	--	56
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,800	548	2,390	12,100	3,000	17,490	14,700	--	--	2,790
CUBA.....	4	272	38	5	140	183	140	--	--	43
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP....	--	--	130	--	415	545	415	--	--	130
HUNGARY.....	--	--	135	--	370	505	375	--	--	130
POLAND.....	--	--	148	--	735	883	735	--	--	148
ROMANIA.....	10	326	172	15	510	697	520	--	--	177
ALBANIA.....	23	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
KOREA NORTH.....	7	155	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
VIETNAM SOC REP OF.....	12	181	39	10	110	159	120	--	--	39
YUGOSLAVIA.....	3	363	73	5	500	578	500	--	--	78
TOTAL.....	4,879	545	3,338	12,215	6,685	22,238	18,495	--	--	3,743
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...										
	13,816	315	9,772	20,006	19,221	48,999	38,749	--	1,082	9,168

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USOA

TABLE 5 CONTINUED
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
ARGENTINA.....	500	320	292	735	55	1,082	490	10	280	302
BOLIVIA.....	25	278	34	32	--	66	35	--	4	27
BRAZIL.....	1,990	284	1,381	2,600	45	4,026	2,740	--	90	1,196
COLOMBIA.....	200	538	44	495	5	544	280	--	220	44
EL SALVADOR.....	50	718	99	165	4	268	60	10	156	42
GUATEMALA.....	110	1,237	4	625	--	629	50	--	575	4
HONOURAS.....	9	677	12	28	11	51	11	--	31	9
MEXICO.....	365	912	102	1,530	1	1,633	760	--	750	123
NICARAGUA.....	94	759	47	328	--	375	16	5	320	34
PARAGUAY.....	300	319	208	440	--	648	25	--	400	223
PERU.....	147	636	672	430	--	1,102	275	10	200	617
TOTAL.....	3,790	425	2,895	7,408	121	10,424	4,742	35	3,026	2,621
AFRICA:										
ANGOLA.....	24	181	17	20	--	37	14	--	11	12
BENIN.....	50	283	14	65	--	79	5	--	60	14
CAMEROON.....	100	304	79	140	--	219	46	--	100	73
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP.....	140	93	26	60	--	86	10	--	50	26
CHAD.....	270	193	55	240	--	295	10	--	220	65
EGYPT.....	525	982	554	2,370	--	2,924	1,390	20	920	594
IVORY COAST.....	110	435	30	220	--	250	80	--	140	30
KENYA.....	140	85	20	55	15	90	60	--	10	20
MALAWI.....	40	163	8	30	--	38	18	--	12	8
MALI.....	85	486	9	190	--	199	30	--	155	14
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	118	55	60	--	115	25	--	40	50
NIGER.....	18	169	3	14	--	17	7	--	7	3
NIGERIA.....	300	123	30	170	45	245	215	--	--	30
SENEGAL.....	50	217	16	50	--	66	22	--	30	14
SUDAN.....	375	348	279	600	--	879	100	--	500	279
TANZANIA.....	370	135	99	230	--	329	75	--	180	74
TOGO.....	10	326	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UGANDA.....	150	58	17	40	--	57	15	--	30	12
UPPER VOLTA.....	80	244	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	200	65	14	60	10	84	65	--	--	19
ZAMBIA.....	20	272	4	25	5	34	22	--	5	7
ZIMBABWE.....	150	413	97	285	--	382	69	5	260	48
TOTAL.....	3,317	330	1,440	5,029	75	6,544	2,289	25	2,824	1,406
ASIA:										
AFGHANISTAN.....	50	435	159	100	--	259	50	--	100	109
IRAN.....	180	362	131	300	--	431	275	--	25	131
ISRAEL.....	64	1,217	61	358	2	421	90	--	275	56
PAKISTAN.....	2,000	341	607	3,140	5	3,752	2,080	--	1,200	472
SYRIA.....	165	725	128	550	--	678	160	--	400	118
TURKEY.....	675	709	619	2,200	--	2,819	1,370	20	925	504
IRAQ.....	65	217	19	65	40	124	95	--	5	24
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	15	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
TOTAL.....	3,240	455	1,736	6,778	47	8,561	4,141	20	2,974	1,426
WESTERN EUROPE:										
GREECE.....	141	833	210	540	200	950	700	--	75	175
TOTAL.....	141	833	210	540	200	950	700	--	75	175
TOTAL										
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...	10,488	410	6,281	19,755	443	26,479	11,872	80	8,899	5,628
UNITED STATES.....	5,256	460	3,000	11,124	52	14,176	5,865	-102	5,725	2,688
U.S.S.R.....	3,145	989	2,476	14,300	250	17,026	9,300	--	4,400	3,326
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,889	520	11,757	45,179	745	57,681	27,037	-22	19,024	11,642
WORLD TOTAL.....	32,705	433	21,529	65,185	19,966	106,680	65,786	-22	20,106	20,810
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	27,449	428	18,529	54,061	19,914	92,504	59,921	80	14,381	18,122
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL...	19,428	308	12,788	27,551	13,479	53,818	32,626	80	9,981	11,131
COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	8,021	719	5,741	26,510	6,435	38,686	27,295	--	4,400	6,991
1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.										

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

FEBRUARY 1981

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE



AGR 101
FIRST CLASS

If you no longer need this publication, check here _____ and return this sheet and/or envelope in which it was mailed and your name will be dropped from mailing list.

If your address should be changed _____ PRINT OR TYPE the new address, including ZIP CODE and return the whole sheet and/or envelope to:

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE, Room 5918 So.
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

9237 UNALCS A422 10026 0001
USDA NAT AGRIC LIBRARY CURRE-
NT SERIAL RECORD AL
BELTSVILLE MD 20012

SEP 20 1978

12/17/78

12/17/78

1.943
F762C
Reserve

U.S. Department of Agriculture • Foreign Agricultural Service • Washington, D.C.

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

FC-6 81
March 1981

JANUARY COTTON EXPORTS REMAIN HIGH

U.S. cotton exports continued to increase in January, reaching their second highest level for this month in 20 years. Exports totaled 669,000 running bales (704,000 bales, 480 lb. net), 24 percent above December's and 64 percent above the 5 year 1973-77 average. Monthly 1980/81 exports have held consistently above average, but below last season's. Brisk movement to China, Japan, and Korea spurred January cotton exports, as these markets together accounted for 67 percent of the month's total. Movement to China increased to 221,000 bales, the largest monthly level since May 1980. Exports to all Asia and the Western Hemisphere also increased during the month, but declined slightly to Europe.

Cumulative U.S. exports during the first 6 months of 1980/81 totaled 2.7 million bales, 49 percent of this season's forecast total of 5.5 million running bales. In comparison, 40 percent of total 1979/80 exports moved during the first half of that crop year. Movement has been good despite the short 1980 U.S. crop, with principal markets being China, Korea, Japan, Taiwan, and Indonesia. The largest markets outside Asia were Canada and West Germany.

The value of cotton exports remains high, totaling \$300 million in January and \$1.0 billion during August-January. Actual January value was above that of a year ago, but the cumulative total was slightly less than in the comparable 1979/80 period.

U.S.COTTON: EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION
(In thousands of running bales)

Destination	Year beginning August 1						
	Average			Aug.- Jan.		January	
	1973-77	1978	1979	1980	1981	1980	1981
Asia & Oceania:							
Australia.....	6	(1/)	1	0	(1/)	0	0
Bangladesh.....	86	107	63	35	26	19	19
China, Mainland.....	307	606	2,156	751	755	87	221
China, Taiwan.....	472	431	693	201	145	37	24
Hong Kong.....	278	402	601	233	64	56	25
India.....	55	(1/)	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia.....	188	225	283	106	119	23	28
Japan.....	983	1,276	1,513	658	488	146	133
Korea, Republic of.....	866	1,209	1,412	595	511	94	92
Malaysia.....	35	55	48	21	12	2	3
Pakistan.....	1	1	1	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)	0
Philippines.....	112	116	138	44	41	8	5
Singapore.....	26	12	31	11	8	1	2
Thailand.....	144	229	246	107	61	10	10
Other Asia & Oceania.....	24	17	9	4	1	1	0
Total.....	3,583	4,686	7,195	2,766	2,231	484	562
Europe:							
Belgium.....	21	14	25	11	4	4	2
France.....	59	61	88	48	33	20	6
Germany, Federal Republic of.....	53	92	195	85	71	31	24
Italy.....	87	136	176	81	27	16	7
Netherlands.....	14	17	11	8	1	1	(1/)
United Kingdom.....	47	68	68	41	16	9	3
Other EC.....	2	17	48	16	23	5	5
Subtotal.....	283	405	611	290	175	86	47
Finland.....	12	8	13	7	1	1	(1/)
Greece.....	30	10	117	43	29	25	5
Norway.....	6	4	7	4	2	1	1
Poland.....	25	70	25	11	9	0	1
Portugal.....	43	28	63	28	20	14	6
Romania.....	36	50	120	90	0	63	0
Spain.....	52	62	124	47	29	14	3
Sweden.....	27	22	20	10	5	3	(1/)
Switzerland.....	70	86	111	52	34	17	9
Other Europe.....	1	1	11	8	0	2	0
Total Europe.....	585	746	1,222	590	304	226	72
Western Europe:							
Canada.....	195	214	263	130	94	22	7
Chile.....	5	0	(1/)	(1/)	1	(1/)	1
Colombia.....	3	25	22	22	0	1	0
Other Western Hemisphere.....	11	18	8	7	23	1	20
Total.....	214	257	293	159	118	24	28
Africa & Middle East:							
Algeria.....	3	0	(1/)	(1/)	0	0	0
Egypt.....	38	97	0	0	0	0	0
Ghana.....	23	12	12	7	3	2	1
Morocco.....	15	37	26	9	7	0	2
Other Africa & Middle East.....	30	15	31	19	15	1	4
Total.....	109	161	69	35	25	3	7
Grand total.....	4,491	5,850	8,779	3,550	2,678	737	669
Grand total (480 lb net bales).....	4,726	6,180	9,229	3,735	2,809	775	704
Total value (Mil of dol).....	1,272	1,879	2,995	1,195	1,012	256	300

1/ Less than 500 bales.

SOURCE: Compiled from data received from the U.S. Bureau of Census.

MARCH 1981

COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250**

**OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300**

**POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE**



**AGR 101
FIRST CLASS**

foreign agriculture circular

NATIONAL ARCHIVES
RECEIVED
JUN 25 '81

Cotton

Approved by the World Food and Agricultural Outlook and Situation Board • USDA

FC-7 81
March 1981

WORLD COTTON SITUATION

PRODUCTION

World 1980/81 cotton production is now estimated at 65.2 million bales, unchanged from last month's estimate. The 1980/81 crop is 500,000 bales below the 1979/80 level, because of the much smaller U.S. crop of 11.1 million bales. Record Soviet and Chinese production of 14.3 and 12.1 million bales, respectively, is resulting in record foreign production of 54.1 million bales.

During the past month the only changes were in production estimates for smaller producers--estimates for Argentina and Australia are down 85,000 and 25,000 bales, respectively. These reductions are offset, however, by an increase of 80,000 bales in the estimate for Ivory Coast and smaller increases for Turkey, Nigeria, and Syria.

CONSUMPTION

The forecast for cotton consumption has been revised down slightly to 65.6 million bales, still a high level exceeded only in 1979/80. The major revision was made for Japan, where a continued slump has moved the textile industry to consider requesting government permission to establish an "antirecession cartel" until there is a decline in inventories. An earlier cartel, effective from April 1977 through June 1978, had authorized the industry to idle 30 percent of its spindles, which allowed textile inventories to decline.

The 1980/81 forecast for U.S. consumption is unchanged at 5.9 million bales. Foreign cotton consumption is forecast at a record 59.7 million bales, as increased 1980/81 utilization in China and the Soviet Union is expected to more than offset the decline from 1979/80 consumption in most other areas.

Production statistics are based on the "World Crop Production" report released March 10. Other statistics are based on the "World Agricultural Supply and Demand estimates" released March 11. The cotton year runs from August through July. All bales in this report are 480 pounds net weight.

TRADE

World cotton exports in 1980/81 are now estimated at 19.7 million bales, down 2 percent from last month's estimate and the lowest since 1977/78. Most of this decrease is attributed to a reduction in Turkey's export forecast. Although world cotton production is down only 1 percent from last year's level, world imports are forecast to decline 14 percent because U.S. exports are lower and major importing countries are experiencing a slowdown in textile output.

At 19.8 million bales, imports are forecast at 3.1 million below last year's high level. The largest reduction is expected in China--down 900,000 bales, largely due to record domestic cotton production. Western Europe is expected to take 700,000 fewer bales in 1980/81 because of a general slowdown in textile demand. Taiwan shows the third largest decrease, at 500,000 bales, with Japan, Hong Kong, and Korea also down somewhat because of weakness in textile demand. Among major importing areas, Eastern Europe alone shows an increase, but only a marginal one.

STOCKS

August 1981 world cotton stocks are forecast at 21.3 million bales, 500,000 bales above last month's forecast. This change primarily reflects increased stocks in Turkey and India. In Turkey, there are unfavorable export prospects as government officials continue to require export levies on cotton. In India, textile mills have experienced growing inventories as textile trade remains slow.

U.S. supply-utilization estimates remain essentially unchanged from last month, with 1980/81 ending stocks still estimated at 2.7 million bales.

PRICES

Foreign and domestic cotton prices have softened in recent weeks, although quotations for U.S. cotton in foreign markets remain a few cents above those of major competitors. The Northern Europe "A" index averaged 95.85 cents per pound, c.i.f., in February, a drop of about 4 cents from January. (See table 1.) U.S., Mexican, and USSR growths showed similar declines. Early March quotations continued to slip and the "A" index for March 10th was reported at 92.6 cents per pound. Northern European 1980/81 prices fell below comparable 1979/80 levels for the first time in February. During 1979/80 those monthly average prices peaked in February. Asian cotton markets have shown a similar softening during late January and February.

Domestic spot prices in designated markets have also weakened. The February spot price for SLM 1-1/16 inch cotton averaged 83.3 cents per pound, about 2 cents below January. More recent quotations show a further weakening to 81.2 cents per pound on March 11th.

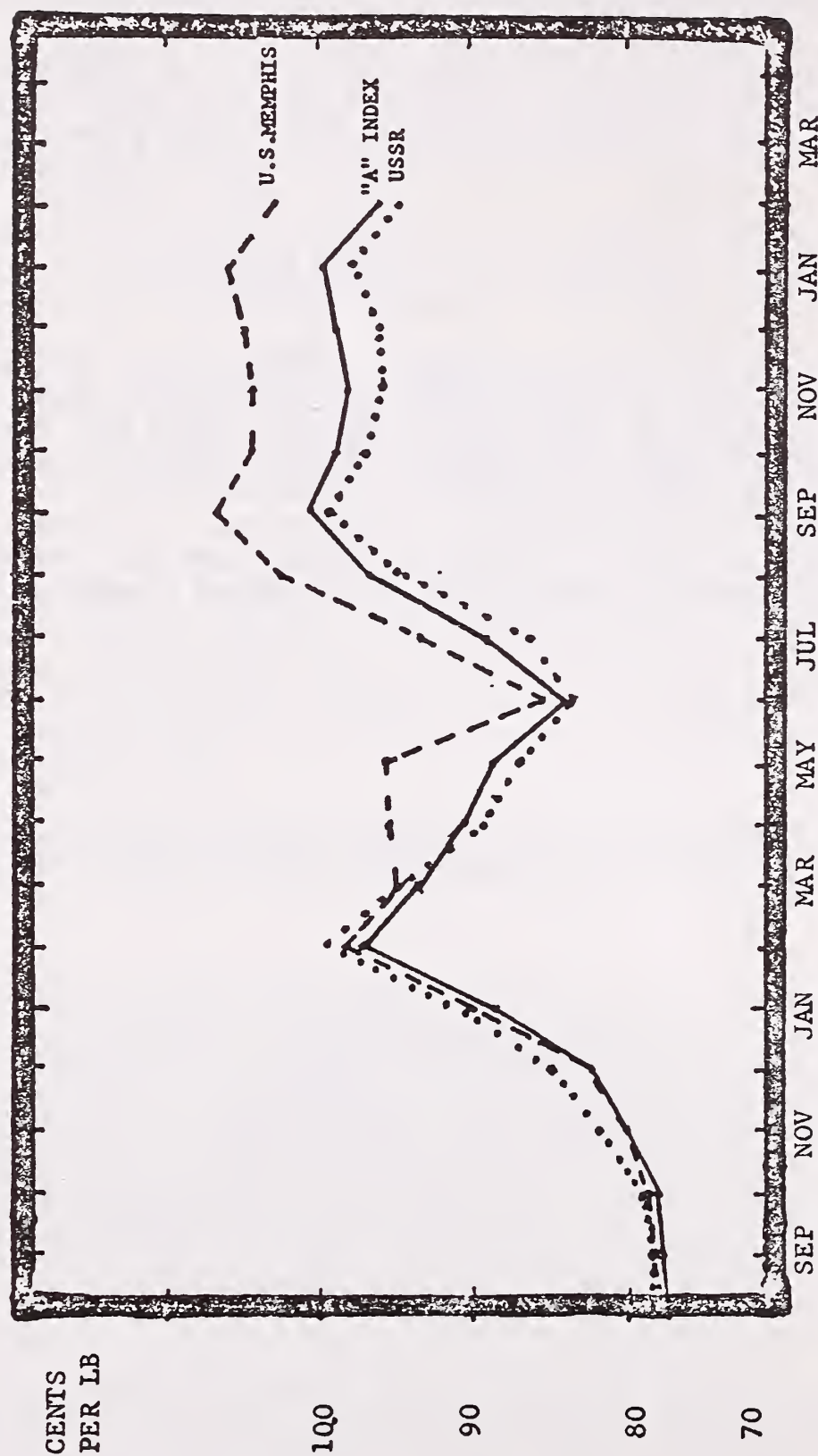
MANMADE FIBER PRODUCTION

The 1980 world output of manmade fibers (rayon, acetate, and noncellulose) totaled 30.6 billion pounds, slightly below the record 30.9 billion produced in 1979, according to the Textile Economics Bureau's preliminary estimate. The output of noncellulosic fiber declined 1.1 percent to 23.1 billion pounds. Cellulosic fiber production of 7.4 billion was down 0.4 percent.

In the two largest producing areas--the United States and Western Europe--both noncellulosic and cellulosic production declined. Production increased in all other areas, with the exception of cellulosic fiber production in parts of Africa, Asia and Oceania. The United States produced 8 billion pounds of manmade fiber or 26 percent of the world total, down 7.6 percent from 1979 production. In Western Europe, 1980 production of 6.8 billion pounds was down 4.5 percent. Japanese production of 4 billion pounds was up 2.9 percent from 1979. In other areas, 1980 production gains ranged from 3.9 to 6.4 percent.

Escalating costs for fuel and raw materials confronted the textile industry in most countries in 1980. In late February 1981, prices per pound of polyester fiber averaged 87 cents in Japan, up 19.5 percent from a year earlier; 84 cents in the United States, up 18 percent; and 74.5 cents in Taiwan, up 12.8 percent. In Western Europe, however, the depressed state of the textile fiber industry has caused price declines over the past year. Polyester prices in Italy in late February were 77.5 cents per pound, down 20.1 percent; West Germany 93.5 cents down 11 percent; and in the United Kingdom 86.0 cents, down 9.5 percent.

Table 1. COTTON PRICES IN NORTHERN EUROPE



1980/81

1979/80

SOURCE: Prices graphed from data in "Cotton Outlook"

TBL 1-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1973/74-81/82(1000 480 LB BALES)

	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80 PRELIMINARY	1980/81 ESTIMATE	1981/82 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	4221	3808	5708	3681	2928	5347	3958	3000	2683
IMPORT NATIONS	5985	7432	10290	6055	6404	7392	6577	6282	5979
COMUNST NATIONS	7198	6699	6520	5926	4681	6108	6244	6488	5623
	6844	7710	8339	8313	6373	5507	4852	5741	6991
FOREIGN TOTAL	20027	21841	25149	20299	17458	19007	17673	18511	18593
WORLD TOTAL 2/	24248	25649	30857	23980	20386	24354	21631	21511	21276
PRODUCTION:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST	12974	11540	8302	10581	14389	10856	14629	11124	
EXPORT NATIONS	20783	21806	17005	18669	20601	19489	20046	19778	
IMPORT NATIONS	6697	7286	6283	5985	6925	7510	7682	7831	
COMUNST NATIONS	22835	23841	22424	21532	22227	22322	23376	26510	
FOREIGN TOTAL	50315	52933	45712	46186	49753	49321	51104	54119	
WORLD TOTAL	63289	64473	54014	56767	64142	60177	65733	65243	
CONSUMPTION 3/									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST	7472	5860	7250	6674	6509	6352	6506	5865	
EXPORT NATIONS	10208	10041	10659	10739	10883	11367	11461	11896	
IMPORT NATIONS	20876	18992	20498	19933	19293	20288	21597	20550	
COMUNST NATIONS	23872	23815	22740	23260	24008	24900	26141	27295	
FOREIGN TOTAL	54956	52848	53897	53932	54184	56555	59199	59741	
WORLD TOTAL	62428	58708	61147	60606	60693	62907	65705	65606	
EXPORTS:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMN 4/	6123	3926	3311	4784	5484	6180	9229	5730	
EXPORT NATIONS	9313	9178	10650	7791	8910	9177	9004	8548	
IMPORT NATIONS	674	634	1031	540	520	689	1025	1057	
COMUNST NATIONS	3470	3760	4140	4500	4260	3806	3700	4400	
FOREIGN TOTAL	13457	13572	15821	12831	13690	13672	13729	14005	
WORLD TOTAL	19580	17498	19132	17615	19174	19852	22958	19735	

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.
3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.
4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES
COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING. FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP

MARCH_16_1981

TBL 2-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1973/74-81/82 (1000 METRIC TONS)

	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80 PRELIMINARY	1980/81 ESTIMATE	1981/82 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK: UNITED STATES FOR NON-COMUNST	919	829	1243	801	638	1164	862	653	584
EXPORT NATIONS	1303	1618	2240	1318	1394	1609	1432	1368	1302
IMPORT NATIONS	1567	1459	1420	1290	1019	1330	1359	1413	1224
COMUNST NATIONS	1490	1679	1816	1811	1388	1199	1056	1250	1522
FOREIGN TOTAL	4360	4755	5476	4420	3801	4138	3848	4030	4048
WORLD TOTAL 2/	5279	5584	6718	5221	4439	5303	4710	4684	4632
PRODUCTION: UNITED STATES FOR NON-COMUNST	2825	2513	1808	2304	3133	2364	3185	2422	
EXPORT NATIONS	4525	4748	3702	4065	4485	4243	4365	4306	
IMPORT NATIONS	1458	1586	1368	1303	1508	1635	1673	1705	
COMUNST NATIONS	4972	5191	4882	4638	4839	4860	5090	5772	
FOREIGN TOTAL	10955	11525	9953	10056	10833	10738	11127	11783	
WORLD TOTAL	13780	14037	11760	12360	13965	13102	14312	14205	
CONSUMPTION 3/ UNITED STATES FOR NON-COMUNST	1627	1276	1579	1453	1417	1383	1417	1277	
EXPORT NATIONS	2223	2186	2321	2338	2370	2475	2495	2590	
IMPORT NATIONS	4545	4135	4463	4340	4201	4417	4702	4474	
COMUNST NATIONS	5198	5185	4951	5064	5227	5421	5692	5943	
FOREIGN TOTAL	11965	11506	11735	11742	11797	12314	12889	13007	
WORLD TOTAL	13592	12782	13313	13196	13214	13697	14306	14284	
EXPORTS: UNITED STATES FOR NON-COMN 4/	1333	855	721	1042	1194	1346	2009	1248	
EXPORT NATIONS	2028	1998	2319	1696	1940	1998	1960	1861	
IMPORT NATIONS	147	138	224	118	113	150	223	230	
COMUNST NATIONS	756	819	901	980	928	829	806	958	
FOREIGN TOTAL	2930	2955	3445	2794	2981	2977	2989	3049	
WORLD TOTAL	4263	3810	4166	3835	4175	4322	4999	4297	

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.
3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.
4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED, FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING. FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP

MARCH_16_1981

TABLE 3
AREA, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES. AVERAGE 1974-78, ANNUAL 1979 AND 1980

CONTINENT AND COUNTRY	AREA			YIELD			PRODUCTION		
	AVE. 1974-78	1979	1980	AVE. 1974-78	1979	1980	AVE. 1974-78	1979	1980
	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE
NORTH AMERICA:									
EL SALVADOR.....	90	80	50	789	808	719	326	297	165
GUATEMALA.....	110	126	106	1,185	1,175	1,284	601	680	625
HONDURAS.....	11	11	9	628	792	677	30	40	28
MEXICO.....	361	380	365	880	859	913	1,459	1,500	1,530
NICARAGUA.....	183	45	94	639	474	760	536	98	328
UNITED STATES.....	4,690	5,193	5,256	517	613	461	11,134	14,629	11,124
OTHER.....	32	37	37	217	271	247	32	46	42
TOTAL.....	5,477	5,872	5,917	561	641	509	14,118	17,290	13,842
SOUTH AMERICA:									
ARGENTINA.....	545	565	500	321	283	283	804	735	650
BOLIVIA.....	38	25	15	436	279	464	75	32	32
BRAZIL.....	2,000	1,975	1,990	251	292	284	2,308	2,650	2,600
COLOMBIA.....	288	215	200	445	579	539	589	572	495
ECUADOR.....	28	22	20	378	554	544	49	56	50
PARAGUAY.....	204	220	300	294	346	319	275	350	440
PERU.....	130	137	147	574	699	637	343	440	430
VENEZUELA.....	71	41	40	339	457	354	110	86	65
OTHER.....	1	1	1	271	218	--	1	1	--
TOTAL.....	3,304	3,201	3,213	300	335	323	4,554	4,922	4,762
EUROPE:									
BULGARIA.....	24	15	15	425	581	581	47	40	40
GREECE.....	158	142	141	860	751	834	624	490	540
ITALY.....	4	3	3	163	218	218	3	3	3
SPAIN.....	67	50	55	653	771	891	202	177	225
YUGOSLAVIA.....	5	3	3	298	363	363	7	5	5
OTHER.....	37	38	38	288	286	286	48	50	50
TOTAL.....	295	251	255	687	664	737	931	765	863
U.S.S.R.....	2,956	3,090	3,145	896	925	990	12,161	13,126	14,300
AFRICA:									
ANGOLA.....	24	18	24	334	181	181	37	15	20
CAMEROON.....	104	90	100	166	322	305	79	133	140
CENT AFRICAN EMPIRE.....	122	140	140	114	109	93	64	70	60
CHAD.....	290	270	270	186	194	194	248	240	240
EGYPT.....	559	502	525	734	963	983	1,886	2,220	2,370
KENYA.....	85	130	140	82	84	86	32	50	55
MALAWI.....	40	40	40	175	163	163	32	30	30
MOROCCO.....	15	8	13	320	599	419	21	22	25
MOZAMBIQUE.....	160	110	110	129	139	119	95	70	60
NIGERIA.....	331	240	275	162	121	143	245	133	180
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	12	12	109	109	127	6	6	7
SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF.....	75	120	110	531	528	544	183	291	275
SUDAN.....	438	400	375	370	327	348	745	600	600
TANZANIA.....	308	360	370	188	145	135	267	240	230
UGANDA.....	403	100	150	46	87	58	85	40	40
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	143	185	200	67	54	65	44	46	60
ZIMBABWE.....	94	125	150	580	456	414	251	262	285
OTHER.....	548	624	624	299	307	320	753	881	916
TOTAL.....	3,751	3,474	3,628	295	335	336	5,075	5,349	5,593
ASIA:									
AFGHANISTAN.....	80	60	50	620	635	435	227	175	100
BURMA.....	182	195	230	73	93	142	61	83	150
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,864	4,500	4,800	456	491	549	10,190	10,140	12,100
INDIA.....	7,505	8,078	8,000	164	164	166	5,637	6,100	6,100
IRAN.....	311	220	180	544	455	363	778	460	300
IRAQ.....	63	65	65	203	234	218	59	70	65
ISRAEL.....	50	63	64	1,176	1,192	1,218	272	345	358
KOREA, REP OF.....	8	8	7	338	381	280	12	14	9
PAKISTAN.....	1,900	2,025	2,000	272	366	342	2,373	3,400	3,140
PHILIPPINES.....	2	7	15	226	435	435	2	14	30
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	16	16	337	340	340	25	25	25
SYRIA.....	190	165	165	792	792	734	693	600	556
THAILAND.....	67	132	147	368	368	393	113	223	265
TURKEY.....	704	612	675	740	778	713	2,393	2,186	2,212
OTHER.....	64	61	72	239	261	266	71	73	88
TOTAL.....	16,007	16,207	16,486	312	321	337	22,906	23,908	25,498
OCEANIA:									
AUSTRALIA.....	37	70	87	982	1,160	964	169	373	385
TOTAL.....	37	70	87	982	1,160	964	169	373	385
TOTAL FOREIGN NONCOMMUNIST..	19,143	19,209	19,349	298	313	309	26,218	27,609	27,474
TOTAL COMMUNIST.....	7,909	7,666	8,021	619	664	720	22,469	23,376	26,510
WORLD TOTAL.....	31,828	32,165	32,731	410	445	434	59,915	65,733	65,243

NOTE: TOTALS MAY NOT ADD BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.
-- DENOTES NOT AVAILABLE, UNKNOWN, OR NOT APPLICABLE.
HARVEST SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
BALES OF 480 LB NET.
PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

TABLE 4
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1979 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA	--	--	26	--	289	315	280	--	--	35
CHILE	--	--	29	--	59	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	9	290	3	12	--	15	8	--	5	2
ECUADOR	22	554	6	56	--	62	44	--	--	18
HAITI	13	117	1	7	--	8	7	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS.	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY	1	218	8	1	26	35	29	--	--	6
VENEZUELA	41	457	12	86	56	154	92	--	--	62
TOTAL	97	413	90	184	451	725	563	--	25	137
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA	--	--	22	--	115	137	105	--	--	32
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG	--	--	32	--	181	213	186	--	--	27
DENMARK	--	--	4	--	37	41	36	--	--	5
FINLAND	--	--	17	--	63	80	63	--	--	17
FRANCE	--	--	187	--	922	1,109	831	--	92	186
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	--	--	363	--	888	1,251	780	--	69	402
IRELAND	--	--	15	--	66	81	53	--	--	28
ITALY	3	218	349	3	1,118	1,470	1,060	--	--	410
NETHERLANDS	--	--	16	--	106	122	110	--	--	12
NORWAY	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL	--	--	174	--	592	766	583	--	--	183
SPAIN	50	771	241	177	324	742	510	--	--	232
SWEDEN	--	--	26	--	22	48	25	--	--	23
SWITZERLAND	--	--	141	--	240	381	235	--	1	145
UNITED KINGDOM	--	--	178	--	404	582	404	--	9	169
TOTAL	53	739	1,766	180	5,088	7,034	4,991	--	171	1,872
ASIA:										
BANGLADESH	8	191	23	7	202	232	213	2	3	14
BURMA	195	93	7	83	12	102	97	--	--	5
CHINA - TAIWAN	--	--	269	--	1,248	1,517	1,000	--	--	517
HONG KONG	--	--	288	--	1,198	1,486	1,100	--	66	320
INDIA	8,078	164	1,575	6,100	--	7,675	6,000	--	371	1,304
JAPAN	--	--	861	--	3,336	4,197	3,350	16	32	799
KAMPUCHEA	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, REP OF	8	381	458	14	1,627	2,099	1,550	--	--	549
PHILIPPINES	7	435	30	14	133	177	138	--	--	39
THAILAND	132	368	97	223	407	727	595	11	--	121
SINGAPORE	--	--	15	--	119	134	67	--	52	15
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
CYPRUS	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
INDONESIA	3	363	103	5	473	581	450	--	--	131
LEBANON	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
TOTAL	8,437	167	3,780	6,452	8,938	19,170	14,749	29	524	3,868
AFRICA:										
ETHIOPIA	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA	2	109	13	1	70	84	70	--	--	14
MOROCCO	8	599	6	22	49	77	62	--	2	13
SOUTH AFRICA	120	528	187	291	56	534	280	--	14	240
ALGERIA	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
MALAGASY REPUBLIC	22	624	41	63	--	104	65	--	5	34
SOMALI REPUBLIC	12	109	8	6	2	16	8	--	--	8
TUNISIA	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
TOTAL	308	345	317	488	252	1,057	660	--	26	371
OCEANIA:										
AUSTRALIA	70	1,160	177	373	2	552	106	--	279	167
TOTAL	70	1,160	177	373	2	552	106	--	279	167
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST										
	8,965	186	6,130	7,677	14,731	28,538	21,069	29	1,025	6,415
COMMUNIST:										
BULGARIA	15	581	71	40	270	381	320	--	--	61
CHINA - MAINLAND	4,500	491	2,100	10,140	3,900	16,140	13,750	--	--	2,390
CUBA	4	272	38	5	140	183	145	--	--	38
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	--	--	140	--	413	553	423	--	--	130
HUNGARY	--	--	160	--	350	510	375	--	--	135
POLAND	--	--	125	--	741	866	718	--	--	148
ROMANIA	10	327	167	15	510	692	520	--	--	172
ALBANIA	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
KOREA NORTH	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
VIETNAM, SOC REP OF	12	181	49	10	100	159	120	--	--	39
YUGOSLAVIA	3	363	114	5	482	601	528	--	--	73
TOTAL	4,579	488	3,116	10,255	7,536	20,907	17,569	--	--	3,338
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES										
	13,544	288	9,246	17,932	22,267	49,445	38,638	29	1,025	9,753
1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.										

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TABLE 4 CONTINUED
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1979 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
ARGENTINA.....	565	283	568	735	22	1,325	480	12	541	292
BOLIVIA.....	25	279	40	32	1	73	29	--	8	36
BRAZIL.....	1,975	292	1,372	2,650	--	4,022	2,641	--	--	1,381
COLOMBIA.....	215	579	6	572	39	617	385	5	212	15
EL SALVADOR.....	80	808	151	297	5	453	65	30	259	99
GUATEMALA.....	126	1,175	18	680	--	698	54	--	635	9
HONDURAS.....	11	792	8	40	11	59	11	--	36	12
MEXICO.....	380	859	274	1,500	1	1,775	755	5	913	102
NICARAGUA.....	45	474	83	98	--	181	15	19	100	47
PARAGUAY.....	220	346	185	350	--	535	25	--	302	208
PERU.....	137	699	629	440	--	1,069	265	--	132	672
TOTAL.....	3,779	426	3,334	7,394	79	10,807	4,725	71	3,138	2,873
AFRICA:.....										
ANGOLA.....	18	181	13	15	--	28	10	--	1	17
BENIN.....	75	290	14	100	--	114	5	--	95	14
CAMEROON.....	90	322	36	133	--	169	40	--	50	79
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP... CHAD.....	140 270	109 194	26 55	70 240	-- --	96 295	10 10	-- --	60 230	26 55
EGYPT.....	502	963	590	2,220	--	2,810	1,330	50	876	554
IVORY COAST.....	123	443	30	250	--	280	80	--	140	60
KENYA.....	130	84	15	50	20	85	60	--	5	20
MALAWI.....	40	163	13	30	--	43	18	--	17	8
MALI.....	85	487	14	190	--	204	30	--	165	9
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	139	60	70	--	130	25	--	50	55
NIGER.....	16	163	2	12	--	14	7	--	4	3
NIGERIA.....	240	121	74	133	--	207	184	--	--	23
SENEGAL.....	50	174	16	40	--	56	20	--	20	16
SUDAN.....	400	327	454	600	--	1,054	100	--	675	279
TANZANIA.....	360	145	119	240	--	359	80	--	180	99
TOGO.....	10	327	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UGANDA.....	100	87	28	40	--	68	15	--	36	17
UPPER VOLTA.....	80	245	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	185	54	11	46	12	69	55	--	--	14
ZAMBIA.....	17	192	4	15	2	21	17	--	--	4
ZIMBABWE.....	125	456	145	262	--	407	48	2	260	97
TOTAL.....	3,166	334	1,733	4,861	34	6,628	2,155	52	2,958	1,463
ASIA:.....										
AFGHANISTAN.....	60	635	159	175	--	334	50	--	125	159
IRAN.....	220	455	101	460	--	561	300	5	125	131
ISRAEL.....	63	1,192	87	345	18	450	110	--	279	61
PAKISTAN.....	2,025	366	379	3,400	5	3,784	2,000	--	1,177	607
SYRIA.....	165	792	135	600	--	735	150	--	457	128
TURKEY.....	612	778	237	2,186	--	2,423	1,150	37	617	619
IRAQ.....	65	234	14	70	50	134	110	--	5	19
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	340	6	25	--	31	1	--	25	5
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
TOTAL.....	3,251	489	1,125	7,301	73	8,499	3,891	42	2,830	1,736
WESTERN EUROPE:.....										
GREECE.....	142	751	385	490	135	1,010	690	32	78	210
TOTAL.....	142	751	385	490	135	1,010	690	32	78	210
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...	10,338	422	6,577	20,046	321	26,944	11,461	197	9,004	6,282
UNITED STATES.....	5,193	613	3,958	14,629	5	18,592	6,506	-143	9,229	3,000
U.S.S.R.....	3,090	925	1,850	13,126	300	15,276	9,100	--	3,700	2,476
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,621	559	12,385	47,801	626	60,812	27,067	54	21,933	11,758
WORLD TOTAL.....	32,165	445	21,631	65,733	22,893	110,257	65,705	83	22,958	21,511
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	26,972	413	17,673	51,104	22,888	91,665	59,199	226	13,729	18,511
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL...	19,306	313	12,821	27,728	15,534	56,083	33,058	226	10,029	12,770
COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	7,666	664	4,852	23,376	7,354	35,582	26,141	--	3,700	5,741

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMOITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

MARCH 1981

TABLE 5
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA	--	--	35	--	275	310	275	--	--	35
CHILE	--	--	8	--	80	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	9	169	2	7	--	9	7	--	--	2
ECUADOR	20	544	18	50	--	68	45	--	10	13
HAITI	13	134	1	8	3	12	11	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINWARD IS.	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY	1	--	6	--	28	34	28	--	--	6
VENEZUELA	40	354	62	65	10	137	125	--	--	12
TOTAL	94	352	137	152	417	706	594	--	30	82
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA	--	--	32	--	95	127	100	--	--	27
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG	--	--	27	--	165	192	165	--	--	27
DENMARK	--	--	5	--	28	33	28	--	--	5
FINLAND	--	--	17	--	55	72	55	--	--	17
FRANCE	--	--	186	--	825	1,011	800	--	69	142
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	--	--	402	--	750	1,152	720	--	70	362
IRELAND	--	--	28	--	25	53	40	--	--	13
ITALY	3	218	410	3	900	1,313	940	--	--	373
NETHERLANDS	--	--	12	--	95	107	95	--	--	12
NORWAY	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL	--	--	183	--	600	783	650	--	--	133
SPAIN	55	891	232	225	250	707	490	--	10	207
SWEDEN	--	--	23	--	18	41	24	--	--	17
SWITZERLAND	--	--	145	--	230	375	235	--	1	139
UNITED KINGDOM	--	--	169	--	250	419	275	--	9	135
TOTAL	58	856	1,872	228	4,296	6,396	4,627	--	159	1,610
ASIA:										
BANGLADESH	14	264	14	17	200	231	210	--	--	21
BURMA	230	142	5	150	--	155	111	--	--	44
CHINA - TAIWAN	--	--	517	--	750	1,267	900	--	--	367
HONG KONG	--	--	320	--	850	1,170	800	--	60	310
INDIA	8,000	166	1,304	6,100	--	7,404	6,000	--	375	1,029
JAPAN	--	--	799	--	3,000	3,799	3,050	--	--	749
KAMPUCHEA	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, REP OF	7	280	549	9	1,500	2,058	1,540	--	--	518
PHILIPPINES	15	435	39	30	110	179	135	--	--	44
THAILAND	147	393	121	265	375	761	650	--	--	111
SINGAPORE	--	--	15	--	125	140	75	--	50	15
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
CYPRUS	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
INDONESIA	8	272	131	10	390	531	400	--	--	131
LEBANON	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
TOTAL	8,427	170	3,868	6,587	7,483	17,938	14,060	--	485	3,393
AFRICA:										
ETHIOPIA	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA	2	218	14	2	70	86	70	--	--	16
MOROCCO	13	419	13	25	50	88	64	--	18	6
SOUTH AFRICA	110	544	240	275	10	525	285	--	20	220
ALGERIA	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
MALAGASY REPUBLIC	20	653	34	60	--	94	60	--	5	29
SOMALI REPUBLIC	12	127	8	7	2	17	9	--	--	8
TUNISIA	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
TOTAL	301	343	371	474	267	1,052	663	--	48	341
OCEANIA:										
AUSTRALIA	87	964	167	385	8	560	106	--	335	119
TOTAL	87	964	167	385	8	560	106	--	335	119
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST										
	8,967	190	6,415	7,826	12,411	26,652	20,050	--	1,057	5,545
COMMUNIST:										
BULGARIA	15	581	61	40	275	376	320	--	--	56
CHINA - MAINLAND	4,800	549	2,390	12,100	3,000	17,490	14,700	--	--	2,790
CUBA	4	272	38	5	140	183	140	--	--	43
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	--	--	130	--	415	545	415	--	--	130
HUNGARY	--	--	135	--	370	505	375	--	--	130
POLAND	--	--	148	--	735	883	735	--	--	148
ROMANIA	10	327	172	15	510	697	520	--	--	177
ALBANIA	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
KOREA NORTH	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
VIETNAM, SOC REP OF	12	181	39	10	110	159	120	--	--	39
YUGOSLAVIA	3	363	73	5	500	578	500	--	--	78
TOTAL	4,879	545	3,338	12,215	6,685	22,238	18,495	--	--	3,743
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES										
	13,846	315	9,753	20,041	19,096	48,890	38,545	--	1,057	9,288
1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.										

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

PAGE 1

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
ARGENTINA.....	500	283	292	650	55	997	480	10	250	257
BOLIVIA.....	15	464	36	32	--	68	36	--	3	29
BRAZIL.....	1,990	284	1,381	2,600	45	4,026	2,740	--	90	1,196
COLOMBIA.....	200	539	15	495	5	515	280	--	220	15
EL SALVADOR.....	50	719	99	165	4	268	60	10	156	42
GUATEMALA.....	106	1,284	9	625	--	634	50	--	575	9
HONDURAS.....	9	677	12	28	11	51	11	--	31	9
MEXICO.....	365	913	102	1,530	1	1,633	760	--	750	123
NICARAGUA.....	94	760	47	328	--	375	16	5	320	34
PARAGUAY.....	300	319	208	440	--	648	25	--	400	223
PERU.....	147	637	672	430	--	1,102	275	10	200	617
TOTAL.....	3,776	422	2,873	7,323	121	10,317	4,733	35	2,995	2,554
AFRICA:										
ANGOLA.....	24	151	17	20	--	37	14	--	11	12
BENIN.....	50	263	14	65	--	79	5	--	60	14
CAMEROON.....	100	305	79	140	--	219	46	--	100	73
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP.....	140	93	26	60	--	86	10	--	50	26
CHAD.....	270	194	55	240	--	295	10	--	220	65
EGYPT.....	525	983	554	2,370	--	2,924	1,390	20	920	594
IVORY COAST.....	145	450	60	300	--	360	110	--	190	60
KENYA.....	140	86	20	55	15	90	60	--	10	20
MALAWI.....	40	163	8	30	--	38	18	--	12	8
MALI.....	85	487	9	190	--	199	30	--	155	14
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	119	55	60	--	115	25	--	40	50
NIGER.....	18	169	3	14	--	17	7	--	7	3
NIGERIA.....	275	143	23	180	45	248	218	--	--	30
SENEGAL.....	50	218	16	50	--	66	22	--	30	14
SUDAN.....	375	348	279	600	--	879	100	--	500	279
TANZANIA.....	370	135	99	230	--	329	75	--	180	74
Togo.....	10	327	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UGANDA.....	150	58	17	40	--	57	15	--	30	12
UPPER VOLTA.....	80	245	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	200	65	14	60	10	84	65	--	--	19
ZAMBIA.....	20	272	4	25	5	34	22	--	5	7
ZIMBABWE.....	150	414	97	285	--	382	69	5	250	48
TOTAL.....	3,327	335	1,463	5,119	75	6,657	2,322	25	2,874	1,436
ASIA:										
AFGHANISTAN.....	50	435	159	100	--	259	50	--	100	109
IRAN.....	180	363	131	300	--	431	275	--	25	131
ISRAEL.....	64	1,218	61	358	2	421	90	--	275	56
PAKISTAN.....	2,000	342	607	3,140	5	3,752	2,080	--	1,200	472
SYRIA.....	165	734	128	556	--	684	160	--	400	124
TURKEY.....	675	714	619	2,212	--	2,831	1,370	20	555	886
IRAQ.....	65	218	19	65	40	124	95	--	5	24
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
TOTAL.....	3,240	457	1,736	6,796	47	8,579	4,141	20	2,604	1,814
WESTERN EUROPE:										
GREECE.....	141	834	210	540	200	950	700	--	75	175
TOTAL.....	141	834	210	540	200	950	700	--	75	175
TOTAL										
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...	10,484	411	6,282	19,778	443	26,503	11,896	80	8,548	5,979
UNITED STATES.....	5,256	461	3,000	11,124	37	14,161	5,865	-117	5,730	2,683
U.S.S.R.....	3,145	990	2,476	14,300	250	17,026	9,300	--	4,400	3,326
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,885	521	11,758	45,202	730	57,690	27,061	-37	18,678	11,988
WORLD TOTAL.....	32,731	434	21,511	65,243	19,826	106,580	65,606	-37	19,735	21,276
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	27,475	429	18,511	54,119	19,789	92,419	59,741	80	14,005	18,593
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL...	19,454	309	12,770	27,609	13,354	53,733	32,446	80	9,605	11,602
COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	8,021	720	5,741	26,510	6,435	38,686	27,295	--	4,400	6,991

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

MARCH 1981

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250**

**OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300**

**POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE**



**AGR 101
FIRST CLASS**

If you no longer need this publication, check here _____ and return this sheet and/or envelope in which it was mailed and your name will be dropped from mailing list.

If your address should be changed _____ PRINT OR TYPE the new address, including ZIP CODE and return the whole sheet and/or envelope to:

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE, Room 5918 So.
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

foreign agriculture circular

Approved by the World Food and Agricultural Outlook and Situation Board • USDA

FC-7 81
March 1981

WORLD COTTON SITUATION

PRODUCTION

World 1980/81 cotton production is now estimated at 65.2 million bales, unchanged from last month's estimate. The 1980/81 crop is 500,000 bales below the 1979/80 level, because of the much smaller U.S. crop of 11.1 million bales. Record Soviet and Chinese production of 14.3 and 12.1 million bales, respectively, is resulting in record foreign production of 54.1 million bales.

During the past month the only changes were in production estimates for smaller producers--estimates for Argentina and Australia are down 85,000 and 25,000 bales, respectively. These reductions are offset, however, by an increase of 80,000 bales in the estimate for Ivory Coast and smaller increases for Turkey, Nigeria, and Syria.

CONSUMPTION

The forecast for cotton consumption has been revised down slightly to 65.6 million bales, still a high level exceeded only in 1979/80. The major revision was made for Japan, where a continued slump has moved the textile industry to consider requesting government permission to establish an "antirecession cartel" until there is a decline in inventories. An earlier cartel, effective from April 1977 through June 1978, had authorized the industry to idle 30 percent of its spindles, which allowed textile inventories to decline.

The 1980/81 forecast for U.S. consumption is unchanged at 5.9 million bales. Foreign cotton consumption is forecast at a record 59.7 million bales, as increased 1980/81 utilization in China and the Soviet Union is expected to more than offset the decline from 1979/80 consumption in most other areas.

Production statistics are based on the "World Crop Production" report released March 10. Other statistics are based on the "World Agricultural Supply and Demand estimates" released March 11. The cotton year runs from August through July. All bales in this report are 480 pounds net weight.

TRADE

World cotton exports in 1980/81 are now estimated at 19.7 million bales, down 2 percent from last month's estimate and the lowest since 1977/78. Most of this decrease is attributed to a reduction in Turkey's export forecast. Although world cotton production is down only 1 percent from last year's level, world imports are forecast to decline 14 percent because U.S. exports are lower and major importing countries are experiencing a slowdown in textile output.

At 19.8 million bales, imports are forecast at 3.1 million below last year's high level. The largest reduction is expected in China--down 900,000 bales, largely due to record domestic cotton production. Western Europe is expected to take 700,000 fewer bales in 1980/81 because of a general slowdown in textile demand. Taiwan shows the third largest decrease, at 500,000 bales, with Japan, Hong Kong, and Korea also down somewhat because of weakness in textile demand. Among major importing areas, Eastern Europe alone shows an increase, but only a marginal one.

STOCKS

August 1981 world cotton stocks are forecast at 21.3 million bales, 500,000 bales above last month's forecast. This change primarily reflects increased stocks in Turkey and India. In Turkey, there are unfavorable export prospects as government officials continue to require export levies on cotton. In India, textile mills have experienced growing inventories as textile trade remains slow.

U.S. supply-utilization estimates remain essentially unchanged from last month, with 1980/81 ending stocks still estimated at 2.7 million bales.

PRICES

Foreign and domestic cotton prices have softened in recent weeks, although quotations for U.S. cotton in foreign markets remain a few cents above those of major competitors. The Northern Europe "A" index averaged 95.85 cents per pound, c.i.f., in February, a drop of about 4 cents from January. (See table 1.) U.S., Mexican, and USSR growths showed similar declines. Early March quotations continued to slip and the "A" index for March 10th was reported at 92.6 cents per pound. Northern European 1980/81 prices fell below comparable 1979/80 levels for the first time in February. During 1979/80 those monthly average prices peaked in February. Asian cotton markets have shown a similar softening during late January and February.

Domestic spot prices in designated markets have also weakened. The February spot price for SLM 1-1/16 inch cotton averaged 83.3 cents per pound, about 2 cents below January. More recent quotations show a further weakening to 81.2 cents per pound on March 11th.

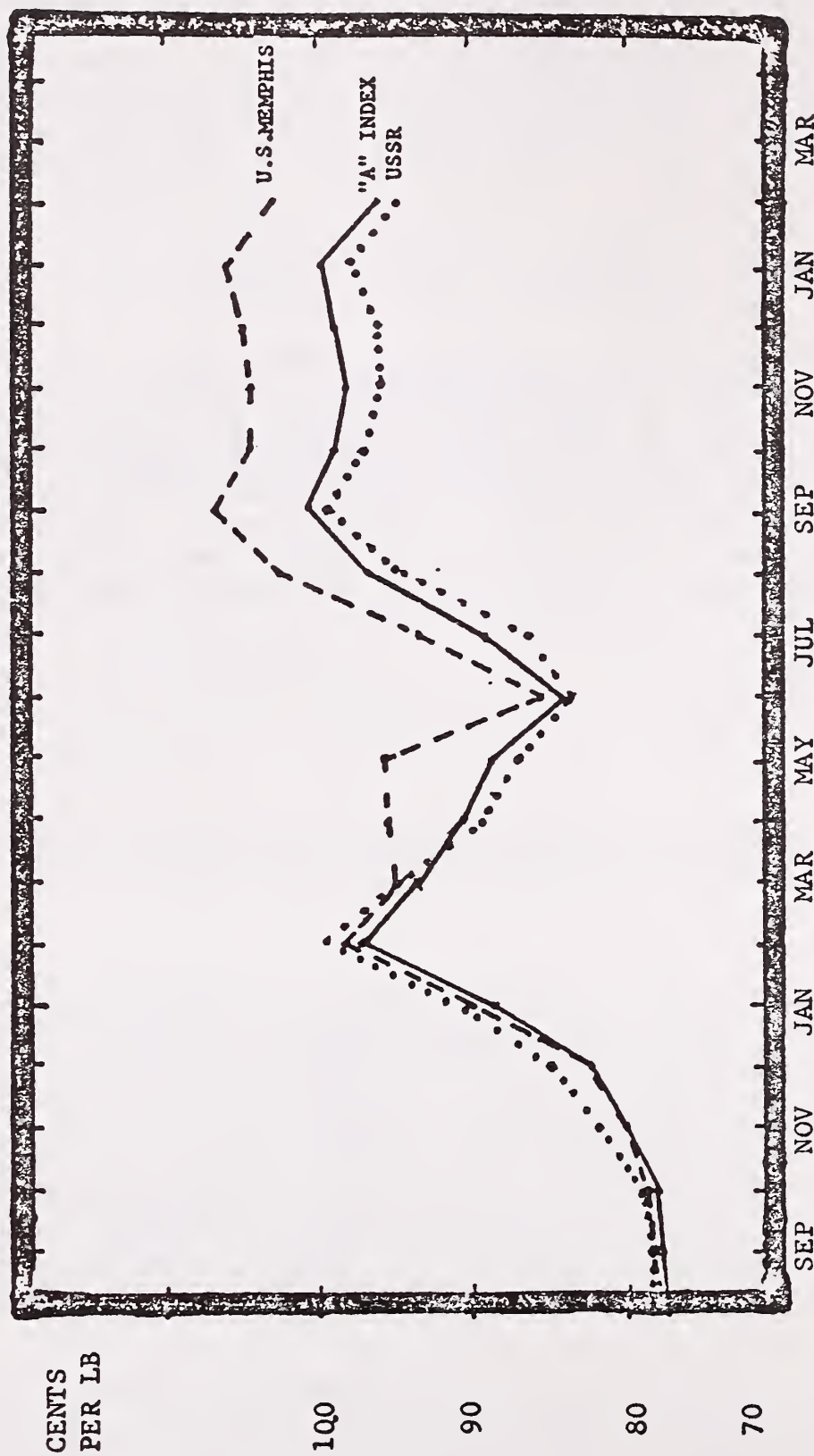
MANMADE FIBER PRODUCTION

The 1980 world output of manmade fibers (rayon, acetate, and noncellulose) totaled 30.6 billion pounds, slightly below the record 30.9 billion produced in 1979, according to the Textile Economics Bureau's preliminary estimate. The output of noncellulosic fiber declined 1.1 percent to 23.1 billion pounds. Cellulosic fiber production of 7.4 billion was down 0.4 percent.

In the two largest producing areas--the United States and Western Europe--both noncellulosic and cellulosic production declined. Production increased in all other areas, with the exception of cellulosic fiber production in parts of Africa, Asia and Oceania. The United States produced 8 billion pounds of manmade fiber or 26 percent of the world total, down 7.6 percent from 1979 production. In Western Europe, 1980 production of 6.8 billion pounds was down 4.5 percent. Japanese production of 4 billion pounds was up 2.9 percent from 1979. In other areas, 1980 production gains ranged from 3.9 to 6.4 percent.

Escalating costs for fuel and raw materials confronted the textile industry in most countries in 1980. In late February 1981, prices per pound of polyester fiber averaged 87 cents in Japan, up 19.5 percent from a year earlier; 84 cents in the United States, up 18 percent; and 74.5 cents in Taiwan, up 12.8 percent. In Western Europe, however, the depressed state of the textile fiber industry has caused price declines over the past year. Polyester prices in Italy in late February were 77.5 cents per pound, down 20.1 percent; West Germany 93.5 cents down 11 percent; and in the United Kingdom 86.0 cents, down 9.5 percent.

Table 1. COTTON PRICES IN NORTHERN EUROPE



1980/81

1979/80

SOURCE: Prices graphed from data in "Cotton Outlook"

TBL 1-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1973/74-81/82(1000 480 LB BALES)

	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80 PRELIMINARY	1980/81 ESTIMATE	1981/82 FORECAST

BEGINNING STOCK:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	4221	3808	5708	3681	2928	5347	3958	3000	2683
IMPORT NATIONS	5985	7432	10290	6055	6404	7392	6577	6282	5979
COMUNST NATIONS	7198	6699	6520	5926	4681	6108	6244	6488	5623
	6844	7710	8339	8313	6373	5507	4852	5741	6991

FOREIGN TOTAL	20027	21841	25149	20299	17458	19007	17673	18511	18593

WORLD TOTAL 2/	24248	25649	30857	23980	20386	24354	21631	21511	21276
=====									
PRODUCTION:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	12974	11540	8302	10581	14389	10856	14629	11124	
IMPORT NATIONS	20783	21806	17005	18669	20601	19489	20046	19778	
COMUNST NATIONS	6697	7286	6283	5985	6925	7510	7682	7831	
	22835	23841	22424	21532	22227	22322	23376	26510	

FOREIGN TOTAL	50315	52933	45712	46186	49753	49321	51104	54119	

WORLD TOTAL	63289	64473	54014	56767	64142	60177	65733	65243	
=====									
CONSUMPTION 3/									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	7472	5860	7250	6674	6509	6352	6506	5865	
IMPORT NATIONS	10208	10041	10659	10739	10883	11367	11461	11896	
COMUNST NATIONS	20876	18992	20498	19933	19293	20288	21597	20550	
	23872	23815	22740	23260	24008	24900	26141	27293	

FOREIGN TOTAL	54956	52848	53897	53932	54184	56555	59199	59741	

WORLD TOTAL	62428	58708	61147	60606	60693	62907	65705	65606	
=====									
EXPORTS:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUN 4/									
EXPORT NATIONS	6123	3926	3311	4784	5484	6180	9229	5730	
IMPORT NATIONS	9313	9178	10650	7791	8910	9177	9004	8548	
COMUNST NATIONS	674	634	1031	540	520	689	1025	1057	
	3470	3760	4140	4500	4260	3806	3700	4400	

FOREIGN TOTAL	13457	13572	15821	12831	13690	13672	13729	14005	

WORLD TOTAL	19580	17498	19132	17615	19174	19852	22958	19735	
=====									

MARCH_16_1981

- 1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.
3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.
4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING. FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP

TBL 2-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1973/74-81/82 (1000 METRIC TONS)

	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80 PRELIMINARY	1980/81 ESTIMATE	1981/82 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
UNITED STATES	919	829	1243	801	638	1164	862	653	584
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	1303	1616	2240	1318	1394	1609	1432	1368	1302
IMPORT NATIONS	1567	1459	1420	1290	1019	1330	1359	1413	1224
COMUNST NATIONS	1490	1679	1816	1811	1388	1199	1056	1250	1522
FOREIGN TOTAL	4360	4755	5476	4420	3801	4138	3848	4030	4048
WORLD TOTAL 2/	5279	5584	6718	5221	4439	5303	4710	4684	4632
PRODUCTION:									
UNITED STATES	2825	2513	1808	2304	3133	2364	3185	2422	
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	4525	4748	3702	4065	4485	4243	4365	4306	
IMPORT NATIONS	1458	1586	1368	1303	1508	1635	1673	1705	
COMUNST NATIONS	4972	5191	4882	4638	4839	4860	5090	5772	
FOREIGN TOTAL	10955	11525	9953	10056	10833	10738	11127	11783	
WORLD TOTAL	13780	14037	11760	12360	13965	13102	14312	14205	
CONSUMPTION 3/									
UNITED STATES	1627	1275	1579	1453	1417	1383	1417	1277	
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	2223	2186	2321	2338	2370	2475	2495	2590	
IMPORT NATIONS	4545	4135	4463	4340	4201	4417	4702	4474	
COMUNST NATIONS	5198	5185	4951	5064	5227	5421	5692	5943	
FOREIGN TOTAL	11965	11506	11735	11742	11797	12314	12889	13007	
WORLD TOTAL	13592	12782	13313	13196	13214	13697	14306	14284	
EXPORTS:									
UNITED STATES	1333	855	721	1042	1194	1346	2009	1248	
FOR NON-COMN 4/									
EXPORT NATIONS	2028	1998	2319	1696	1940	1998	1960	1861	
IMPORT NATIONS	147	138	224	118	113	150	223	230	
COMUNST NATIONS	756	819	901	980	928	829	806	958	
FOREIGN TOTAL	2930	2955	3445	2794	2981	2977	2989	3049	
WORLD TOTAL	4263	3810	4166	3835	4175	4322	4999	4297	

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.

4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED, FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES
FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP
COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

MARCH_16_1981

TABLE 3
AREA, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES. AVERAGE 1974-78, ANNUAL 1979 AND 1980

CONTINENT AND COUNTRY	AREA			YIELD			PRODUCTION		
	AVE. 1974-78	1979	1980	AVE. 1974-78	1979	1980	AVE. 1974-78	1979	1980
	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE
NORTH AMERICA:									
EL SALVADOR.....	90	80	50	789	808	719	326	297	165
GUATEMALA.....	110	126	106	1,185	1,175	1,284	601	680	625
HONDURAS.....	11	11	9	628	792	677	30	40	28
MEXICO.....	361	380	365	880	859	913	1,459	1,500	1,530
NICARAGUA.....	183	45	94	639	474	760	536	98	328
UNITED STATES.....	4,690	5,193	5,256	517	613	461	11,134	14,629	11,124
OTHER.....	32	37	37	217	271	247	32	46	42
TOTAL.....	5,477	5,872	5,917	561	641	509	14,118	17,290	13,842
SOUTH AMERICA:									
ARGENTINA.....	545	565	500	321	283	283	804	735	650
BOLIVIA.....	38	25	15	436	279	464	75	32	32
BRAZIL.....	2,000	1,975	1,990	251	292	284	2,308	2,650	2,600
COLOMBIA.....	288	215	200	445	579	539	589	572	495
ECUADOR.....	28	22	20	378	554	544	49	56	50
PARAGUAY.....	204	220	300	294	346	319	275	350	440
PERU.....	130	137	147	574	699	637	343	440	430
VENEZUELA.....	71	41	40	339	457	354	110	86	65
OTHER.....	1	1	1	271	218	--	1	1	--
TOTAL.....	3,304	3,201	3,213	300	335	323	4,554	4,922	4,762
EUROPE:									
BULGARIA.....	24	15	15	425	581	581	47	40	40
GREECE.....	158	142	141	860	751	834	624	490	540
ITALY.....	4	3	3	163	218	218	3	3	3
SPAIN.....	67	50	55	653	771	891	202	177	225
YUGOSLAVIA.....	5	3	3	298	363	363	7	5	5
OTHER.....	37	38	38	288	286	286	48	50	50
TOTAL.....	295	251	255	687	664	737	931	765	863
U.S.S.R.....									
TOTAL.....	2,956	3,090	3,145	896	925	990	12,161	13,126	14,300
AFRICA:									
ANGOLA.....	24	18	24	334	181	181	37	15	20
CAMEROON.....	104	90	100	166	322	305	79	133	140
CENT AFRICAN EMPIRE.....	122	140	140	114	109	93	64	70	60
CHAD.....	290	270	270	186	194	194	248	240	240
EGYPT.....	559	502	525	734	963	983	1,886	2,220	2,370
KENYA.....	85	130	140	82	84	86	32	50	55
MALAWI.....	40	40	40	175	163	163	32	30	30
MOROCCO.....	15	3	13	320	599	419	21	22	25
MOZAMBIQUE.....	160	110	110	129	139	119	95	70	60
NIGERIA.....	331	240	275	162	121	143	245	133	180
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	12	12	109	109	127	6	6	7
SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF.....	75	120	110	531	528	544	183	291	275
SUDAN.....	438	400	375	370	327	348	745	600	600
TANZANIA.....	308	360	370	188	145	135	267	240	230
UGANDA.....	403	100	150	46	87	58	85	40	40
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	143	185	200	67	54	65	44	46	60
ZIMBABWE.....	94	125	150	580	456	414	251	262	285
OTHER.....	548	624	624	299	307	320	753	881	916
TOTAL.....	3,751	3,474	3,628	295	335	336	5,075	5,349	5,593
ASIA:									
AFGHANISTAN.....	80	60	50	620	635	435	227	175	100
BURMA.....	182	195	230	73	93	142	61	83	150
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,864	4,500	4,800	456	491	549	10,190	10,140	12,100
INDIA.....	7,505	8,078	8,000	164	164	166	5,637	6,100	6,100
IRAN.....	311	220	180	544	455	363	778	460	300
IRAQ.....	63	65	65	203	234	218	59	70	65
ISRAEL.....	50	63	64	1,176	1,192	1,218	272	345	358
KOREA, REP OF.....	8	8	7	338	381	280	12	14	9
PAKISTAN.....	1,900	2,025	2,000	272	366	342	2,373	3,400	3,140
PHILIPPINES.....	2	7	15	226	435	435	2	14	30
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	16	16	337	340	340	25	25	25
SYRIA.....	190	165	165	792	792	734	693	600	556
THAILAND.....	67	132	147	368	368	393	113	223	265
TURKEY.....	704	612	675	740	778	713	2,393	2,186	2,212
OTHER.....	64	61	72	239	261	266	71	73	88
TOTAL.....	16,007	16,207	16,486	312	321	337	22,906	23,908	25,498
OCEANIA:									
AUSTRALIA.....	37	70	87	982	1,160	964	169	373	385
TOTAL.....	37	70	87	982	1,160	964	169	373	385
TOTAL FOREIGN NONCOMMUNIST..	19,143	19,209	19,349	298	313	309	26,218	27,609	27,474
TOTAL COMMUNIST.....	7,909	7,666	8,021	619	664	720	22,469	23,376	26,510
WORLD TOTAL.....	31,828	32,165	32,731	410	445	434	59,915	65,733	65,243

NOTE: TOTALS MAY NOT ADD BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.
-- DENOTES NOT AVAILABLE, UNKNOWN, OR NOT APPLICABLE.
HARVEST SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
BALES OF 480 LB NET.
PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

TABLE 4
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1979 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA.....	--	--	26	--	289	315	280	--	--	35
CHILE.....	--	--	29	--	59	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA.....	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	9	290	3	12	--	15	8	--	5	2
ECUADOR.....	22	554	6	56	--	62	44	--	--	18
HAITI.....	13	117	1	7	--	8	7	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS.....	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	218	8	1	26	35	29	--	--	6
VENEZUELA.....	41	457	12	86	56	154	92	--	--	62
TOTAL.....	97	413	90	184	451	725	563	--	25	137
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	22	--	115	137	105	--	--	32
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG.....	--	--	32	--	181	213	186	--	--	27
DENMARK.....	--	--	4	--	37	41	36	--	--	5
FINLAND.....	--	--	17	--	63	80	63	--	--	17
FRANCE.....	--	--	187	--	922	1,109	831	--	92	186
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.....	--	--	363	--	888	1,251	780	--	69	402
IRELAND.....	--	--	15	--	66	81	53	--	--	28
ITALY.....	3	218	349	3	1,118	1,470	1,060	--	--	410
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	16	--	106	122	110	--	--	12
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	174	--	592	766	583	--	--	183
SPAIN.....	50	771	241	177	324	742	510	--	--	232
SWEDEN.....	--	--	26	--	22	48	25	--	--	23
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	141	--	240	381	235	--	1	145
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	178	--	404	582	404	--	9	169
TOTAL.....	53	739	1,766	180	5,088	7,034	4,991	--	171	1,872
ASIA:										
BANGLADESH.....	8	191	23	7	202	232	213	2	3	14
BURMA.....	195	93	7	83	12	102	97	--	--	5
CHINA - TAIWAN.....	--	--	269	--	1,248	1,517	1,000	--	--	517
HONG KONG.....	--	--	288	--	1,198	1,486	1,100	--	66	320
INDIA.....	8,078	164	1,575	6,100	--	7,675	6,000	--	371	1,304
JAPAN.....	--	--	861	--	3,336	4,197	3,350	16	32	799
KAMPUCHEA.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, REP OF.....	8	381	458	14	1,627	2,099	1,550	--	--	549
PHILIPPINES.....	7	435	30	14	133	177	138	--	--	39
THAILAND.....	132	368	97	223	407	727	595	11	--	121
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	15	--	119	134	67	--	52	15
SRI LANKA (CEYLON).....	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
CYPRUS.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
INDONESIA.....	3	363	103	5	473	581	450	--	--	131
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
TOTAL.....	8,437	167	3,780	6,452	8,938	19,170	14,749	29	524	3,868
AFRICA:										
ETHIOPIA.....	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA.....	2	109	13	1	70	84	70	--	--	14
MOROCCO.....	8	599	6	22	49	77	62	--	2	13
SOUTH AFRICA.....	120	528	187	291	56	534	280	--	14	240
ALGERIA.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
MALAGASY REPUBLIC.....	22	624	41	63	--	104	65	--	5	34
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	109	8	6	2	16	8	--	--	8
TUNISIA.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
TOTAL.....	308	345	317	488	252	1,057	660	--	26	371
OCEANIA:										
AUSTRALIA.....	70	1,160	177	373	2	552	106	--	279	167
TOTAL.....	70	1,160	177	373	2	552	106	--	279	167
TOTAL	8,965	186	6,130	7,677	14,731	28,538	21,069	29	1,025	6,415
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST:										
COMMUNIST:										
BULGARIA.....	15	581	71	40	270	381	320	--	--	61
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,500	491	2,100	10,140	3,900	16,140	13,750	--	--	2,390
CUBA.....	4	272	38	5	140	183	145	--	--	38
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.....	--	--	140	--	413	553	423	--	--	130
HUNGARY.....	--	--	160	--	350	510	375	--	--	135
POLAND.....	--	--	125	--	741	866	718	--	--	148
ROMANIA.....	10	327	167	15	510	692	520	--	--	172
ALBANIA.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
KOREA NORTH.....	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
VIETNAM, SOC REP OF.....	12	181	49	10	100	159	120	--	--	39
YUGOSLAVIA.....	3	363	114	5	482	601	528	--	--	73
TOTAL.....	4,579	488	3,116	10,255	7,536	20,907	17,569	--	--	3,338
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...	13,544	288	9,246	17,932	22,267	49,445	38,638	29	1,025	9,753

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TABLE 4 CONTINUED
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1979 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
ARGENTINA.....	565	283	568	735	22	1,325	480	12	541	292
BOLIVIA.....	25	279	40	32	1	73	29	--	8	36
BRAZIL.....	1,975	292	1,372	2,650	--	4,022	2,641	--	--	1,381
COLOMBIA.....	215	579	6	572	39	617	385	5	212	15
EL SALVADOR.....	80	808	151	297	5	453	65	30	259	99
GUATEMALA.....	126	1,175	18	680	--	698	54	--	635	9
HONDURAS.....	11	792	8	40	11	59	11	--	36	12
MEXICO.....	380	859	274	1,500	1	1,775	755	5	913	102
NICARAGUA.....	45	474	83	98	--	181	15	19	100	47
PARAGUAY.....	220	346	185	350	--	535	25	--	302	208
PERU.....	137	699	629	440	--	1,069	265	--	132	672
TOTAL.....	3,779	426	3,334	7,394	79	10,807	4,725	71	3,138	2,873
AFRICA:.....										
ANGOLA.....	18	181	13	15	--	28	10	--	1	17
BENIN.....	75	290	14	100	--	114	5	--	95	14
CAMEROON.....	90	322	36	133	--	169	40	--	50	79
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP...	140	109	26	70	--	96	10	--	60	26
CHAD.....	270	194	55	240	--	295	10	--	230	55
EGYPT.....	502	963	590	2,220	--	2,810	1,330	50	876	554
IVORY COAST.....	123	443	30	250	--	280	80	--	140	60
KENYA.....	130	84	15	50	20	85	60	--	5	20
MALAWI.....	40	163	13	30	--	43	18	--	17	8
MALI.....	85	487	14	190	--	204	30	--	165	9
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	139	60	70	--	130	25	--	50	55
NIGER.....	16	163	2	12	--	14	7	--	4	3
NIGERIA.....	240	121	74	133	--	207	184	--	--	23
SENEGAL.....	50	174	16	40	--	56	20	--	20	16
SUDAN.....	400	327	454	600	--	1,054	100	--	675	279
TANZANIA.....	360	145	119	240	--	359	80	--	180	99
TOGO.....	10	327	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UGANDA.....	100	87	28	40	--	68	15	--	36	17
UPPER VOLTA.....	80	245	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	185	54	11	46	12	69	55	--	--	14
ZAMBIA.....	17	192	4	15	2	21	17	--	--	4
ZIMBABWE.....	125	456	145	262	--	407	48	2	260	97
TOTAL.....	3,166	334	1,733	4,861	34	6,628	2,155	52	2,958	1,463
ASIA:.....										
AFGHANISTAN.....	60	635	159	175	--	334	50	--	125	159
IRAN.....	220	455	101	460	--	561	300	5	125	131
ISRAEL.....	63	1,192	87	345	18	450	110	--	279	61
PAKISTAN.....	2,025	366	379	3,400	5	3,784	2,000	--	1,177	607
SYRIA.....	165	792	135	600	--	735	150	--	457	128
TURKEY.....	612	778	237	2,186	--	2,423	1,150	37	617	619
IRAQ.....	65	234	14	70	50	134	110	--	5	19
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	340	6	25	--	31	1	--	25	5
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
TOTAL.....	3,251	489	1,125	7,301	73	8,499	3,891	42	2,830	1,736
WESTERN EUROPE:.....										
GREECE.....	142	751	385	490	135	1,010	690	32	78	210
TOTAL.....	142	751	385	490	135	1,010	690	32	78	210
TOTAL										
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...	10,338	422	6,577	20,046	321	26,944	11,461	197	9,004	6,282
UNITED STATES.....	5,193	613	3,958	14,629	5	18,592	6,506	-143	9,229	3,000
U.S.S.R.....	3,090	925	1,850	13,126	300	15,276	9,100	--	3,700	2,476
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,621	559	12,385	47,801	626	60,812	27,067	54	21,933	11,758
WORLD TOTAL.....										
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	26,972	413	17,673	51,104	22,888	91,665	59,199	226	13,729	18,511
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL.....										
COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	7,666	664	4,852	23,376	7,354	35,582	26,141	--	3,700	5,741

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

MARCH 1981

TABLE 5
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA.....	--	--	35	--	275	310	275	--	--	35
CHILE.....	--	--	8	--	80	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA.....	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC....	9	169	2	7	--	9	7	--	--	2
ECUADOR.....	20	544	18	50	--	68	45	--	10	13
HAITI.....	13	134	1	8	3	12	11	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINWARD IS...	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	--	6	--	28	34	28	--	--	6
VENEZUELA.....	40	354	62	65	10	137	125	--	--	12
TOTAL.....	94	352	137	152	417	706	594	--	30	82
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	32	--	95	127	100	--	--	27
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG...	--	--	27	--	165	192	165	--	--	27
DENMARK.....	--	--	5	--	28	33	28	--	--	5
FINLAND.....	--	--	17	--	55	72	55	--	--	17
FRANCE.....	--	--	186	--	825	1,011	800	--	69	142
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP..	--	--	402	--	750	1,152	720	--	70	362
IRELAND.....	--	--	28	--	25	53	40	--	--	13
ITALY.....	3	218	410	3	900	1,313	940	--	--	373
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	12	--	95	107	95	--	--	12
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	183	--	600	783	650	--	--	133
SPAIN.....	55	891	232	225	250	707	490	--	10	207
SWEDEN.....	--	--	23	--	18	41	24	--	--	17
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	145	--	230	375	235	--	1	139
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	169	--	250	419	275	--	9	135
TOTAL.....	58	856	1,872	228	4,296	6,396	4,627	--	159	1,610
ASIA:										
BANGLADESH.....	14	264	14	17	200	231	210	--	--	21
BURMA.....	230	142	5	150	--	155	111	--	--	44
CHINA - TAIWAN.....	--	--	517	--	750	1,267	900	--	--	367
HONG KONG.....	--	--	320	--	850	1,170	800	--	60	310
INDIA.....	8,000	166	1,304	6,100	--	7,404	6,000	--	375	1,029
JAPAN.....	--	--	799	--	3,000	3,799	3,050	--	--	749
KAMPUCHEA.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, REP OF.....	7	280	549	9	1,500	2,058	1,540	--	--	518
PHILIPPINES.....	15	435	39	30	110	179	135	--	--	44
THAILAND.....	147	393	121	265	375	761	650	--	--	111
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	15	--	125	140	75	--	50	15
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)....	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
CYPRUS.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
INDONESIA.....	8	272	131	10	390	531	400	--	--	131
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
TOTAL.....	8,427	170	3,868	6,587	7,483	17,938	14,060	--	485	3,393
AFRICA:										
ETHIOPIA.....	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA.....	2	218	14	2	70	86	70	--	--	16
MOROCCO.....	13	419	13	25	50	88	64	--	18	6
SOUTH AFRICA.....	110	544	240	275	10	525	285	--	20	220
ALGERIA.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
MALAGASY REPUBLIC.....	20	653	34	60	--	94	60	--	5	29
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	127	8	7	2	17	9	--	--	8
TUNISIA.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
TOTAL.....	301	343	371	474	207	1,052	663	--	48	341
OCEANIA:										
AUSTRALIA.....	87	964	167	385	8	560	106	--	335	119
TOTAL.....	87	964	167	385	8	560	106	--	335	119
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...										
	8,967	190	6,415	7,826	12,411	26,652	20,050	--	1,057	5,545
COMMUNIST:										
BULGARIA.....	15	581	61	40	275	376	320	--	--	56
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,800	549	2,390	12,100	3,000	17,490	14,700	--	--	2,790
CUBA.....	4	272	38	5	140	183	140	--	--	43
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	--	--	130	--	415	545	415	--	--	130
HUNGARY.....	--	--	135	--	370	505	375	--	--	130
POLAND.....	--	--	148	--	735	883	735	--	--	148
ROMANIA.....	10	327	172	15	510	697	520	--	--	177
ALBANIA.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
KOREA NORTH.....	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
VIETNAM, SOC REP OF...	12	161	39	10	110	159	120	--	--	39
YUGOSLAVIA.....	3	363	73	5	500	578	500	--	--	78
TOTAL.....	4,879	545	3,338	12,215	6,685	22,238	18,495	--	--	3,743
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...										
	13,846	315	9,753	20,041	19,096	48,890	38,545	--	1,057	9,288

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

PAGE 1

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
ARGENTINA.....	500	283	292	650	55	997	480	10	250	257
BOLIVIA.....	15	464	36	32	--	68	36	--	3	29
BRAZIL.....	1,990	284	1,381	2,600	45	4,026	2,740	--	90	1,196
COLOMBIA.....	200	539	15	495	5	515	280	--	220	15
EL SALVADOR.....	50	719	99	165	4	268	60	10	156	42
GUATEMALA.....	106	1,284	9	625	--	634	50	--	575	9
HONDURAS.....	9	677	12	28	11	51	11	--	31	9
MEXICO.....	365	913	102	1,530	1	1,633	760	--	750	123
NICARAGUA.....	94	760	47	328	--	375	16	5	320	34
PARAGUAY.....	300	319	208	440	--	648	25	--	400	223
PERU.....	147	637	672	430	--	1,102	275	10	200	617
TOTAL.....	3,776	422	2,873	7,323	121	10,317	4,733	35	2,995	2,554
AFRICA:										
ANGOLA.....	24	151	17	20	--	37	14	--	11	12
BENIN.....	50	263	14	65	--	79	5	--	60	14
CAMEROON.....	100	305	79	140	--	219	46	--	100	73
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP.....	140	93	26	60	--	86	10	--	50	26
CHAD.....	270	194	55	240	--	295	10	--	220	65
EGYPT.....	525	983	554	2,370	--	2,924	1,390	20	920	594
IVORY COAST.....	145	450	60	300	--	360	110	--	190	60
KENYA.....	140	86	20	55	15	90	60	--	10	20
MALAWI.....	40	163	8	30	--	38	18	--	12	8
MALI.....	85	487	9	190	--	199	30	--	155	14
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	119	55	60	--	115	25	--	40	50
NIGER.....	18	169	3	14	--	17	7	--	7	3
NIGERIA.....	275	143	23	180	45	248	218	--	--	30
SENEGAL.....	50	218	16	50	--	66	22	--	30	14
SUDAN.....	375	348	279	600	--	879	100	--	500	279
TANZANIA.....	370	135	99	230	--	329	75	--	180	74
TOGO.....	10	327	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UGANDA.....	150	58	17	40	--	57	15	--	30	12
UPPER VOLTA.....	80	245	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	200	65	14	60	10	84	65	--	--	19
ZAMBIA.....	20	272	4	25	5	34	22	--	5	7
ZIMBABWE.....	150	414	97	285	--	382	69	5	260	48
TOTAL.....	3,327	335	1,463	5,119	75	6,657	2,322	25	2,874	1,436
ASIA:										
AFGHANISTAN.....	50	435	159	100	--	259	50	--	100	109
IRAN.....	180	363	131	300	--	431	275	--	25	131
ISRAEL.....	64	1,212	61	358	2	421	90	--	275	56
PAKISTAN.....	2,000	342	607	3,140	5	3,752	2,080	--	1,200	472
SYRIA.....	165	734	128	556	--	684	160	--	400	124
TURKEY.....	675	714	619	2,212	--	2,831	1,370	20	555	886
IRAQ.....	65	218	19	65	40	124	95	--	5	24
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
TOTAL.....	3,240	457	1,736	6,796	47	8,579	4,141	20	2,604	1,814
WESTERN EUROPE:										
GREECE.....	141	834	210	540	200	950	700	--	75	175
TOTAL.....	141	834	210	540	200	950	700	--	75	175
TOTAL										
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...	10,484	411	6,282	19,778	443	26,503	11,896	80	8,548	5,979
UNITED STATES.....	5,256	461	3,000	11,124	37	14,161	5,865	-117	5,730	2,683
U.S.S.R.....	3,145	990	2,476	14,300	250	17,026	9,300	--	4,400	3,326
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,885	521	11,758	45,202	730	57,690	27,061	-37	18,678	11,988
WORLD TOTAL.....	32,731	434	21,511	65,243	19,826	106,580	65,606	-37	19,735	21,276
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	27,475	429	18,511	54,119	19,789	92,419	59,741	80	14,005	18,593
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL.	19,454	309	12,770	27,609	13,354	53,733	32,446	80	9,605	11,602
COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	8,021	720	5,741	26,510	6,435	38,686	27,295	--	4,400	6,991

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

MARCH 1981

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE



AGR 101
FIRST CLASS

If you no longer need this publication, check here _____ and return this sheet and/or envelope in which it was mailed and your name will be dropped from mailing list.

If your address should be changed _____ PRINT OR TYPE the new address, including ZIP CODE and return the whole sheet and/or envelope to:

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE, Room 5918 So.
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

9239 UNALCS A422 10026 0001
USDA NAT AGRIC LIBRARY CURRE-
NT SERIAL RECORD AL
BELTSVILLE MD 20012

Office of the Librarian
10-1-77

10-1-77

10-1-77

1.943
F7626

5

Reserve U.S. Department of Agriculture • Foreign Agricultural Service • Washington, D.C.

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

FC 8-81
April 1981

FEBRUARY COTTON EXPORTS UP

U.S. cotton exports continue to move briskly. February exports reached 688,000 running bales (723,000 bales, 480 lb. net). This was 3 percent above January's level and the second largest February movement in 20 years. Cumulative August-February 1980/81 exports were 3.4 million bales, 1.2 million bales less than in the comparable period of 1979/80 when production and supplies were much greater. Total 1980/81 exports are forecast at 5.5 million running bales, 1.0 million above the recent 5-year average, but considerably less than the very large 1979/80 exports.

February exports to Asia and Europe were above those of January. China continued as the top U.S. market, importing 240,000 bales in February and 1.0 million bales in the August-February period. Other major countries of destination in February were Japan, 150,000 bales, and Korea, 106,000 bales. The monthly market share by geographic areas was: Asia 84 percent, Europe 11 percent, Western Hemisphere, 4 percent and other 1 percent. The largest European market was West Germany and the largest Western Hemisphere market was Canada. March export movement continued to be good. Cumulative weekly exports reported to the USDA for this season were 4.0 million bales through March 26th. Outstanding export sales of the 1980/81 crop were 1.6 million bales.

The value of February's cotton exports was \$296 million or 8 percent of the value of all agricultural exports during the month. August-February exports were valued at \$1.4 billion. (Drafted by Henry O. Wagley/X79152)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

JUN 1 1981

U.S. COTTON: EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION
(In thousands of running bales)

Destination	Year beginning August 1						
	Average			Aug.- Feb.		February	
	1973-77	1978	1979	1980	1981	1980	1981
Asia & Oceania:							
Australia.....	6	(1/)	1	1	(1/)	1	0
Bangladesh.....	86	107	63	44	26	9	0
China, Mainland.....	307	606	2,156	1,117	995	365	240
China, Taiwan.....	472	431	693	263	168	62	22
Hong Kong.....	278	402	601	299	87	66	23
India.....	55	(1/)	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia.....	188	225	283	143	138	36	19
Japan.....	983	1,276	1,513	828	637	170	150
Korea, Republic of.....	866	1,209	1,412	708	617	113	106
Malaysia.....	35	55	48	24	13	3	1
Pakistan.....	1	1	1	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)
Philippines.....	112	116	138	52	49	8	8
Singapore.....	26	12	31	13	9	1	(1/)
Thailand.....	144	229	246	127	71	20	10
Other Asia & Oceania.....	24	17	9	5	2	3	1
Total.....	3,583	4,686	7,195	3,624	2,812	857	580
Europe:							
Belgium.....	21	14	25	15	5	4	1
France.....	59	61	88	59	34	12	2
Germany, Federal Republic of.....	53	92	195	110	88	25	17
Italy.....	87	136	176	96	35	15	8
Netherlands.....	14	17	11	9	1	1	(1/)
United Kingdom.....	47	68	68	45	18	4	2
Other EC.....	2	17	48	20	30	2	6
Subtotal.....	283	405	611	354	211	63	36
Finland.....	12	8	13	8	1	1	0
Greece.....	30	10	117	56	37	13	8
Norway.....	6	4	7	5	3	1	1
Poland.....	25	70	25	13	19	2	10
Portugal.....	43	28	63	34	24	6	4
Romania.....	36	50	120	110	0	20	0
Spain.....	52	62	124	54	38	7	9
Sweden.....	27	22	20	11	6	1	(1/)
Switzerland.....	70	86	111	63	38	11	4
Other Europe.....	1	1	11	10	3	3	4
Total Europe.....	585	746	1,222	718	380	128	76
Western Hemisphere:							
Canada.....	195	214	263	160	121	30	27
Chile.....	5	0	(1/)	(1/)	1	0	(1/)
Colombia.....	3	25	22	22	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere.....	11	18	8	7	23	0	1
Total.....	214	257	293	189	145	30	28
Africa & Middle East:							
Algeria.....	3	0	(1/)	(1/)	0	0	0
Egypt.....	38	97	0	0	0	0	0
Ghana.....	23	12	12	8	3	1	0
Morocco.....	15	37	26	15	7	6	0
Other Africa & Middle East.....	30	15	31	21	19	3	4
Total.....	109	161	69	44	29	10	4
Grand total.....	4,491	5,850	8,779	4,575	3,366	1,025	688
Grand total (480 lb net bales).....	4,726	6,180	9,229	4,813	3,532	1,078	723
Total value (Mil of dol).....	1,272	1,879	2,995	1,546	1,404*	351	296

1/ Less than 500 bales.

SOURCE: Compiled from data received from the U.S. Bureau of Census.

APRIL 1981

COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

943

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

Approved by the World Food and Agricultural Outlook and Situation Board • USDA

FC-9 1981
April 1981

WORLD COTTON SITUATION

PRODUCTION

The USDA forecast of world 1980/81 cotton production remains at 65.2 million bales, unchanged from last month. The 1980/81 crop is 436,000 bales below the 1979/80 level, largely because of the smaller U.S. crop of 11.1 million bales. Foreign production is at an all time high, reflecting record Soviet and Chinese production of 14.3 and 12.1 million bales, respectively.

The only changes during the past month in production forecasts were for smaller producers. The estimate for Argentina is down 100,000 bales because of heavy February rains, and the Sudan's estimate is down by the same amount because of an apparent trend toward switching some acreage to other crops. An increase of 150,000 bales in the forecast for Brazil, plus minor changes for other country estimates, compensated for the two declines.

CONSUMPTION

Revised forecasts of consumption in Asia have pushed the 1980/81 estimate of world cotton consumption to a record 65.9 million bales. U.S. mill use is projected at 5.8 million bales, 11 percent below 1979/80, while foreign utilization is projected at 60.1 million bales, an increase of 2 percent above last year.

U.S. cotton utilization has been sluggish and projected domestic mill consumption has been reduced to 5.8 million bales, the lowest level in many years. Mill consumption was 6.5 million bales in 1979/80; it last fell below 6.0 million bales during the recession of 1974/75.

Production statistics are based on the "World Crop Production" report released April 9. Other statistics are based on the "World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates" released April 10. The cotton year runs from August through July. All bales in the report are 480 pounds net weight.

The forecast for Chinese consumption has been revised to 15.2 million bales for the 1980/81 season, 1.4 million bales above last year's level. Reports indicate that mill offtake continues to rise with the large 1980 crop and substantial imports. Beijing expects the increase to continue through 1981/82, although at a slower pace.

Reports from India indicate that mill consumption during the first 7 months of 1980/81 was 9 percent above the comparable period in 1979/80. However, the resumption of electric power cutbacks in most Indian states will make it difficult to maintain this level of operation. The power shortage may continue until about the end of June because reduced water levels in reservoirs have cut back hydroelectric power generation. Indian 1980/81 cotton consumption is projected at 6.1 million bales, 100,000 bales more than last season's utilization.

Taiwan reports that new orders for cotton fabrics from Iran and large orders from Hong Kong have lifted consumption prospects. Taiwanese 1980/81 consumption has been revised upward to 1.0 million bales, the same level as in 1979/80.

Korean cotton spinning mills operated at 96.5 percent of capacity despite the sluggish demand for cotton textiles during the first half of the 1980/81 season. Reports indicate a slight improvement in textile exports due to seasonal factors, but the outlook for the remainder of the season remains unchanged--1980/81 consumption is still forecast at 1.5 million bales.

Japan reports pure cotton yarn production during August-January was 197,322 tons, a drop of 5 percent from the same period in 1979/80. Japanese imports of raw cotton from all origins through January are, however, running slightly above last year and raw cotton stocks at the end of January were slightly above levels a year earlier. Total 1980/81 consumption is forecast at 3.2 million bales, 200,000 bales less than last year.

Philippine textile industry activity continues to be slow and is reportedly threatened by mass layoffs. The industry is starting a modernization program, which is financed by a \$450 million loan from the World Bank, to improve the quality of Philippine fabric and help the industry become more competitive in international markets. The current forecast of 1980/81 consumption is unchanged from last month at 135,000 bales.

The forecast of Western Europe's 1980/81 consumption has been revised slightly downward to 5.3 million bales, mainly due to a lower United Kingdom projection. The UK spinners are unwilling to look beyond immediate needs. Recent UK Government budget proposals are expected to restrict consumer spending further and hamper any improvement in textile demand. In August-January 1980/81 raw cotton utilization in the UK declined 46 percent from a year earlier. Total 1980/81 UK consumption is currently forecast at 215,000 bales.

Consumption forecasts for Italy, France, West Germany, Portugal and Spain show little change. Reports from Milan indicate that restrictive Government credit measures seem particularly stringent for smaller companies. Sources indicate the textile industry recovery in Europe will depend largely on economic developments. Some sources see improvement in the fall while others indicate textile recovery may be as late as early 1982. West Germany reports that consumption during the first 4 months of 1980/81 was actually a little above the comparable period in 1979/80, but that the effects of the economic slowdown are expected to be evident during the remainder of the season.

TRADE

At 20.1 million bales, world cotton exports in 1980/81 are up 400,000 bales from last month's figure, although still 15 percent below that of last year. U.S. exports are now put at 6 million bales, an increase of 300,000 bales over last month, accounting for most of the increase. This figure is still 35 percent below 1979/80's remarkable performance and the lowest since 1977/78.

Most of this month's increase in the forecast of cotton imports can be attributed to higher import projections for China, Taiwan, and Japan. Despite the projected increases for these three Asian countries, their imports for 1980/81 remain considerably below 1979/80. China is projected to import 700,000 fewer bales, Taiwan 348,000, and Japan 236,000. World imports of 20.2 million bales are still 2.7 million below last year's high level year.

STOCKS

World cotton stocks are expected to fall 500,000 bales in 1980/81 to 21.4 million bales. The expected large decline in stocks reflects higher consumption forecasts for major Asian markets, while production forecasts remain virtually unchanged. Moreover, U.S. carryout stocks are now expected to decline to 2.5 million bales--.2 million bales below last month's estimate. The 500,000 bale drawdown on U.S. stocks during the 1980/81 season is primarily resulting from a short 1980 crop and higher than anticipated foreign demand.

PRICES

Domestic and international cotton prices continued to weaken during March. Northern European market prices remained below a year ago for the second consecutive month. March spot prices in the U.S. were above a year earlier, but Asian market prices were about the same as in March 1980. The domestic March cotton price (SLM 1-16 in) in designated spot markets averaged 81.5 cents per pound, a drop of 1.8 cents from February but 2.3 cents above March 1980. Domestic spot market prices have strengthened in recent days, reaching 83.4 cents per pound on April 10, 1981, an increase of 1.9 cents above the March average and 4.1 cents more than April 10, 1980.

The Northern Europe "A" Price Index averaged 91.7 cents per pound c.i.f. in March, 4.1 cents below February and 1.8 cents below March 1980. European quotations continued to slide in early April. In Asia, March prices declined for growths from the United States, Mexico, Central America, and the Soviet Union. Osaka March quotations averaged 89.2 cents per pound c.i.f. for U.S. Arizona (SLM 1-1/16 in), 87.1 cents for Mexican, 85.8 cents for Guatemalan and 90.9 cents for Russian Pervyi cotton.

MANMADE FIBERS AND TEXTILE TRENDS

High world prices for cotton during much of 1980, especially during the second half when they escalated to around \$1.00/lb. in December, further favored the growing trend toward increased use of manmade fibers. For example, polyester fiber prices in major consuming countries between July and December 1980 averaged about 12.6 cents/lb. below cotton. During the first three months of 1981, however, continued weak demand for textiles, slackened mill purchases, reduced forward contracting, and favorable indications for 1981-82 cotton plantings caused cotton prices to trend lower.

During this period U.S. price quotations for first quality polyester fiber rose by 8 percent from an average of 78.0 cents per pound in December 1980 to 84.0 cents per pound by the end of March 1981. Further increases in the prices of polyester filament have been announced by major U.S. producing firms effective at the end of April and in early May. In Taiwan, polyester prices at the end of March 1981 averaged 76.5 cents per pound, an increase of 6 percent from December 1980, and in West Germany they averaged 95.0 cents per pound, an increase of 4 percent for the same period. Small declines in polyester prices were recorded, however, in Italy, the United Kingdom, and Japan. The overall narrowing of the cotton/manmade fiber price differential could lead to an improvement in cotton's share of fiber use in the textile industry.

The prolonged world economic slowdown contributed to the weakening of the textile industry worldwide during much of 1980. While 1981 prospects are still uncertain and the immediate outlook is not exceptionally bright, textile industries around the world are gearing up for what they hope will be an upturn in textile and clothing industries later in 1981 and in early 1982.

The emphasis in a number of countries appears to be shifting toward the higher priced, high quality segment of the market where superior technology and workmanship can compensate for higher production costs. Some countries are strengthening their infrastructure to stimulate their lagging textile exports. India's new textile policy, for example, calls for the adoption of an aggressive export strategy by the textile industry. In Western Europe, the emphasis is on curtailing textile imports and adding strong pressure to expand exports. Given the overall depressed state of the fiber industry in Europe, however, restoration of fiber profits is not expected until sometime in 1982. Japan's textile industry, faced with mounting losses, has requested relief from imports in the form of import quotas on cotton yarn and fabrics from South Korea, Taiwan, Hong Kong, and other developing countries.

TBL 1-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1973/74-81/82(1000 480 LB BALES)

LINE NAME	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80 PRELIMINARY	1980/81 ESTIMATE	1981/82 FORECAST

BEGINNING STOCK:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	4221	3808	5708	3681	2928	5347	3958	3000	2487
IMPORT NATIONS	5985	7432	10290	6055	6404	7390	6553	6206	6328
COMUNST NATIONS	7198	6699	6520	5926	4681	6108	6259	6515	5440
	6844	7710	8339	8318	6373	5957	5302	6191	7141

FOREIGN TOTAL	20027	21841	25149	20299	17458	19455	18114	18912	18909

WORLD TOTAL 2/	24248	25649	30857	23980	20386	24802	22072	21912	21396
=====									
PRODUCTION:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	12974	11540	8302	10581	14389	10856	14629	11115	0
IMPORT NATIONS	20783	21806	17005	18669	20601	19476	19976	19730	0
COMUNST NATIONS	6697	7286	6283	5985	6925	7519	7688	7878	0
	22835	23841	22424	21532	22227	22322	23376	26510	0

FOREIGN TOTAL	50315	52933	45712	46186	49753	49317	51040	54118	0

WORLD TOTAL	63289	64473	54014	56767	64142	60173	65669	65233	0
=====									
CONSUMPTION 3/									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	7472	5860	7250	6674	6509	6352	6506	5765	0
IMPORT NATIONS	10208	10041	10659	10739	10883	11390	11425	11570	0
COMUNST NATIONS	20876	18992	20498	19933	19293	20258	21530	20733	0
	23872	23815	22740	23260	23558	24900	26141	27795	0

FOREIGN TOTAL	54956	52848	53897	53932	53734	56548	59096	60098	0

WORLD TOTAL	62428	58708	51147	60606	60243	62900	65602	65863	0
=====									
EXPORTS:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMN 4/									
EXPORT NATIONS	6123	3926	3311	4784	5484	6180	9229	6032	0
IMPORT NATIONS	9313	9178	10650	7791	8910	9143	9020	8374	0
COMUNST NATIONS	674	634	1031	540	520	688	1024	1284	0
	3470	3760	4140	4500	4260	3806	3700	4400	0

FOREIGN TOTAL	13457	13572	15821	12831	13690	13637	13744	14058	0

WORLD TOTAL	19580	17498	19132	17615	19174	19817	22973	20090	0
=====									

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.
3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.
4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES
FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP
COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

APRIL_14_1981

TBL 2-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1973/74-81/82 (1000 METRIC TONS)

LINE NAME	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80 PRELIMINARY	1980/81 ESTIMATE	1981/82 FORECAST

BEGINNING STOCK:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST	919	829	1243	801	638	1164	862	653	541
EXPORT NATIONS	1303	1618	2240	1318	1394	1609	1427	1351	1378
IMPORT NATIONS	1567	1459	1420	1290	1019	1330	1363	1418	1184
COMUNST NATIONS	1490	1679	1816	1811	1388	1297	1154	1348	1555

FOREIGN TOTAL	4360	4755	5476	4420	3801	4236	3944	4118	4117

WORLD TOTAL 2/	5279	5584	6718	5221	4439	5400	4806	4771	4658
=====									
PRODUCTION:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST	2825	2513	1808	2304	3133	2364	3185	2420	0
EXPORT NATIONS	4525	4748	3702	4065	4485	4240	4349	4296	0
IMPORT NATIONS	1458	1586	1368	1303	1508	1637	1674	1715	0
COMUNST NATIONS	4972	5191	4882	4683	4839	4860	5090	5772	0

FOREIGN TOTAL	10955	11525	9953	10056	10833	10738	11113	11783	0

WORLD TOTAL	13780	14037	11760	12360	13965	13101	14298	14203	0
=====									
CONSUMPTION 3/									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST	1627	1276	1579	1453	1417	1383	1417	1255	0
EXPORT NATIONS	2223	2186	2321	2338	2370	2480	2488	2519	0
IMPORT NATIONS	4545	4135	4463	4340	4201	4411	4688	4514	0
COMUNST NATIONS	5198	5185	4951	5064	5129	5421	5692	6052	0

FOREIGN TOTAL	11965	11506	11735	11742	11699	12312	12867	13085	0

WORLD TOTAL	13592	12782	13313	13196	13117	13695	14283	14340	0
=====									
EXPORTS:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMN 4/	1333	855	721	1042	1194	1346	2009	1313	0
EXPORT NATIONS	2028	1998	2319	1696	1940	1991	1964	1823	0
IMPORT NATIONS	147	138	224	118	113	150	223	280	0
COMUNST NATIONS	756	819	901	980	928	829	806	958	0

FOREIGN TOTAL	2930	2955	3445	2794	2981	2969	2992	3061	0

WORLD TOTAL	4263	3810	4166	3835	4175	4315	5002	4374	0
=====									

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.
3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.
4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES
COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING. FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP

APRIL_14_1981

COTTON

TABLE 3
AREA, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES. AVERAGE 1974-78, ANNUAL 1979 AND 1980

CONTINENT AND COUNTRY	AREA			YIELD			PRODUCTION		
	AVE. 1974-78	1979	1980	AVE. 1974-78	1979	1980	AVE. 1974-78	1979	1980
	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE
NORTH AMERICA:									
EL SALVADOR.....	90	80	50	779	776	827	322	285	190
GUATEMALA.....	110	126	106	1,185	1,175	1,284	601	680	625
HONDURAS.....	11	11	9	628	792	677	30	40	28
MEXICO.....	361	380	365	880	859	913	1,459	1,500	1,530
NICARAGUA.....	183	45	94	639	474	730	536	98	315
UNITED STATES.....	4,690	5,193	5,256	517	613	460	11,134	14,629	11,115
OTHER.....	32	37	37	217	271	247	32	46	42
TOTAL.....	5,477	5,872	5,917	561	641	509	14,114	17,278	13,845
SOUTH AMERICA:									
ARGENTINA.....	545	565	425	321	283	282	804	735	550
BOLIVIA.....	38	25	15	436	279	464	75	32	32
BRAZIL.....	2,000	1,975	1,990	251	290	301	2,308	2,627	2,750
COLOMBIA.....	288	215	200	445	579	539	589	572	495
ECUADOR.....	28	17	20	378	679	544	49	53	50
PARAGUAY.....	204	220	300	294	346	319	275	350	440
PERU.....	130	137	147	574	699	637	343	440	430
VENEZUELA.....	71	41	40	339	457	354	110	86	65
OTHER.....	1	1	1	271	218	--	1	1	--
TOTAL.....	3,304	3,196	3,138	300	334	334	4,554	4,896	4,812
EUROPE:									
BULGARIA.....	24	15	15	425	581	581	47	40	40
GREECE.....	158	142	141	860	751	834	624	490	540
ITALY.....	4	3	3	163	218	218	3	3	3
SPAIN.....	67	50	61	653	771	803	202	177	225
YUGOSLAVIA.....	5	3	3	298	363	363	7	5	5
OTHER.....	37	38	38	288	286	286	48	50	50
TOTAL.....	295	251	261	687	664	720	931	765	863
U.S.S.R.....	2,956	3,090	3,147	896	925	989	12,161	13,126	14,300
AFRICA:									
ANGOLA.....	24	18	24	334	181	181	37	15	20
CAMEROON.....	104	90	100	166	322	305	79	133	140
CENT AFRICAN EMPIRE.....	122	84	92	114	130	154	64	50	65
CHAD.....	290	270	270	186	194	194	248	240	240
EGYPT.....	559	502	523	734	963	1,013	1,886	2,220	2,434
KENYA.....	85	130	140	82	84	86	32	50	55
MALAWI.....	40	32	35	175	184	218	32	27	35
MOROCCO.....	15	8	13	320	599	419	21	22	25
MOZAMBIQUE.....	160	110	110	129	139	119	95	70	60
NIGERIA.....	331	240	250	162	125	109	245	138	125
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	12	12	109	109	127	6	6	7
SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF.....	75	120	110	531	528	544	183	291	275
SUDAN.....	438	400	350	370	327	311	745	600	500
TANZANIA.....	308	360	370	188	145	135	267	240	230
UGANDA.....	403	100	150	46	87	58	85	40	40
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	143	185	200	69	34	51	45	29	47
ZIMBABWE.....	94	125	150	580	456	414	251	262	285
OTHER.....	549	632	632	299	307	319	755	891	925
TOTAL.....	3,753	3,418	3,531	295	339	340	5,078	5,324	5,508
ASIA:									
AFGHANISTAN.....	80	60	50	620	635	435	227	175	100
BURMA.....	182	195	230	73	93	142	61	83	150
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,864	4,500	4,800	456	491	549	10,190	10,140	12,100
INDIA.....	7,505	8,078	8,000	164	164	166	5,637	6,100	6,100
IRAN.....	311	220	180	544	455	363	778	460	300
IRAQ.....	63	65	65	203	234	218	59	70	65
ISRAEL.....	50	63	64	1,176	1,192	1,218	272	345	358
KOREA, REP OF.....	8	8	7	338	381	435	12	14	14
PAKISTAN.....	1,900	2,025	2,000	272	366	342	2,373	3,400	3,140
PHILIPPINES.....	2	7	17	226	373	359	2	12	28
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	16	16	337	340	340	25	25	25
SYRIA.....	190	165	154	792	792	763	693	600	540
THAILAND.....	67	132	147	368	368	393	113	223	265
TURKEY.....	704	612	675	740	778	713	2,393	2,186	2,212
OTHER.....	64	61	72	239	264	266	70	74	88
TOTAL.....	16,007	16,207	16,477	312	321	337	22,906	23,907	25,485
OCEANIA:									
AUSTRALIA.....	37	70	87	982	1,160	1,051	169	373	420
TOTAL.....	37	70	87	982	1,160	1,051	169	373	420
TOTAL FOREIGN NONCOMMUNIST.....	19,145	19,148	19,172	298	313	312	26,217	27,547	27,475
TOTAL COMMUNIST.....	7,909	7,666	8,023	619	664	719	22,469	23,376	26,510
WORLD TOTAL.....	31,830	32,104	32,558	410	445	436	59,914	65,669	65,233

NOTE: TOTALS MAY NOT ADD BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.
 -- DENOTES NOT AVAILABLE, UNKNOWN, OR NOT APPLICABLE.
 HARVEST SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
 BALES OF 480 LB NET.
 PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
 COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USOA

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	8 BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA.....	--	--	26	--	289	315	280	--	--	35
CHILE.....	--	--	29	--	59	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA.....	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC....	9	290	3	12	--	15	8	--	5	2
ECUADOR.....	17	679	6	53	--	59	41	--	--	18
HAITI.....	13	117	1	7	--	8	7	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINOWARO IS...	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	218	8	1	26	35	29	--	--	6
VENEZUELA.....	41	457	12	86	56	154	92	--	--	62
TOTAL.....	92	428	90	181	451	722	560	--	25	137
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	22	--	115	137	105	--	--	32
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG....	--	--	32	--	181	213	186	--	--	27
DENMARK.....	--	--	4	--	37	41	36	--	--	5
FINLAND.....	--	--	17	--	64	81	55	--	--	26
FRANCE.....	--	--	187	--	922	1,109	831	--	92	186
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP..	--	--	363	--	888	1,251	780	--	69	402
IRELAND.....	--	--	15	--	66	81	53	--	--	28
ITALY.....	3	218	349	3	1,118	1,470	1,060	--	--	410
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	16	--	100	116	100	--	--	16
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	174	--	592	766	583	--	--	183
SPAIN.....	50	771	241	177	324	742	510	--	--	232
SWEDEN.....	--	--	26	--	22	48	23	--	--	25
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	141	--	240	381	235	--	1	145
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	178	--	404	582	404	--	9	169
TOTAL.....	53	739	1,766	180	5,083	7,029	4,971	--	171	1,887
ASIA:										
BANGLADESH.....	8	218	40	8	202	250	213	3	2	32
BURMA.....	195	93	7	83	12	102	97	--	--	5
CHINA - TAIWAN.....	--	--	269	--	1,248	1,517	1,000	--	--	517
HONG KONG.....	--	--	288	--	1,198	1,486	1,100	--	66	320
INDIA.....	8,078	164	1,575	6,100	--	7,675	6,000	--	371	1,304
JAPAN.....	--	--	861	--	3,336	4,197	3,355	16	32	794
KAMPUCHEA.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, REP OF.....	8	381	458	14	1,627	2,099	1,550	--	--	549
PHILIPPINES.....	7	373	30	12	133	175	135	--	--	40
THAILAND.....	132	368	97	223	407	727	595	11	--	121
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	15	--	119	134	67	--	52	15
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)....	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
CYPRUS.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
INDONESIA.....	3	363	103	5	473	581	450	--	--	131
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
TOTAL.....	8,437	166	3,797	6,451	8,938	19,186	14,751	30	523	3,882
AFRICA:										
ETHIOPIA.....	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA.....	10	240	11	11	12	34	24	--	--	10
MOROCCO.....	8	599	6	22	49	77	62	--	2	13
SOUTH AFRICA.....	120	528	187	291	56	534	280	--	14	240
ALGERIA.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
MALAGASY REPUBLIC.....	22	624	41	63	--	104	65	--	5	34
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	109	8	6	2	16	8	--	--	8
TUNISIA.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
TOTAL.....	316	343	315	498	194	1,007	614	--	26	367
OCEANIA:										
AUSTRALIA.....	70	1,160	177	373	4	554	106	--	279	169
TOTAL.....	70	1,160	177	373	4	554	106	--	279	169
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...	8,968	187	6,145	7,683	14,670	28,498	21,002	30	1,024	6,442
COMMUNIST:										
BULGARIA.....	15	581	71	40	270	381	320	--	--	61
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,500	491	2,550	10,140	3,900	16,590	13,750	--	--	2,840
CUBA.....	4	272	38	5	140	183	145	--	--	38
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	--	--	140	--	413	553	423	--	--	130
HUNGARY.....	--	--	160	--	350	510	375	--	--	135
POLAND.....	--	--	125	--	741	866	718	--	--	148
ROMANIA.....	10	327	167	15	510	692	520	--	--	172
ALBANIA.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
KOREA NORTH.....	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
VIETNAM, SOC REP OF....	12	181	49	10	100	159	120	--	--	39
YUGOSLAVIA.....	3	363	114	5	482	601	528	--	--	73
TOTAL.....	4,579	488	3,566	10,255	7,536	21,357	17,569	--	--	3,788
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...	13,547	288	9,711	17,938	22,206	49,855	38,571	30	1,024	10,230

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USOA

APRIL 1981

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
ARGENTINA.....	565	283	568	735	21	1,324	463	22	540	299
BOLIVIA.....	25	279	40	32	1	73	29	--	8	36
BRAZIL.....	1,975	290	1,372	2,627	--	3,999	2,641	--	--	1,358
COLOMBIA.....	215	579	6	572	39	617	377	5	212	23
EL SALVADOR.....	80	776	101	285	5	391	55	30	259	47
GUATEMALA.....	126	1,175	18	680	--	698	58	--	635	5
HONDURAS.....	11	792	8	40	11	59	11	--	36	12
MEXICO.....	380	859	274	1,500	1	1,775	755	5	913	102
NICARAGUA.....	45	474	83	98	--	181	15	21	87	58
PARAGUAY.....	220	346	185	350	--	535	25	--	302	208
PERU.....	137	699	629	440	--	1,069	265	--	132	672
TOTAL.....	3,779	424	3,284	7,359	78	10,721	4,694	83	3,124	2,820
AFRICA:.....										
ANGOLA.....	18	181	13	15	--	28	10	--	1	17
BENIN.....	75	290	14	100	--	114	5	--	95	14
CAMEROON.....	90	322	36	133	--	169	40	--	50	79
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP... CHAD.....	84	130	26	50	--	76	10	--	46	20
EGYPT.....	270	194	55	240	--	295	10	--	230	55
IVORY COAST.....	502	963	590	2,220	--	2,810	1,330	50	876	554
KENYA.....	123	443	30	250	--	280	80	--	140	60
MALAWI.....	130	84	15	50	20	85	60	--	5	20
MALI.....	32	184	13	27	--	40	18	--	14	8
MOZAMBIQUE.....	85	487	14	190	--	204	30	--	165	9
NIGER.....	110	139	60	70	--	130	25	--	50	55
NIGERIA.....	16	163	2	12	--	14	7	--	4	3
SENEGAL.....	240	125	60	138	14	212	188	--	--	24
SUOAN.....	50	174	16	40	--	56	20	--	20	16
TANZANIA.....	400	327	454	600	--	1,054	100	--	675	279
TOGO.....	360	145	153	240	--	393	80	--	228	85
UGANDA.....	10	327	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UPPER VOLTA.....	100	87	28	40	--	68	15	--	36	17
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	80	245	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZAMBIA.....	185	34	17	29	10	56	46	--	--	10
ZIMBABWE.....	17	192	4	15	2	21	17	--	--	4
TOTAL.....	125	456	145	262	--	407	48	2	260	97
ASIA:.....										
AFGHANISTAN.....	60	635	159	175	--	334	50	--	125	159
IRAN.....	220	455	101	460	--	561	300	5	125	131
ISRAEL.....	63	1,192	87	345	18	450	110	--	279	61
PAKISTAN.....	2,025	366	379	3,400	5	3,784	2,000	--	1,177	607
SYRIA.....	165	792	135	600	--	735	150	--	457	128
TURKEY.....	612	778	237	2,186	--	2,423	1,150	37	617	619
IRAQ.....	65	234	14	70	50	134	110	--	5	19
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	340	6	25	--	31	1	--	25	5
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
TOTAL.....	3,251	489	1,125	7,301	73	8,499	3,891	42	2,830	1,736
WESTERN EUROPE:.....										
GREECE.....	142	751	385	490	135	1,010	690	33	77	210
TOTAL.....	142	751	385	490	135	1,010	690	33	77	210
TOTAL										
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...	10,274	423	6,553	19,976	332	26,861	11,425	210	9,020	6,206
UNITED STATES.....	5,193	613	3,958	14,629	5	18,592	6,506	-143	9,229	3,000
U.S.S.R.....	3,090	925	1,850	13,126	300	15,276	9,100	--	3,700	2,476
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,557	560	12,361	47,731	637	60,729	27,031	67	21,949	11,682
WORLD TOTAL.....	32,104	445	22,072	65,669	22,843	110,584	65,602	97	22,973	21,912
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	26,911	413	18,114	51,040	22,838	91,992	59,096	240	13,744	18,512
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL.	19,245	313	12,812	27,664	15,484	55,960	32,955	240	10,044	12,721
COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	7,666	664	5,302	23,376	7,354	36,032	26,141	--	3,700	6,191

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

APRIL 1981

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA	--	--	35	--	260	295	260	--	--	35
CHILE	--	--	8	--	80	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	9	169	2	7	--	9	7	--	--	2
ECUADOR	20	544	18	50	--	68	45	--	10	13
HAITI	13	134	1	8	3	12	11	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINOWARO IS.	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY	1	--	6	--	28	34	28	--	--	6
VENEZUELA	40	354	62	65	10	137	125	--	--	12
TOTAL	94	352	137	152	402	691	579	--	30	82
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA	--	--	32	--	95	127	100	--	--	27
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG	--	--	27	--	145	172	150	--	--	22
DENMARK	--	--	5	--	28	33	28	--	--	5
FINLAND	--	--	26	--	55	81	60	--	--	21
FRANCE	--	--	186	--	825	1,011	785	--	69	157
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	--	--	402	--	750	1,152	740	--	70	342
IRELAND	--	--	28	--	50	78	50	--	--	28
ITALY	3	218	410	3	925	1,338	950	--	--	388
NETHERLANDS	--	--	16	--	80	96	75	--	--	21
NORWAY	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL	--	--	183	--	600	783	650	--	--	133
SPAIN	61	803	232	225	250	707	495	--	10	202
SWEDEN	--	--	25	--	18	43	24	--	--	19
SWITZERLAND	--	--	145	--	230	375	235	--	1	139
UNITED KINGDOM	--	--	169	--	190	359	215	--	9	135
TOTAL	64	776	1,887	228	4,251	6,366	4,567	--	159	1,640
ASIA:										
BANGLADESH	14	264	32	17	205	254	216	3	2	33
BURMA	230	142	5	150	--	155	111	--	--	44
CHINA - TAIWAN	--	--	517	--	900	1,417	1,000	--	--	417
HONG KONG	--	--	320	--	850	1,170	800	--	60	310
INDIA	8,000	166	1,304	6,100	--	7,404	6,100	--	600	704
JAPAN	--	--	794	--	3,100	3,894	3,150	--	--	744
KAMPUCHEA	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, REP OF.	7	435	549	14	1,540	2,103	1,540	--	--	563
PHILIPPINES	17	359	40	28	110	178	135	--	--	43
THAILAND	147	393	121	265	375	761	650	--	--	111
SINGAPORE	--	--	15	--	125	140	75	--	50	15
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
CYPRUS	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
INDONESIA	8	272	131	10	390	531	400	--	--	131
LEBANON	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
TOTAL	8,429	170	3,882	6,590	7,778	18,250	14,366	3	712	3,169
AFRICA:										
ETHIOPIA	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA	10	240	10	11	11	32	22	--	--	10
MOROCCO	13	419	13	25	50	88	64	--	18	6
SOUTH AFRICA	110	544	240	275	10	525	285	--	20	220
ALGERIA	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
MALAGASY REPUBLIC	20	653	34	60	--	94	60	--	5	29
SOMALI REPUBLIC	12	127	8	7	2	17	9	--	--	8
TUNISIA	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
TOTAL	309	340	367	483	148	998	615	--	48	335
OCEANIA:										
AUSTRALIA	87	1,051	169	420	8	597	106	--	335	156
TOTAL	87	1,051	169	420	8	597	106	--	335	156
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST										
	8,983	191	6,442	7,873	12,587	26,902	20,233	3	1,284	5,382
COMMUNIST:										
BULGARIA	15	581	61	40	275	376	320	--	--	56
CHINA - MAINLAND	4,800	549	2,840	12,100	3,200	18,140	15,200	--	--	2,940
CUBA	4	272	38	5	140	183	140	--	--	43
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	--	--	130	--	415	545	415	--	--	130
HUNGARY	--	--	135	--	370	505	375	--	--	130
POLAND	--	--	148	--	735	883	735	--	--	148
ROMANIA	10	327	172	15	510	697	520	--	--	177
ALBANIA	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
KOREA NORTH	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
VIETNAM, SOC REP OF	12	181	39	10	110	159	120	--	--	39
YUGOSLAVIA	3	363	73	5	480	558	500	--	--	58
TOTAL	4,879	545	3,788	12,215	6,865	22,868	18,995	--	--	3,873
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES										
	13,862	316	10,230	20,088	19,452	49,770	39,228	3	1,284	9,255

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

APRIL 1981

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
ARGENTINA.....	425	282	299	550	92	941	400	20	276	245
BOLIVIA.....	15	464	36	32	--	68	36	--	3	29
BRAZIL.....	1,990	301	1,358	2,750	14	4,122	2,700	--	150	1,272
COLOMBIA.....	200	539	23	495	5	523	280	--	220	23
EL SALVADOR.....	50	827	47	190	4	241	53	5	175	8
GUATEMALA.....	106	1,284	5	625	--	630	31	25	571	3
HONDURAS.....	9	677	12	28	11	51	11	--	31	9
MEXICO.....	365	913	102	1,530	1	1,633	760	--	750	123
NICARAGUA.....	94	730	58	315	--	373	15	5	300	53
PARAGUAY.....	300	319	208	440	--	648	25	--	400	223
PERU.....	147	637	672	430	--	1,102	275	10	200	617
TOTAL.....	3,701	434	2,820	7,385	127	10,332	4,586	65	3,076	2,605
AFRICA:.....										
ANGOLA.....	24	181	17	20	--	37	14	--	11	12
BENIN.....	50	283	14	65	--	79	5	--	60	14
CAMEROON.....	100	305	79	140	--	219	46	--	100	73
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP...	92	154	20	65	--	85	10	--	50	25
CHAD.....	270	194	55	240	--	295	10	--	220	65
EGYPT.....	523	1,013	554	2,434	--	2,988	1,340	20	665	963
IVORY COAST.....	145	450	60	300	--	360	110	--	190	60
KENYA.....	140	86	20	55	15	90	60	--	10	20
MALAWI.....	35	218	8	35	--	43	18	--	12	13
MALI.....	85	487	9	190	--	199	30	--	155	14
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	119	55	60	--	115	25	--	40	50
NIGER.....	18	169	3	14	--	17	7	--	7	3
NIGERIA.....	250	109	24	125	46	195	184	--	--	11
SENEGAL.....	50	218	16	50	--	66	22	--	30	14
SUDAN.....	350	311	279	500	--	779	100	--	400	279
TANZANIA.....	370	135	85	230	--	315	75	--	180	60
TOGO.....	10	327	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UGANDA.....	150	58	17	40	--	57	15	--	30	12
UPPER VOLTA.....	80	245	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	200	51	10	47	6	63	60	--	--	3
ZAMBIA.....	20	272	4	25	5	34	22	--	5	7
ZIMBABWE.....	150	414	97	285	--	382	69	5	260	48
TOTAL.....	3,222	340	1,440	5,025	72	6,537	2,233	25	2,519	1,760
ASIA:.....										
AFGHANISTAN.....	50	435	159	100	--	259	50	--	100	109
IRAN.....	180	363	131	300	--	431	275	--	25	131
ISRAEL.....	64	1,218	61	358	2	421	90	--	275	56
PAKISTAN.....	2,000	342	607	3,140	5	3,752	1,990	--	1,300	462
SYRIA.....	154	763	128	540	--	668	160	--	400	108
TURKEY.....	675	714	619	2,212	--	2,831	1,370	20	555	886
IRAQ.....	65	218	19	65	40	124	95	--	5	24
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
TOTAL.....	3,229	457	1,736	6,780	47	8,563	4,051	20	2,704	1,788
WESTERN EUROPE:.....										
GREECE.....	141	834	210	540	200	950	700	--	75	175
TOTAL.....	141	834	210	540	200	950	700	--	75	175
TOTAL										
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...	10,293	417	6,206	19,730	446	26,382	11,570	110	8,374	6,328
UNITED STATES.....	5,256	460	3,000	11,115	37	14,152	5,765	-132	6,032	2,487
U.S.S.R.....	3,147	989	2,476	14,300	250	17,026	9,300	--	4,400	3,326
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,696	526	11,682	45,145	733	57,560	26,635	-22	18,806	12,141
WORLD TOTAL.....										
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	27,302	432	18,912	54,118	20,148	93,178	60,098	113	14,058	18,909
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL.....										
COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	8,023	719	6,191	26,510	6,635	39,336	27,795	--	4,400	7,141

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

APRIL 1981

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE



AGR 101
FIRST CLASS

If you no longer need this publication, check here _____ and return this sheet and/or envelope in which it was mailed and your name will be dropped from mailing list.

If your address should be changed _____ PRINT OR TYPE the new address, including ZIP CODE and return the whole sheet and/or envelope to:

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE, Room 5918 So.
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

7661 UNALCS A422 10026 0001
USDA NAT AGRIC LIBRARY CURRE-
NT SERIAL RECORD AL
BELTSVILLE MD 20012

CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

JUN 1 '81

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

FC 10-81
May 1981

MARCH COTTON EXPORTS UP

U.S. cotton exports reached 733,000 running bales (771,000 480-lb bales) during March as foreign buyers continued to take rapid delivery on export commitments. March shipments were the largest of this marketing year. Although 36 percent below last year's level, they represent the second largest March export level in two decades. Cumulative (August-March) exports total 4.1 million running bales (4.3 million 480-lb bales) 28 percent below last year, but are above the trend of the last 5 years.

China, Japan, and the Republic of Korea continued to dominate the U.S. export market during March taking 500,000 bales, nearly 70 percent of U.S. export shipments. Total exports to Asia during the month were 624,000 running bales, 8 percent above February's figure. March exports to Europe declined from the previous month to 60,000 bales, reflecting the deteriorating state of the textile industry in that area. On the other hand, exports to Canada were the largest of the marketing year at 38,000 bales, 26 percent above March of last year.

Export shipments for the first three weeks in April totaled 348,000 bales. Cumulative exports through April 23 are now 4.6 million bales which represents 80 percent of total export commitments for the marketing year. The Republic of Korea has the largest outstanding sales commitment of 335,000 bales. The unusually low outstanding export sales for this time of year reflects a combination of the weakening world textile industry and the limited availability of more U.S. cotton for export.

The March value of U.S. cotton exports reached \$315 million, slightly above February's value. The March value per bale was only marginally above the seasons average value per bale.

U.S. COTTON: EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION
(In thousands of running bales)

Destination	Year beginning August 1						
	Average 1973-77	Marketing year		Aug.- Mar.		March	
		1978	1979	1979	1980	1980	1981
Asia & Oceania:							
Australia.....	6	(1/)	1	1	(1/)	0	(1/)
Bangladesh.....	86	107	63	49	26	5	0
China, Mainland.....	307	606	2,156	1,507	1,236	390	241
China, Taiwan.....	472	431	693	346	213	83	45
Hong Kong.....	278	402	601	369	113	70	26
Indonesia.....	188	225	283	175	159	32	21
Japan.....	983	1,276	1,513	1,025	770	198	133
Korea, Republic of.....	866	1,209	1,412	853	744	145	126
Malaysia.....	35	55	48	28	15	4	2
Pakistan.....	1	1	1	(1/)	1	0	(1/)
Philippines.....	112	116	138	67	59	15	9
Singapore.....	26	12	31	17	9	4	1
Thailand.....	144	229	246	151	91	24	20
Other Asia & Oceania.....	79	17	9	6	0	0	0
Total.....	3,583	4,686	7,195	4,594	3,436	970	624
Europe:							
Belgium.....	21	14	25	18	5	3	0
France.....	59	61	88	71	36	12	7
Germany, Federal Republic of.....	53	92	195	141	100	31	12
Italy.....	87	136	176	113	40	17	6
Netherlands.....	14	17	11	10	1	1	(1/)
United Kingdom.....	47	68	68	52	21	7	2
Other EC.....	2	17	48	25	38	6	8
Subtotal.....	283	405	611	430	241	77	30
Finland.....	12	8	13	10	2	2	1
Greece.....	30	10	117	68	44	12	7
Norway.....	6	4	7	6	4	1	1
Poland.....	25	70	25	21	25	8	6
Portugal.....	43	28	63	45	28	11	4
Romania.....	36	50	120	115	0	5	0
Spain.....	52	62	124	69	44	15	7
Sweden.....	27	22	20	11	6	(1/)	(1/)
Switzerland.....	70	86	111	77	40	14	2
Other Europe.....	1	1	11	11	6	0	2
Total Europe.....	585	746	1,222	863	440	145	60
Western Hemisphere:							
Canada.....	195	214	263	188	159	28	38
Chile.....	5	0	(1/)	(1/)	2	0	1
Colombia.....	3	25	22	22	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere.....	11	18	8	8	24	0	1
Total.....	214	257	293	218	185	28	40
Africa & Middle East:							
Egypt.....	38	97	0	0	0	0	0
Ghana.....	23	12	12	8	3	0	0
Morocco.....	15	37	26	18	10	2	2
Other Africa & Middle East.....	33	15	31	25	25	5	7
Total.....	109	161	69	51	38	7	9
Grand total.....	4,491	5,850	8,779	5,726	4,099	1,150	733
Grand total (480-lb net bales).....	4,726	6,180	9,229	6,021	4,304	1,207	771
Total value (Mil of dol).....	1,272	1,879	2,995	1,936	1,719	389	315

1/ Less than 500 bales.

SOURCE: Compiled from data received from the U.S. Bureau of Census.

MAY 1981

COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

Approved by the World Food and Agricultural Outlook and Situation Board • USDA

FC 11-81
May 1981

WORLD COTTON SITUATION

PRODUCTION

World 1980/81 cotton production is now estimated at 65.5 million bales, an increase of approximately 300,000 bales over last month's estimate. Foreign production is estimated to be 54.3 million bales, an alltime high. The increases in both the world and foreign production estimates result from an upward revision in Chinese production to 12.4 million bales. U.S. production remains at last month's estimate of 11.1 million bales. The new estimate of 1980/81 world production is now only 204,000 bales short of 1979/80 production.

Other changes in production estimates during the past month are for smaller producers. Iran's estimate is down by 60,000 bales, because fewer hectares were devoted to cotton than previously believed. The estimate for Argentina was lowered 45,000 bales because the impact of rainy weather during February has been more accurately assessed.

CONSUMPTION

Revised Chinese statistics have lifted estimates of world cotton consumption to a record 66.2 million bales, slightly above the 65.6 million consumed in 1979/80. Foreign utilization is now estimated at 60.4 million bales, including the revised Chinese figure of 15.5 million. Chinese production of cotton yarn and cloth has risen significantly in recent years, although a cutback in capital construction could limit textile growth from 1982 on. Chinese yarn and cloth production forecasts show increases of about 8 percent in 1981, compared with a 10-percent increase during 1980. Estimated utilization by other major foreign users is unchanged from last month. U.S. mill demand remains slack and the estimate of 1980/81 domestic consumption is unchanged at 5.8 million bales.

Production statistics are based on the "World Crop Production" report released May 11. Other statistics are based on the "World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates" released May 12. The cotton year runs from August through July. All bales in the report are 480 pounds net weight.

TRADE

The world cotton export estimate for 1980/81 remains unchanged from last month's figure of 20.1 million bales. However, some changes in individual estimates did occur: an increase in the export estimate for Pakistan of 150,000 bales was largely offset by decreases in export estimates for Argentina, India, and Iran. The U.S. exports figure remain unchanged from last month's estimate of 6 million bales. No changes were made in estimates of 1980/81 cotton imports.

STOCKS

World cotton stocks are expected to fall 600,000 bales in 1980/81 to 21.3 million bales, reflecting a 500,000 bale drawdown of U.S. stocks which was primarily a result of the short 1980 crop. In addition, increased exports drew the estimate of Pakistan's stocks down 100,000 bales from last month's level.

PRICES

World spot prices fell again in April as mills continued guarded buying. The slowdown in world textile demand and the cost of financing cotton stocks are dictating that minimal inventories even as prices become relatively favorable. The Northern European Outlook "A" Index averaged 88.65 cents per pound in April, approximately 3 cents below the March level. The Osaka, Japan market quotation slipped approximately 1 cent to 88.00 cents per pound for U.S. Arizona SM 1-1/16-inch cotton.

Futures prices showed similar patterns in April, with near delivery contracts falling 137 points to 84.00 cents per pound, primarily reflecting the dull export market and rising interest rates. New crop contracts also fell because favorable planting conditions indicate a healthier cotton crop for 1981/82. This bearish trend has continued into May as production forecasts have become available.

Note: Cotton Outlook has reported that beginning August 1981, the "A" Index will be based on Middling 1-3/32-inch Universal Standard rather than the current SM 1-1/16 inch. The change reflects the larger availability of Middling 1-3/32-inch quality cotton.

MANMADE FIBERS AND TEXTILE TRENDS

Slower activity characterized most textile industries around the world during April 1981, as textile demand continued to be weak. Furthermore, there is little optimism for improvement in the short run. Demand was also weaker for manmade fibers, despite lower world output in 1980. This was reflected in international manmade fiber markets during April. Although the average price of polyester fiber in the United States on May 1 was unchanged from the end of March 1981 at 85.0 cents per pound, prices in other major consuming countries declined. In Japan and Taiwan, average polyester fiber prices dropped 2.0 cents per pound during April and were quoted at 84.0 and

74.5 cents per pound, respectively, on May 1. Polyester prices on that date were quoted in West Germany at 93.0 cents per pound, down 2 percent; in the United Kingdom at 83.0 cents, down 5 percent; and in Italy at 74.0 cents, down 3 percent.

WORLD PRODUCTION OUTLOOK FOR 1981/82

World cotton production is projected to increase during 1981/82 to approximately 68.9 (± 3.5) million bales, compared with 65.5 million this season. Prospects for improvement rest heavily upon a recovery in U.S. production. Planting conditions in the United States have been very favorable and above normal yields place current production prospects at 13.8 (± 1.7) million bales, up a fourth from the previous year's low level. The harvested area for foreign cotton is projected to increase 2-3 percent, boosting foreign production to a record 55.1 (± 2.8) million bales, 1 percent above 1980/81. Prospects for China and India appear particularly good at this point. In addition, the Soviet Union is expected to produce another large crop, although smaller than last year's record.

Production in China in 1981/82 could exceed this year's record 12.4 million bales. In 1980/81, yields improved significantly because wet conditions in the Yangtze River area were more than offset by the high yields in northern China that resulted from good weather and incentive measures which had encouraged proper care, fertilization, and sufficient irrigation water. If weather is more normal, particularly in the south, and incentive measures continue, a larger 1981/82 crop would be in the offing.

Despite prospects for slightly larger cotton area, a return to more normal weather is expected to hold USSR production down somewhat after two back-to-back record seed cotton harvests. Recent weather reports have indicated that rain in the cotton area has caused some washout of cotton plantings.

Higher 1980/81 Indian prices are expected to result in increased cotton area in 1981/82. Area is expected to be larger in Andhra Pradesh, Rajasthan, and Harijana, but down in Gujarat and about the same in Maharashtra. Thus, production may total moderately above 1980/81's 6.1 million bales. Pakistani cotton area and production could match or possibly exceed this season's levels, as higher support prices and competitive world prices act as incentives. In Turkey, if weather in the Aegean and Cukurova regions continues to improve, increased yields could push production slightly above the 1980/81 level of 2.2 million bales.

Egyptian cotton production next season is likely to decline slightly from the 2.4 million bales in 1980/81, assuming yields decline to a more normal level. Area could also decline slightly, influenced by winter prices resulting from the anticipated high level of carryover stocks from 1980/81.

Early prospects for the 1981/82 Mexican cotton crop appear favorable, with production possibly exceeding 1980/81's 1.5 million bales. Ample reservoir water supplies, coupled with normal weather, should enhance yield prospects.

The outlook for Central America is riddled with uncertainties. However, production may remain around last year's level of 1.2 million bales if adequate financing and production inputs can be maintained.

TBL 1-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1973/74-81/82(1000 480 LB BALES)

	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80 PRELIMINARY	1980/81 ESTIMATE	1981/82 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	4221	3808	5708	3681	2928	5347	3958	3000	2494
IMPORT NATIONS	5985	7432	10290	6055	6404	7390	6553	6206	6123
COMUNST NATIONS	7198	6699	6520	5926	4681	6108	6259	6515	5490
	6844	7710	8339	8318	6373	5957	5302	6191	7171
FOREIGN TOTAL	20027	21841	25149	20299	17458	19455	18114	18912	18784
WORLD TOTAL 2/	24248	25649	30857	23980	20386	24802	22072	21912	21278
PRODUCTION:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST	12974	11540	8302	10581	14389	10856	14629	11122	
EXPORT NATIONS	20783	21806	17005	18669	20601	19476	19976	19625	
IMPORT NATIONS	6697	7286	6283	5985	6925	7519	7688	7878	
COMUNST NATIONS	22835	23841	22424	21532	22227	22322	23376	26840	
FOREIGN TOTAL	50315	52933	45712	46186	49753	49317	51040	54343	
WORLD TOTAL	63289	64473	54014	56767	64142	60173	65669	65465	
CONSUMPTION 3/									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST	7472	5860	7250	6674	6509	6352	6506	5765	
EXPORT NATIONS	10208	10041	10659	10739	10883	11390	11425	11568	
IMPORT NATIONS	20876	18992	20498	19933	19293	20258	21530	20733	
COMUNST NATIONS	23872	23815	22740	23260	23558	24900	26141	28095	
FOREIGN TOTAL	54956	52848	53897	53932	53734	56548	59096	60396	
WORLD TOTAL	62428	58708	61147	60606	60243	62900	65602	66161	
EXPORTS:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMN 4/	6123	3926	3311	4784	5484	6180	9229	6032	
EXPORT NATIONS	9313	9178	10650	7791	8910	9143	9020	8473	
IMPORT NATIONS	674	634	1031	540	520	688	1024	1234	
COMUNST NATIONS	3470	3760	4140	4500	4260	3806	3700	4400	
FOREIGN TOTAL	13457	13572	15821	12831	13690	13637	13744	14107	
WORLD TOTAL	19580	17498	19132	17615	19174	19817	22973	20139	

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.
3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.
4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES
COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING. FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP

MAY 15 1981

TBL 2-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1973/74-81/82 (1000 METRIC TONS)

	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80 PRELIMINARY	1980/81 ESTIMATE	1981/82 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST	919	829	1243	801	638	1164	862	653	543
EXPORT NATIONS	1303	1618	2240	1318	1394	1609	1427	1351	1333
IMPORT NATIONS	1567	1459	1420	1290	1019	1330	1363	1418	1195
COMUNST NATIONS	1490	1679	1816	1811	1388	1297	1154	1348	1561
FOREIGN TOTAL	4360	4755	5476	4420	3801	4236	3944	4118	4090
WORLD TOTAL 2/	5279	5584	6718	5221	4439	5400	4806	4771	4633
PRODUCTION:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST	2825	2513	1808	2304	3133	2364	3185	2422	
EXPORT NATIONS	4525	4748	3702	4065	4485	4240	4349	4273	
IMPORT NATIONS	1458	1586	1368	1303	1508	1637	1674	1715	
COMUNST NATIONS	4972	5191	4882	4688	4839	4860	5090	5844	
FOREIGN TOTAL	10955	11525	9953	10056	10833	10738	11113	11832	
WORLD TOTAL	13780	14037	11760	12360	13965	13101	14298	14253	
CONSUMPTION 3/									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMUNST	1627	1276	1579	1453	1417	1383	1417	1255	
EXPORT NATIONS	2223	2186	2321	2338	2370	2480	2488	2519	
IMPORT NATIONS	4545	4135	4463	4340	4201	4411	4688	4514	
COMUNST NATIONS	5198	5185	4951	5064	5129	5421	5692	6117	
FOREIGN TOTAL	11965	11506	11735	11742	11699	12312	12867	13150	
WORLD TOTAL	13592	12782	13313	13196	13117	13695	14283	14405	
EXPORTS:									
UNITED STATES									
FOR NON-COMN 4/	1333	855	721	1042	1194	1346	2009	1313	
EXPORT NATIONS	2028	1998	2319	1696	1940	1991	1964	1845	
IMPORT NATIONS	147	138	224	118	113	150	223	269	
COMUNST NATIONS	756	819	901	980	928	829	806	958	
FOREIGN TOTAL	2930	2955	3445	2794	2981	2969	2992	3071	
WORLD TOTAL	4263	3810	4166	3835	4175	4315	5002	4385	

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.
3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.
4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

MAY 15 1981

FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP

TABLE 3
AREA, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES. AVERAGE 1974-78, ANNUAL 1979 AND 1980

CONTINENT AND COUNTRY	AREA			YIELD			PRODUCTION		
	AVE.1974-78	1979	1980	AVE.1974-78	1979	1980	AVE.1974-78	1979	1980
	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE
NORTH AMERICA:									
EL SALVADOR.....	90	80	50	779	776	827	322	285	190
GUATEMALA.....	110	126	106	1,185	1,175	1,284	601	680	625
HONDURAS.....	11	11	9	628	792	677	30	40	28
MEXICO.....	361	380	365	880	859	913	1,459	1,500	1,550
NICARAGUA.....	183	45	94	639	474	730	536	98	315
UNITED STATES.....	4,690	5,193	5,348	517	613	453	11,134	14,629	11,122
OTHER.....	32	37	37	217	271	247	32	46	42
TOTAL.....	5,477	5,872	6,009	561	641	502	14,114	17,278	13,852
SOUTH AMERICA:									
ARGENTINA.....	545	565	350	321	283	314	804	735	505
BOLIVIA.....	38	25	15	436	279	464	75	32	32
BRAZIL.....	2,000	1,975	1,990	251	290	301	2,308	2,627	2,750
COLOMBIA.....	288	215	200	445	579	539	589	572	495
ECUADOR.....	28	17	20	378	679	544	49	53	50
PARAGUAY.....	204	220	300	294	346	319	275	350	440
PERU.....	130	137	147	574	699	637	343	440	430
VENEZUELA.....	71	41	40	339	457	354	110	86	65
OTHER.....	1	1	1	271	218	--	1	1	--
TOTAL.....	3,304	3,196	3,063	300	334	339	4,554	4,896	4,767
EUROPE:									
BULGARIA.....	24	15	15	425	581	581	47	40	40
GREECE.....	158	142	141	860	751	834	624	490	540
ITALY.....	4	3	3	163	218	218	3	3	3
SPAIN.....	67	50	61	653	771	803	202	177	225
YUGOSLAVIA.....	5	3	3	298	363	363	7	5	5
OTHER.....	37	38	38	288	286	286	48	50	50
TOTAL.....	295	251	261	687	664	720	931	765	863
U.S.S.R.....	2,956	3,090	3,147	896	925	989	12,161	13,126	14,300
AFRICA:									
ANGOLA.....	24	18	24	334	181	181	37	15	20
CAMEROON.....	104	90	100	166	322	305	79	133	140
CENT AFRICAN EMPIRE.....	122	84	92	114	130	154	64	50	65
CHAD.....	290	270	270	186	194	194	248	240	240
EGYPT.....	559	502	523	734	963	1,013	1,886	2,220	2,434
KENYA.....	85	130	140	82	84	86	32	50	55
MALAWI.....	40	32	35	175	184	218	32	27	35
MOROCCO.....	15	8	13	320	599	419	21	22	25
MOZAMBIQUE.....	160	110	110	129	139	119	95	70	60
NIGERIA.....	331	240	250	162	125	109	245	138	125
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	12	12	109	109	127	6	6	7
SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF.....	75	120	110	531	528	544	183	291	275
SUDAN.....	438	490	350	370	327	311	745	600	500
TANZANIA.....	308	360	370	188	145	135	267	240	230
UGANDA.....	403	100	150	46	87	58	85	40	40
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	143	185	200	69	34	51	45	29	47
ZIMBABWE.....	94	125	150	580	456	414	251	262	285
OTHER.....	549	632	632	299	307	319	755	891	925
TOTAL.....	3,753	3,418	3,531	295	339	340	5,078	5,324	5,508
ASIA:									
AFGHANISTAN.....	80	60	50	620	635	435	227	175	100
BURMA.....	182	195	230	73	93	142	61	83	150
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,864	4,500	4,800	456	491	564	10,190	10,140	12,430
INDIA.....	7,505	8,078	8,000	164	164	166	5,637	6,100	6,100
IRAN.....	311	220	145	544	455	360	778	460	240
IRAQ.....	63	65	65	203	234	218	59	70	65
ISRAEL.....	50	63	64	1,176	1,192	1,218	272	345	358
KOREA, REP OF.....	8	8	7	338	381	435	12	14	14
PAKISTAN.....	1,900	2,025	2,000	272	366	342	2,373	3,400	3,140
PHILIPPINES.....	2	7	17	226	373	359	2	12	28
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	16	16	337	340	340	25	25	25
SYRIA.....	190	165	154	792	792	763	693	600	540
THAILAND.....	67	132	147	368	393	393	113	223	265
TURKEY.....	704	612	675	740	778	713	2,393	2,186	2,212
OTHER.....	64	61	72	239	264	266	70	74	88
TOTAL.....	16,007	16,207	16,442	312	321	341	22,906	23,907	25,755
OCEANIA:									
AUSTRALIA.....	37	70	87	982	1,160	1,051	169	373	420
TOTAL.....	37	70	87	982	1,160	1,051	169	373	420
TOTAL FOREIGN NONCOMMUNIST..	19,145	19,148	19,062	298	313	313	26,217	27,547	27,370
TOTAL COMMUNIST.....	7,909	7,666	8,023	619	664	728	22,469	23,376	26,840
WORLD TOTAL.....	31,830	32,104	32,540	410	445	438	59,914	65,669	65,465

NOTE: TOTALS MAY NOT ADD BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.
-- DENOTES NOT AVAILABLE, UNKNOWN, OR NOT APPLICABLE.
HARVEST SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
SALES OF 480 LB NET.
PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TABLE 4
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1979 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA	--	--	26	--	289	315	280	--	--	35
CHILE	--	--	29	--	59	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	9	290	3	12	--	15	8	--	5	2
ECUADOR	17	679	6	53	--	59	41	--	--	18
HAITI	13	117	1	7	--	8	7	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS.	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY	1	218	8	1	26	35	29	--	--	6
VENEZUELA	41	457	12	86	56	154	92	--	--	62
TOTAL	92	428	90	181	451	722	560	--	25	137
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA	--	--	22	--	115	137	105	--	--	32
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG	--	--	32	--	181	213	186	--	--	27
DENMARK	--	--	4	--	37	41	36	--	--	5
FINLAND	--	--	17	--	64	81	55	--	--	26
FRANCE	--	--	187	--	922	1,109	831	--	92	186
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	--	--	363	--	888	1,251	780	--	69	402
IRELAND	--	--	15	--	66	81	53	--	--	28
ITALY	3	218	349	3	1,118	1,470	1,060	--	--	410
NETHERLANDS	--	--	16	--	100	116	100	--	--	16
NORWAY	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL	--	--	174	--	592	766	583	--	--	183
SPAIN	50	771	241	177	324	742	510	--	--	232
SWEDEN	--	--	26	--	22	48	23	--	--	25
SWITZERLAND	--	--	141	--	240	381	235	--	1	145
UNITED KINGDOM	--	--	178	--	404	582	404	--	9	169
TOTAL	53	739	1,766	180	5,083	7,029	4,971	--	171	1,887
ASIA:										
BANGLADESH	8	218	40	8	202	250	213	3	2	32
BURMA	195	93	7	83	12	102	97	--	--	5
CHINA - TAIWAN	--	--	269	--	1,248	1,517	1,000	--	--	517
HONG KONG	--	--	288	--	1,198	1,486	1,100	--	66	320
INDIA	8,078	164	1,575	6,100	--	7,675	6,000	--	371	1,304
JAPAN	--	--	861	--	3,336	4,197	3,355	16	32	794
KAMPUCHEA	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, REP OF	8	381	458	14	1,627	2,099	1,550	--	--	549
PHILIPPINES	7	373	30	12	133	175	135	--	--	40
THAILAND	132	368	97	223	407	727	595	11	--	121
SINGAPORE	--	--	15	--	119	134	67	--	52	15
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
CYPRUS	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
INDONESIA	3	363	103	5	473	581	450	--	--	131
LEBANON	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
TOTAL	8,437	166	3,797	6,451	8,938	19,186	14,751	30	523	3,882
AFRICA:										
ETHIOPIA	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA	10	240	11	11	12	34	24	--	--	10
MOROCCO	8	599	6	22	49	77	62	--	2	13
SOUTH AFRICA	120	528	187	291	56	534	280	--	14	240
ALGERIA	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
MALAGASY REPUBLIC	22	624	41	63	--	104	65	--	5	34
SOMALI REPUBLIC	12	109	8	6	2	16	8	--	--	8
TUNISIA	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
TOTAL	316	343	315	498	194	1,007	614	--	26	367
OCEANIA:										
AUSTRALIA	70	1,160	177	373	4	554	106	--	279	169
TOTAL	70	1,160	177	373	4	554	106	--	279	169
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...										
	8,968	187	6,145	7,683	14,670	28,498	21,002	30	1,024	6,442
COMMUNIST:										
BULGARIA	15	581	71	40	270	381	320	--	--	61
CHINA - MAINLAND	4,500	491	2,550	10,140	3,900	16,590	13,750	--	--	2,840
CUBA	4	272	38	5	140	183	145	--	--	38
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	--	--	140	--	413	553	423	--	--	130
HUNGARY	--	--	160	--	350	510	375	--	--	135
POLAND	--	--	125	--	741	866	718	--	--	148
ROMANIA	10	327	167	15	510	692	520	--	--	172
ALBANIA	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
KOREA NORTH	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
VIETNAM, SOC REP OF	12	181	49	10	100	159	120	--	--	39
YUGOSLAVIA	3	363	114	5	482	601	528	--	--	73
TOTAL	4,579	488	3,566	10,255	7,536	21,357	17,569	--	--	3,788
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...										
	13,547	288	9,711	17,938	22,206	49,855	38,571	30	1,024	10,230

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USOA

MAY 1981

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1979 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
ARGENTINA	565	283	568	735	21	1,324	463	22	540	299
BOLIVIA	25	279	40	32	1	73	29	--	8	36
BRAZIL	1,975	290	1,372	2,627	--	3,999	2,641	--	--	1,358
COLOMBIA	215	579	6	572	39	617	377	5	212	23
EL SALVADOR	80	776	101	285	5	391	55	30	259	47
GUATEMALA	126	1,175	18	680	--	698	58	--	635	5
HONDURAS	11	792	8	40	11	59	11	--	36	12
MEXICO	380	859	274	1,500	1	1,775	755	5	913	102
NICARAGUA	45	474	83	98	--	181	15	21	87	58
PARAGUAY	220	346	185	350	--	535	25	--	302	208
PERU	137	699	629	440	--	1,069	265	--	132	672
TOTAL	3,779	424	3,284	7,359	78	10,721	4,694	83	3,124	2,820
AFRICA:										
ANGOLA	18	181	13	15	--	28	10	--	1	17
BENIN	75	290	14	100	--	114	5	--	95	14
CAMEROON	90	322	36	133	--	169	40	--	50	79
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP	84	130	26	50	--	76	10	--	46	20
CHAD	270	194	55	240	--	295	19	--	230	55
EGYPT	502	963	599	2,220	--	2,810	1,330	50	876	554
IVORY COAST	123	443	30	250	--	280	80	--	140	60
KENYA	130	84	15	50	20	85	60	--	5	20
MALAWI	32	184	13	27	--	40	18	--	14	8
MALI	85	487	14	190	--	204	30	--	165	9
MOZAMBIQUE	110	139	60	70	--	130	25	--	50	55
NIGER	16	163	2	12	--	14	7	--	4	3
NIGERIA	240	125	60	138	14	212	188	--	--	24
SENEGAL	50	174	16	40	--	56	20	--	20	16
SUDAN	400	327	454	600	--	1,054	100	--	675	279
TANZANIA	360	145	153	240	--	393	80	--	228	85
TOGO	10	327	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UGANDA	100	87	28	40	--	68	15	--	36	17
UPPER VOLTA	80	245	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZAIRE (CONGO,K)	185	34	17	29	10	56	46	--	--	10
ZAMBIA	17	192	4	15	2	21	17	--	--	4
ZIMBABWE	125	456	145	262	--	407	48	2	269	97
TOTAL	3,102	339	1,759	4,826	46	6,631	2,150	52	2,989	1,440
ASIA:										
AFGHANISTAN	60	635	159	175	--	334	50	--	125	159
IRAN	220	455	101	460	--	561	300	5	125	131
ISRAEL	63	1,192	87	345	18	450	110	--	279	61
PAKISTAN	2,025	366	379	3,400	5	3,784	2,000	--	1,177	607
SYRIA	165	792	135	600	--	735	150	--	457	128
TURKEY	612	778	237	2,186	--	2,423	1,150	37	617	619
IRAQ	65	234	14	70	50	134	110	--	5	19
SOUTHERN YEMEN	16	340	6	25	--	31	1	--	25	5
YEMEN	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
TOTAL	3,251	489	1,125	7,301	73	8,499	3,891	42	2,830	1,736
WESTERN EUROPE:										
GREECE	142	751	385	490	135	1,010	690	33	77	210
TOTAL	142	751	385	490	135	1,010	690	33	77	210
TOTAL										
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST	10,274	423	6,553	19,976	332	26,861	11,425	210	9,020	6,206
UNITED STATES	5,193	613	3,958	14,629	5	18,592	6,506	-143	9,229	3,000
U.S.S.R.	3,090	925	1,850	13,126	300	15,276	9,100	--	3,700	2,476
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES	18,557	560	12,361	47,731	637	60,729	27,031	67	21,949	11,682
WORLD TOTAL	32,104	445	22,072	65,669	22,843	110,584	65,602	97	22,973	21,912
FOREIGN TOTAL	26,911	413	18,114	51,040	22,838	91,992	59,096	240	13,744	18,912
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL	19,245	313	12,812	27,664	15,484	55,960	32,955	240	10,044	12,721
COMMUNIST TOTAL	7,666	664	5,302	23,376	7,354	36,032	26,141	--	3,700	6,191

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

MAY 1981

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

TABLE 5
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CDN- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NDN-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA.....	--	--	35	--	260	295	260	--	--	35
CHILE.....	--	--	8	--	80	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA.....	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	9	169	2	7	--	9	7	--	--	2
ECUADOR.....	20	544	18	50	--	68	45	--	10	13
HAITI.....	13	134	1	8	3	12	11	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS.....	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	--	6	--	28	34	28	--	--	6
VENEZUELA.....	40	354	62	65	10	137	125	--	--	12
TOTAL.....	94	352	137	152	402	691	579	--	30	82
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	32	--	95	127	100	--	--	27
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG.....	--	--	27	--	145	172	150	--	--	22
DENMARK.....	--	--	5	--	28	33	28	--	--	5
FINLAND.....	--	--	26	--	55	81	60	--	--	21
FRANCE.....	--	--	186	--	825	1,011	785	--	69	157
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.....	--	--	402	--	750	1,152	740	--	70	342
IRELAND.....	--	--	28	--	50	78	50	--	--	28
ITALY.....	3	218	410	3	925	1,338	950	--	--	388
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	16	--	80	96	75	--	--	21
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	183	--	600	783	650	--	--	133
SPAIN.....	61	803	232	225	250	707	495	--	10	202
SWEDEN.....	--	--	25	--	18	43	24	--	--	19
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	145	--	230	375	235	--	1	139
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	169	--	190	359	215	--	9	135
TOTAL.....	64	776	1,887	228	4,251	6,366	4,567	--	159	1,640
ASIA:										
BANGLADESH.....	14	264	32	17	205	254	216	3	2	33
BURMA.....	230	142	5	150	--	155	111	--	--	44
CHINA - TAIWAN.....	--	--	517	--	900	1,417	1,000	--	--	417
HONG KONG.....	--	--	320	--	850	1,170	800	--	60	310
INDIA.....	8,000	166	1,304	6,100	--	7,404	6,100	--	550	754
JAPAN.....	--	--	794	--	3,100	3,894	3,150	--	--	744
KAMPUCHEA.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, REP OF.....	7	435	549	14	1,540	2,103	1,540	--	--	563
PHILIPPINES.....	17	359	40	28	110	178	135	--	--	43
THAILAND.....	147	393	121	265	375	761	650	--	--	111
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	15	--	125	140	75	--	50	15
SRI LANKA (CEYLON).....	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
CYPRUS.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
INDONESIA.....	8	272	131	10	390	531	400	--	--	131
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
TOTAL.....	8,429	170	3,882	6,590	7,778	18,250	14,366	3	662	3,219
AFRICA:										
ETHIOPIA.....	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA.....	10	240	10	11	11	32	22	--	--	10
MOROCCO.....	13	419	13	25	50	88	64	--	18	6
SOUTH AFRICA.....	110	544	240	275	10	525	285	--	20	220
ALGERIA.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
MALAGASY REPUBLIC.....	20	653	34	60	--	94	60	--	5	29
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	127	8	7	2	17	9	--	--	8
TUNISIA.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
TOTAL.....	309	340	367	483	148	998	615	--	48	335
OCEANIA:										
AUSTRALIA.....	87	1,051	169	420	8	597	106	--	335	156
TOTAL.....	87	1,051	169	420	8	597	106	--	335	156
TOTAL FOREIGN NDN-COMMUNIST...										
	8,983	191	6,442	7,873	12,587	26,902	20,233	3	1,234	5,432
COMMUNIST:										
BULGARIA.....	15	581	61	40	275	376	320	--	--	56
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,800	564	2,840	12,430	3,200	18,470	15,500	--	--	2,970
CUBA.....	4	272	38	5	140	183	140	--	--	43
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.....	--	--	130	--	415	545	415	--	--	130
HUNGARY.....	--	--	135	--	370	505	375	--	--	130
POLAND.....	--	--	148	--	735	883	735	--	--	148
ROMANIA.....	10	327	172	15	510	697	520	--	--	177
ALBANIA.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
KOREA NORTH.....	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
VIETNAM, SOC REP OF.....	12	181	39	10	110	159	120	--	--	39
YUGOSLAVIA.....	3	363	73	5	480	558	500	--	--	58
TOTAL.....	4,879	560	3,788	12,545	6,865	23,198	19,295	--	--	3,903
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...										
	13,862	321	10,230	20,418	19,452	50,100	39,528	3	1,234	9,335

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

MAY 1981

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
ARGENTINA	350	314	299	505	92	896	413	23	230	230
BOLIVIA	15	464	36	32	--	68	36	--	3	29
BRAZIL	1,990	301	1,358	2,750	14	4,122	2,700	--	150	1,272
COLOMBIA	200	539	23	495	5	523	280	--	220	23
EL SALVADOR	50	827	47	190	4	241	53	5	175	8
GUATEMALA	106	1,284	5	625	--	630	31	25	571	3
HONDURAS	9	677	12	28	11	51	11	--	31	9
MEXICO	365	913	102	1,530	1	1,633	760	--	750	123
NICARAGUA	94	730	58	315	--	373	15	5	300	53
PARAGUAY	300	319	208	440	--	648	25	--	400	223
PERU	147	637	672	430	--	1,102	275	10	200	617
TOTAL	3,626	441	2,820	7,340	127	10,287	4,599	68	3,030	2,590
AFRICA:										
ANGOLA	24	181	17	20	--	37	14	--	11	12
BENIN	50	283	14	65	--	79	5	--	60	14
CAMEROON	100	305	79	140	--	219	46	--	100	73
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP	92	154	20	65	--	85	10	--	50	25
CHAD	270	194	55	240	--	295	10	--	220	65
EGYPT	523	1,013	554	2,434	--	2,988	1,340	20	665	963
IVORY COAST	145	450	60	300	--	360	110	--	190	60
KENYA	140	86	20	55	15	90	60	--	10	20
MALAWI	35	218	8	35	--	43	18	--	12	13
MALI	85	487	9	190	--	199	30	--	155	14
MOZAMBIQUE	110	119	55	60	--	115	25	--	40	50
NIGER	18	169	3	14	--	17	7	--	7	3
NIGERIA	250	109	24	125	46	195	184	--	--	11
SENEGAL	50	218	16	50	--	66	22	--	30	14
SIERRA LEONE	350	311	279	500	--	779	100	--	400	279
TANZANIA	370	135	85	230	--	315	75	--	180	60
TOGO	10	327	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UGANDA	150	58	17	40	--	57	15	--	30	12
UPPER VOLTA	80	245	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZAMBIA (CONGO,K)	200	51	10	47	6	63	60	--	--	3
ZAMBIA	20	272	4	25	5	34	22	--	5	7
ZIMBABWE	150	414	97	285	--	382	69	5	260	48
TOTAL	3,222	340	1,440	5,025	72	6,537	2,233	25	2,519	1,760
ASIA:										
AFGHANISTAN	50	435	159	100	--	259	50	--	100	109
IRAN	145	360	131	240	--	371	260	--	20	91
ISRAEL	64	1,218	61	358	2	421	90	--	275	56
PAKISTAN	2,000	342	607	3,140	5	3,752	1,990	--	1,450	312
SYRIA	154	763	128	540	--	668	160	--	400	108
TURKEY	675	714	619	2,212	--	2,831	1,370	20	555	886
IRAQ	65	218	19	65	40	124	95	--	5	24
SOUTHERN YEMEN	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
YEMEN	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
TOTAL	3,194	458	1,736	6,720	47	8,503	4,036	20	2,849	1,598
WESTERN EUROPE:										
GREECE	141	834	210	540	200	950	700	--	75	175
TOTAL	141	834	210	540	200	950	700	--	75	175
TOTAL										
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...	10,183	420	6,206	19,625	446	26,277	11,568	113	8,473	6,123
UNITED STATES	5,348	453	3,000	11,122	37	14,159	5,765	-132	6,032	2,494
U.S.S.R.	3,147	989	2,476	14,300	250	17,026	9,300	--	4,400	3,326
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,678	525	11,682	45,047	733	57,462	26,633	-19	18,905	11,943
WORLD TOTAL	32,540	438	21,912	65,465	20,185	107,562	66,161	-16	20,139	21,278
FOREIGN TOTAL	27,192	435	18,912	54,343	20,148	93,403	60,396	116	14,107	18,784
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL	19,169	312	12,721	27,503	13,513	53,737	32,301	116	9,707	11,613
COMMUNIST TOTAL	8,023	728	6,191	26,840	6,635	39,666	28,095	--	4,400	7,171

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

MAY 1981

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250**

**OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300**

If you no longer need this publication, check here _____ and return this sheet and/or envelope in which it was mailed and your name will be dropped from mailing list.

If your address should be changed _____ PRINT OR TYPE the new address, including ZIP CODE and return the whole sheet and/or envelope to:

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE, Room 5918 So.
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

**POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE**



**AGR 101
FIRST CLASS**

8245 UNALCS A422 10026 0001
USDA NAT AGRIC LIBRARY CURRE-
NT SERIAL RECORD AL
BELTSVILLE MD 20012

foreign
agriculture
circular

cotton

FC 12-81
May 1981

WORLD COTTON STATISTICS, 1947-80

This circular presents the Foreign Agricultural Service's data base for world cotton area, yield, supply, and utilization. Data for 1980/81 and the previous season should be regarded as preliminary, with estimates for 1980/81 based on data available May, 1981.

The data are presented in two sections. The first deals with the aggregate world picture for the last 6 years. Individual countries are divided into two groups on the basis of net raw cotton trade--i.e., net importing and net exporting. Within these two broad categories, the countries are segregated into Communist and foreign non-Communist groups with further regional subdivisions designated within the latter. The reason for isolating the statistics covering Communist countries rests with the fact that reliable data for a number of these countries--particularly in earlier years--are virtually unavailable. The People's Republic of China is an example. Also, the centrally planned nature of these economies makes their supply and utilization of raw cotton somewhat less dependent on the vicissitudes of the world market.

The second section of this circular profiles the area, yield, supply, and utilization of cotton for each country individually. For most, the series extends from marketing year 1947/48 to the 1980/81 season. In a number of cases--such as French Equatorial Africa, French North Africa, and Indochina--the data series terminates under these names and is picked up under the names of individual nations that emerged from these regions.

The data base currently contains 114 countries. U.S. Agricultural Attaches report regularly on about 50 of the major cotton producing and consuming countries. Official statistics, trade journals, U.S. Embassy reports, and data compiled by various international agencies serve as the primary basis for data covering the remaining countries.

RECEIVED
CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

JUN 25 '81

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

TABLE OF CONTENTS
WORLD COTTON AREA, YIELD,
SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION

	Page
1975: Net importing countries.....	6
Net exporting countries & world total.....	7
1976: Net importing countries.....	8
Net exporting countries & world total.....	9
1977: Net importing countries.....	10
Net exporting countries & world total.....	11
1978: Net importing countries.....	12
Net exporting countries & world total.....	13
1979: Net importing countries.....	14
Net exporting countries & world total.....	15
1980: Net importing countries.....	16
Net exporting countries & world total.....	17

TABLE OF CONTENTS
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY AND
UTILIZATION--BY COUNTRY

	Page		Page
Afghanistan.....	18	Iran.....	34
Albania.....	18	Iraq.....	34
Algeria.....	18	Ireland.....	34
Angola.....	19	Israel.....	35
Argentina.....	19	Italy.....	35
Australia.....	19	Ivory Coast.....	35
Austria.....	20	Japan.....	36
Bangladesh.....	20	Kampuchea (Cambodia).....	36
Belgium-Luxembourg.....	20	Kenya.....	36
Benin.....	21	Korea, North.....	37
Bolivia.....	21	Korea, South.....	37
Brazil.....	21	Lebanon.....	37
Bulgaria.....	22	Leeward-Windward Island.....	38
Burma.....	22	Malagasy Republic.....	38
Cameroon.....	22	Malawi.....	38
Canada.....	23	Malaysia.....	39
Central African Republic.....	23	Mali.....	39
Chad.....	23	Mexico.....	39
Chile.....	24	Morocco.....	40
China, People's Republic of.....	24	Mozambique.....	40
China, Taiwan.....	24	Netherlands.....	40
Colombia.....	25	Nicaragua.....	41
Costa Rica.....	25	Niger.....	41
Cuba.....	25	Nigeria.....	41
Cyprus.....	26	Norway.....	42
Czechoslovakia.....	26	Pakistan.....	42
Denmark.....	26	Panama.....	42
Dominican Republic.....	27	Paraguay.....	43
Ecuador.....	27	Peru.....	43
Egypt.....	27	Philippines.....	43
El Salvador.....	28	Poland.....	44
Ethiopia.....	28	Portugal.....	44
Finland.....	28	Rhodesia-Nyasaland.....	44
France.....	29	Romania.....	45
French Equitorial Africa.....	29	Senegal.....	45
French North Africa.....	29	Singapore.....	45
French West Africa.....	29	Somali Republic.....	46
Germany, Democratic Republic of..	30	South Africa.....	46
Germany, Federal Republic of.....	30	Spain.....	46
Ghana.....	30	Sri Lanka.....	47
Greece.....	31	Sudan.....	47
Guatemala.....	31	Sweden.....	47
Haiti.....	31	Switzerland.....	48
Honduras.....	32	Syria.....	48
Hong Kong.....	32	Tanzania.....	48
Hungary.....	32	Thailand.....	49
India.....	33	Togo.....	49
Indochina.....	33	Tunisia.....	49
Indonesia.....	33		

	Page
Turkey.....	50
Uganda.....	50
United Kingdom.....	50
United States.....	51
Upper Volta.....	51
Uruguay.....	51
USSR.....	52
Venezuela.....	52
Vietnam, North.....	52

	Page
Vietnam, South.....	52
Vietnam, Soc. Republic of.....	53
Yemen (Sana).....	53
Yemen, South (Aden).....	53
Yugoslavia.....	53
Zaire.....	54
Zambia.....	54
Zimbabwe.....	54
Foreign Total.....	55
World Total.....	56

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1975 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:									
NON-COMMUNIST:									
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:									
CANADA	--	--	17	--	254	271	244	--	27
CHILE	--	--	42	--	100	142	120	--	22
COSTA RICA	2	269	4	2	6	12	7	--	4
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	363	1	5	2	8	6	--	2
ECUADOR	34	279	21	44	--	65	37	--	13
HAITI	16	67	1	5	2	8	7	--	1
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS.	2	215	3	2	9	14	11	--	3
PANAMA	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--
URUGUAY	--	538	3	1	17	21	19	--	2
VENEZUELA	68	366	106	115	3	224	148	--	47
TOTAL	126	301	198	174	397	769	603	--	121
WESTERN EUROPE:									
AUSTRIA	--	--	24	--	102	126	100	--	26
BELGIUM-LUXEMBURG	--	--	96	--	171	267	193	--	74
DENMARK	--	--	4	--	9	13	9	--	4
FINLAND	--	--	15	--	55	70	55	--	15
FRANCE	--	--	221	--	1,111	1,332	873	69	280
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	--	--	352	--	1,040	1,392	965	--	362
IRELAND	--	--	15	--	29	44	25	--	19
ITALY	5	131	311	3	886	1,200	895	--	305
NETHERLANDS	--	--	26	--	155	181	148	--	33
NORWAY	--	--	1	--	6	7	6	--	1
PORTUGAL	--	--	152	--	489	641	476	2	163
SPAIN	75	573	243	197	424	864	555	--	309
SWEDEN	--	--	37	--	32	69	29	1	39
SWITZERLAND	--	--	115	--	215	330	204	--	123
UNITED KINGDOM	--	--	205	--	582	787	495	--	267
TOTAL	80	545	1,817	200	5,306	7,323	5,028	72	2,020
ASIA:									
BANGLADESH	6	143	78	4	176	258	204	--	52
BURMA	192	65	4	57	26	87	83	--	4
CHINA - TAIWAN	1	538	440	2	1,024	1,466	920	--	546
HONG KONG	--	--	218	--	1,321	1,539	1,050	--	439
INDIA	7,446	155	1,811	5,300	162	7,273	6,150	--	820
JAPAN	--	--	1,194	--	3,220	4,414	3,166	24	974
KAMPUCHEA	--	--	3	--	3	6	5	--	1
KOREA, REP OF	11	319	107	16	1,013	1,136	913	--	223
PHILIPPINES	1	269	15	1	171	187	164	--	23
THAILAND	61	359	90	100	389	579	390	23	166
SINGAPORE	--	--	8	--	169	177	89	--	30
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)	--	538	5	1	18	24	20	--	4
CYPRUS	--	538	--	1	1	2	2	--	--
INDONESIA	6	218	55	6	351	412	325	--	87
LEBANON	--	--	3	--	25	28	25	--	3
MALAYSIA	--	--	18	--	125	143	110	--	33
VIETNAM SOUTH	--	--	10	--	50	60	50	--	10
TOTAL	7,725	155	4,059	5,488	8,244	17,791	13,666	47	3,415
AFRICA:									
ETHIOPIA	142	169	29	110	2	141	90	--	41
GHANA	11	198	13	10	50	73	60	--	13
MOROCCO	17	225	20	18	50	88	56	--	6
SOUTH AFRICA	45	402	143	83	124	350	261	--	83
ALGERIA	4	161	2	3	37	42	35	--	5
MALAGASY REPUBLIC	18	801	39	67	2	108	50	--	51
SOMALI REPUBLIC	12	108	10	6	2	18	8	--	10
TUNISIA	--	--	2	--	36	38	35	--	3
TOTAL	249	259	258	297	303	858	595	--	212
OCEANIA:									
AUSTRALIA	30	848	129	115	18	262	128	2	63
TOTAL	30	848	129	115	18	262	128	2	63
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...									
	8,210	166	6,461	6,274	14,268	27,003	20,020	121	5,831
COMMUNIST:									
BULGARIA	27	393	115	49	230	394	320	--	74
CHINA - MAINLAND	4,816	484	4,100	10,700	900	15,700	10,700	--	4,750
CUBA	4	269	33	5	90	128	95	--	33
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	--	--	115	--	495	610	500	--	110
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	--	--	120	--	400	520	400	--	120
HUNGARY	--	--	155	--	350	505	355	--	150
POLAND	--	--	120	--	695	815	725	--	90
ROMANIA	6	359	125	10	505	640	495	--	145
ALBANIA	28	269	7	35	--	42	35	--	7
KOREA NORTH	8	135	55	5	155	215	160	--	55
VIETNAM NORTH	14	154	4	10	45	59	55	--	4
YUGOSLAVIA	6	323	59	9	505	573	478	--	95
TOTAL	4,910	480	5,008	10,823	4,370	20,201	14,318	--	5,633
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...									
	13,119	284	11,469	17,097	18,638	47,204	34,338	121	11,464

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

MAY 1981

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1975 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
ARGENTINA.....	413	338	821	641	15	1,477	534	23	393	527
BOLIVIA.....	30	442	40	60	--	100	15	--	43	42
BRAZIL.....	1,815	218	1,661	1,815	5	3,481	1,976	--	356	1,149
COLOMBIA.....	251	481	145	554	6	705	315	5	301	84
EL SALVADOR.....	75	794	189	273	4	466	70	--	321	75
GUATEMALA.....	84	1,190	63	460	1	524	60	--	447	17
HONDURAS.....	4	685	14	14	13	41	13	9	14	5
MEXICO.....	235	837	847	902	1	1,750	800	8	536	406
NICARAGUA.....	144	773	121	510	--	631	26	--	520	85
PARAGUAY.....	110	303	83	153	--	236	25	--	151	60
PERU.....	113	532	459	277	--	736	140	--	154	442
TOTAL.....	3,274	376	4,443	5,659	45	10,147	3,974	45	3,236	2,892
AFRICA:.....										
ANGOLA.....	21	207	83	20	--	103	15	--	30	58
BENIN.....	51	258	12	60	--	72	3	--	55	14
CAMEROON.....	181	99	10	82	--	92	25	--	65	2
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP.....	101	118	28	55	--	83	5	--	50	28
CHAD.....	299	211	46	290	--	336	8	--	280	48
EGYPT.....	565	676	508	1,755	18	2,281	1,066	24	775	416
IVORY COAST.....	66	399	15	121	--	136	52	--	69	15
KENYA.....	71	77	16	25	22	63	45	--	6	12
MALAWI.....	40	161	8	30	--	38	12	--	20	6
MALI.....	87	423	8	170	--	178	25	--	145	8
MOZAMBIQUE.....	96	131	95	58	--	153	25	--	55	73
NIGER.....	20	204	2	19	--	21	8	--	11	2
NIGERIA.....	364	167	142	280	19	441	250	--	--	191
SENEGAL.....	40	285	10	52	--	62	20	--	37	5
SUDAN.....	410	266	1,381	500	--	1,881	80	25	1,097	679
TANZANIA.....	233	187	135	200	--	335	50	--	181	104
TOGO.....	14	277	4	18	--	22	10	--	8	4
UGANDA.....	597	44	52	120	--	172	15	--	103	54
UPPER VOLTA.....	80	226	15	83	--	98	4	--	79	15
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	140	61	55	39	--	94	69	--	--	25
ZAMBIA.....	8	161	1	6	6	13	12	--	--	1
ZIMBABWE.....	91	636	91	266	--	357	53	6	157	141
TOTAL.....	3,576	259	2,717	4,249	65	7,031	1,852	55	3,223	1,901
ASIA:.....										
AFGHANISTAN.....	81	619	34	230	--	264	60	--	125	79
IRAN.....	291	474	426	635	--	1,061	355	5	642	59
ISRAEL.....	40	1,211	65	225	--	290	110	5	135	40
PAKISTAN.....	1,862	276	528	2,360	--	2,888	2,175	--	418	295
SYRIA.....	208	761	162	727	--	889	170	--	467	252
TURKEY.....	670	717	1,560	2,205	--	3,765	1,330	46	2,163	226
IRAQ.....	61	179	22	50	55	127	100	--	10	17
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	404	2	30	--	32	1	--	30	1
YEMEN.....	25	348	10	40	--	50	7	--	33	10
TOTAL.....	3,254	435	2,809	6,502	55	9,366	4,308	56	4,023	979
WESTERN EUROPE:.....										
GREECE.....	136	956	321	595	69	985	525	9	168	283
TOTAL.....	136	956	321	595	69	985	525	9	168	283
TOTAL										
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...	10,240	362	10,290	17,005	234	27,529	10,659	165	10,650	6,055
UNITED STATES.....	3,560	508	5,708	8,302	92	14,102	7,250	-140	3,311	3,681
U.S.S.R.....	2,922	865	3,390	11,610	570	15,570	8,900	--	3,890	2,780
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	16,721	481	19,388	36,917	896	57,201	26,809	25	17,851	12,516
WORLD TOTAL.....	29,841	394	30,857	54,014	19,534	104,405	61,147	146	19,132	23,980
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	26,281	379	25,149	45,712	19,442	90,303	53,897	286	15,821	20,299
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	18,456	275	16,810	23,288	15,007	55,105	31,157	286	11,681	11,981
COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	7,826	624	8,339	22,424	4,435	35,198	22,740	--	4,140	8,318

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS. RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

MAY 1981

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1976 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
CANADA.....	--	--	27	--	215	242	215	--	--	27
CHILE.....	--	--	22	--	95	117	100	--	--	17
COSTA RICA.....	3	538	4	7	6	17	7	--	8	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC....	4	381	2	7	--	9	7	--	--	2
ECUADOR.....	23	444	13	47	--	60	35	--	11	14
HAITI.....	16	81	1	6	3	10	9	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS...	2	215	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY.....	--	538	2	1	20	23	21	--	--	2
VENEZUELA.....	47	416	47	89	66	202	154	--	--	48
TOTAL.....	95	364	121	159	419	699	564	--	19	116
WESTERN EUROPE:.....										
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	26	--	101	127	109	--	--	18
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG...	--	--	74	--	147	221	179	--	--	42
DENMARK.....	--	--	4	--	14	18	14	--	--	4
FINLAND.....	--	--	15	--	62	77	55	--	--	22
FRANCE.....	--	--	280	--	956	1,236	850	36	129	221
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP..	--	--	362	--	887	1,249	928	--	69	252
IRELAND.....	--	--	19	--	35	54	35	--	--	19
ITALY.....	3	218	305	3	875	1,183	910	--	--	273
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	33	--	140	173	147	--	--	26
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	4	--	--	2
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	163	--	459	622	495	--	--	127
SPAIN.....	51	756	309	177	396	882	566	--	--	316
SWEDEN.....	--	--	39	--	22	61	30	--	--	31
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	123	--	200	323	216	--	3	104
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	267	--	461	728	520	--	5	203
TOTAL.....	54	726	2,020	180	4,760	6,960	5,058	36	206	1,660
ASIA:.....										
BANGLADESH.....	5	131	52	3	173	228	170	--	2	56
BURMA.....	161	66	4	49	32	85	81	--	--	4
CHINA - TAIWAN.....	--	--	546	--	801	1,347	965	--	--	382
HONG KONG.....	--	--	439	--	994	1,433	920	--	137	376
INDIA.....	6,900	156	820	4,950	387	6,157	5,700	--	33	424
JAPAN.....	--	--	974	--	3,037	4,011	3,110	31	52	818
KAMPUCHEA.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, REP OF.....	7	316	223	10	909	1,142	951	--	--	191
PHILIPPINES.....	3	154	23	2	109	134	116	--	--	18
THAILAND.....	71	381	166	124	409	699	537	18	--	144
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	30	--	151	181	105	--	30	46
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)....	--	538	4	1	30	35	30	--	--	5
CYPRUS.....	--	538	--	1	1	2	1	--	--	1
INDONESIA.....	5	218	87	5	287	379	300	--	--	79
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	10	13	10	--	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	33	--	135	168	125	--	--	43
TOTAL.....	7,152	157	3,405	5,145	7,470	16,020	13,126	49	254	2,591
AFRICA:.....										
ETHIOPIA.....	142	169	41	110	--	151	95	--	15	41
GHANA.....	5	218	13	5	65	83	70	--	--	13
MOROCCO.....	12	359	6	20	32	58	50	--	3	5
SOUTH AFRICA.....	62	559	83	159	66	308	219	--	--	89
ALGERIA.....	4	161	5	3	40	48	37	--	2	9
MALAGASY REPUBLIC.....	19	698	51	61	--	112	55	--	8	49
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	108	10	6	2	18	8	--	--	10
TUNISIA.....	--	--	3	--	38	41	35	--	--	6
TOTAL.....	256	310	212	364	243	819	569	--	28	222
OCEANIA:.....										
AUSTRALIA.....	34	830	63	128	23	214	111	4	24	75
TOTAL.....	34	830	63	128	23	214	111	4	24	75
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...										
	7,591	171	5,821	5,976	12,915	24,712	19,428	89	531	4,664
COMMUNIST:.....										
BULGARIA.....	26	395	74	47	280	401	320	--	--	81
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,950	413	4,750	9,400	650	14,800	11,100	--	200	3,500
CUBA.....	4	269	33	5	95	133	100	--	--	33
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	110	--	500	610	500	--	--	110
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	--	--	120	--	400	520	400	--	--	120
HUNGARY.....	--	--	150	--	350	500	355	--	--	145
POLAND.....	--	--	90	--	718	808	715	--	--	93
ROMANIA.....	10	323	145	15	515	675	515	--	--	160
ALBANIA.....	28	269	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
KOREA NORTH.....	8	135	55	5	155	215	160	--	--	55
VIETNAM, SOC REP OF...	16	202	14	15	110	139	110	--	--	29
YUGSLAVIA.....	5	404	95	9	427	531	505	--	9	17
TOTAL.....	5,048	411	5,643	9,531	4,200	19,374	14,815	--	209	4,350
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...										
	12,639	267	11,464	15,507	17,115	44,086	34,243	89	740	9,014
1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.										

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

MAY 1981

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USOA

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1976 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 : HECT	YIELD : KG PER HA	BEGINNING : STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL : SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- : SUMPTION	UN- : ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING : STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
ARGENTINA.....	518	309	527	735	11	1,273	535	--	347	391
BOLIVIA.....	40	401	42	73	--	115	18	--	52	45
BRAZIL.....	1,990	276	1,149	2,526	--	3,675	2,068	--	54	1,553
COLOMBIA.....	325	458	84	684	5	773	350	5	368	50
EL SALVADOR.....	85	830	75	324	5	404	68	--	221	115
GUATEMALA.....	106	1,248	17	610	--	627	68	--	540	19
HONDURAS.....	10	624	5	29	9	43	9	--	29	5
MEXICO.....	246	889	406	1,005	1	1,412	725	7	542	138
NICARAGUA.....	199	599	85	548	--	633	30	--	529	74
PARAGUAY.....	200	364	60	334	--	394	25	--	195	174
PERU.....	143	498	442	327	--	769	157	--	150	462
TOTAL.....	3,862	406	2,892	7,195	31	10,118	4,053	12	3,027	3,026
AFRICA:										
ANGOLA.....	5	218	58	5	--	63	12	--	31	20
BENIN.....	51	280	14	65	--	79	5	--	60	14
CAMEROON.....	148	116	2	79	--	81	27	--	47	7
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP.....	127	122	28	71	--	99	10	--	61	28
CHAD.....	320	169	48	248	--	296	10	--	248	38
EGYPT.....	524	756	416	1,820	110	2,346	1,145	25	606	570
IVORY COAST.....	65	474	15	141	--	156	64	--	72	20
KENYA.....	75	73	12	25	28	65	45	--	5	15
MALAWI.....	40	188	6	35	--	41	18	--	15	8
MALI.....	107	424	8	209	--	217	25	--	180	12
MOZAMBIQUE.....	136	125	73	78	--	151	25	--	56	70
NIGER.....	13	208	2	12	--	14	8	--	4	2
NIGERIA.....	352	229	191	370	2	563	250	--	30	283
SENEGAL.....	44	384	5	77	--	82	25	--	52	5
SUDAN.....	435	350	679	700	--	1,379	85	20	607	667
TANZANIA.....	375	179	104	308	--	412	51	--	265	96
TOGO.....	9	314	4	13	--	17	4	--	12	1
UGANDA.....	405	54	54	100	--	154	25	--	62	67
UPPER VOLTA.....	79	255	15	93	--	108	5	--	88	15
ZAIRE (CONGO-K).....	138	87	25	55	21	101	64	9	--	28
ZAMBIA.....	11	277	1	14	5	20	15	--	--	5
ZIMBABWE.....	89	523	141	214	--	355	64	5	183	103
TOTAL.....	3,548	290	1,901	4,732	166	6,799	1,982	59	2,684	2,074
ASIA:										
AFGHANISTAN.....	81	753	79	280	--	359	60	--	160	139
IRAN.....	295	531	59	720	--	779	370	5	327	77
ISRAEL.....	42	1,260	40	246	4	290	110	2	143	35
PAKISTAN.....	1,865	224	295	1,921	2	2,218	1,846	--	65	307
SYRIA.....	182	858	252	718	--	970	153	--	675	142
TURKEY.....	581	819	226	2,185	--	2,411	1,470	40	580	321
IRAQ.....	65	235	17	70	50	137	110	--	10	17
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	336	1	25	--	26	1	--	20	5
YEMEN.....	25	304	10	35	--	45	14	--	24	7
TOTAL.....	3,152	428	979	6,200	56	7,235	4,134	47	2,004	1,050
WESTERN EUROPE:										
GREECE.....	149	792	283	542	84	909	570	9	76	254
TOTAL.....	149	792	283	542	84	909	570	9	76	254
TOTAL										
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...	10,711	379	6,055	18,669	337	25,061	10,739	127	7,791	6,404
UNITED STATES.....	4,417	522	3,681	10,581	38	14,300	6,674	-86	4,784	2,928
U.S.S.R.....	2,950	886	2,780	12,010	500	15,290	8,950	--	4,300	2,040
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,078	497	12,516	41,260	875	54,651	26,363	41	16,875	11,372
WORLD TOTAL.....	30,717	402	23,980	56,767	17,990	98,737	60,606	130	17,615	20,386
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	26,300	382	20,299	46,186	17,952	84,437	53,932	216	12,831	17,458
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL...	18,307	293	11,971	24,654	13,679	50,304	30,672	216	8,331	11,085
COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	7,993	587	8,328	21,532	4,273	34,133	23,260	--	4,500	6,373

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

MAY 1981

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USOA

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1977 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA.....	--	--	27	--	239	266	240	--	--	26
CHILE.....	--	--	17	--	107	124	110	--	--	14
COSTA RICA.....	14	467	2	30	3	35	7	6	15	7
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC....	8	272	2	10	--	12	8	--	2	2
ECUADOR.....	20	523	14	48	--	62	42	--	1	19
HAITI.....	15	102	1	7	--	8	7	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS..	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	218	2	1	24	27	25	--	--	2
VENEZUELA.....	59	340	48	92	25	165	150	--	--	15
TOTAL.....	118	351	116	190	412	718	605	6	18	89
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	18	--	105	123	97	--	--	26
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG....	--	--	42	--	142	184	142	--	--	42
DENMARK.....	--	--	4	--	18	22	18	--	--	4
FINLAND.....	--	--	22	--	50	72	55	--	--	17
FRANCE.....	--	--	221	--	979	1,200	753	60	115	272
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP..	--	--	252	--	967	1,219	776	--	69	374
IRELAND.....	--	--	19	--	20	39	25	--	--	14
ITALY.....	4	163	273	3	860	1,136	840	--	--	296
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	26	--	120	146	125	--	--	21
NORWAY.....	--	--	2	--	3	5	4	--	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	127	--	545	672	473	--	--	199
SPAIN.....	66	716	316	217	232	765	505	--	3	257
SWEDEN.....	--	--	31	--	27	58	28	--	--	30
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	104	--	247	351	215	--	3	133
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	203	--	504	707	441	--	51	215
TOTAL.....	70	684	1,660	220	4,819	6,699	4,497	60	241	1,901
ASIA:										
BANGLADESH.....	6	145	56	4	142	202	165	--	3	34
BURMA.....	164	85	4	64	37	105	94	--	--	11
CHINA - TAIWAN.....	--	--	382	--	1,052	1,434	1,010	--	--	424
HONG KONG.....	--	--	376	--	1,000	1,376	896	--	65	415
INDIA.....	7,450	166	424	5,675	461	6,560	5,380	--	10	1,170
JAPAN.....	--	--	818	--	3,150	3,968	3,063	37	32	836
KAMPUCHEA.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, REP OF.....	5	392	191	9	1,312	1,512	1,156	--	--	356
PHILIPPINES.....	3	218	18	3	119	140	119	--	--	21
THAILAND.....	66	350	144	106	329	579	479	14	6	80
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	46	--	123	169	85	--	59	25
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)....	1	218	5	1	30	36	30	--	--	6
CYPRUS.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
INDONESIA.....	3	218	79	3	394	476	370	--	--	106
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	10	13	10	--	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	43	--	125	168	125	--	--	43
TOTAL.....	7,699	166	2,591	5,866	8,290	16,747	12,989	51	175	3,532
AFRICA:										
ETHIOPIA.....	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA.....	5	131	13	3	65	81	70	--	--	11
MOROCCO.....	18	327	5	27	43	75	50	--	11	14
SOUTH AFRICA.....	80	640	89	235	70	394	221	--	10	163
ALGERIA.....	4	272	9	5	45	59	40	--	2	17
MALAGASY REPUBLIC.....	20	703	49	65	--	114	60	--	10	44
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	91	10	5	2	17	8	--	--	9
TUNISIA.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
TOTAL.....	279	343	222	440	265	927	584	--	38	305
OCEANIA:										
AUSTRALIA.....	41	1,083	75	204	17	296	104	--	48	144
TOTAL.....	41	1,083	75	204	17	296	104	--	48	144
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...										
	8,207	184	4,664	6,920	13,803	25,387	18,779	117	520	5,971
COMMUNIST:										
BULGARIA.....	15	581	81	40	280	401	320	--	--	81
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,850	422	3,500	9,400	1,600	14,500	11,350	--	100	3,050
CUBA.....	4	272	33	5	120	158	125	--	--	33
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	110	--	520	630	510	--	--	120
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	--	--	120	--	420	540	410	--	--	130
HUNGARY.....	--	--	145	--	360	505	355	--	--	150
POLAND.....	--	--	93	--	730	823	698	--	--	125
ROMANIA.....	10	370	160	17	525	702	530	--	--	172
ALBANIA.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
KOREA NORTH.....	8	136	55	5	155	215	160	--	--	55
VIETNAM, SOC REP OF....	16	204	29	15	110	154	115	--	--	39
YUGOSLAVIA.....	4	272	17	5	629	651	514	--	--	137
TOTAL.....	4,935	420	4,350	9,522	5,449	19,321	15,122	--	100	4,099
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...										
	13,142	272	9,014	16,442	19,252	44,708	33,901	117	620	10,070

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

MAY 1981

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USOA

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1977 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
ARGENTINA.....	618	372	391	1,056	36	1,483	477	--	425	581
BOLIVIA.....	31	548	45	78	--	123	16	--	65	42
BRAZIL.....	2,015	237	1,553	2,196	--	3,749	2,251	--	192	1,306
COLOMBIA.....	396	353	50	642	5	697	395	5	243	54
EL SALVADOR.....	101	787	115	365	5	485	60	--	263	162
GUATEMALA.....	124	1,140	19	649	--	668	52	--	603	13
HONDURAS.....	18	629	5	52	12	69	10	--	52	7
MEXICO.....	389	901	138	1,610	1	1,749	735	14	597	403
NICARAGUA.....	218	564	74	565	--	639	16	--	528	95
PARAGUAY.....	285	317	174	415	--	589	25	--	292	272
PERU.....	108	704	462	349	--	811	178	--	87	546
TOTAL.....	4,303	404	3,026	7,977	59	11,062	4,215	19	3,347	3,481
AFRICA:										
ANGOLA.....	10	174	20	8	--	28	11	--	--	17
BENIN.....	50	283	14	65	--	79	5	--	60	14
CAMEROON.....	50	292	7	67	--	74	28	--	38	8
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP.....	125	84	28	48	--	76	10	--	40	26
CHAD.....	285	160	38	210	--	248	8	--	195	45
EGYPT.....	598	667	570	1,832	72	2,474	1,295	10	686	483
IVORY COAST.....	88	470	20	190	--	210	70	--	115	25
KENYA.....	90	85	15	35	30	80	60	--	5	15
MALAWI.....	40	174	8	32	--	40	16	--	13	11
MALI.....	100	425	12	195	--	207	28	--	170	9
MOZAMBIQUE.....	145	138	70	92	--	162	25	--	67	70
NIGER.....	8	163	2	6	--	8	5	--	--	3
NIGERIA.....	315	115	283	166	6	455	208	--	21	226
SENEGAL.....	47	283	5	61	--	66	20	--	35	11
SUDAN.....	485	409	667	910	--	1,577	90	20	689	778
TANZANIA.....	318	162	96	236	--	332	53	--	135	144
TOGO.....	7	249	1	8	--	9	6	--	1	2
UGANDA.....	350	28	67	45	--	112	15	--	45	52
UPPER VOLTA.....	70	202	15	65	--	80	5	--	65	10
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	114	44	28	23	6	57	45	--	--	12
ZAMBIA.....	21	166	5	16	2	23	18	--	--	5
ZIMBABWE.....	90	569	103	235	--	338	44	2	171	121
TOTAL.....	3,406	291	2,074	4,545	116	6,735	2,065	32	2,551	2,087
ASIA:										
AFGHANISTAN.....	80	680	139	250	--	389	60	--	170	159
IRAN.....	320	563	77	827	--	904	390	5	336	173
ISRAEL.....	56	1,143	35	294	2	331	96	2	159	74
PAKISTAN.....	1,843	300	307	2,539	1	2,847	1,937	60	471	379
SYRIA.....	187	806	142	692	--	834	157	--	510	167
TURKEY.....	778	739	321	2,640	--	2,961	1,240	46	1,218	457
IRAQ.....	65	234	17	70	50	137	110	--	10	17
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	20	9
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
TOTAL.....	3,370	477	1,050	7,377	53	8,480	4,011	113	2,914	1,442
WESTERN EUROPE:										
GREECE.....	183	835	254	702	123	1,079	592	9	98	380
TOTAL.....	183	835	254	702	123	1,079	592	9	98	380
TOTAL										
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...	11,262	398	6,404	20,601	351	27,356	10,883	173	8,910	7,390
UNITED STATES.....	5,372	583	2,928	14,389	5	17,322	6,509	-18	5,484	5,347
U.S.S.R.....	2,992	925	2,040	12,710	355	15,105	8,950	--	4,160	1,995
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	19,626	529	11,372	47,700	711	59,783	26,342	155	18,554	14,732
WORLD TOTAL.....	32,768	426	20,386	64,142	19,963	104,491	60,243	272	19,174	24,802
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	27,396	395	17,458	49,753	19,958	87,169	53,734	290	13,690	19,455
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL.	19,473	308	11,085	27,526	14,783	53,394	30,176	290	9,430	13,498
COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	7,923	611	6,373	22,227	5,175	33,775	23,558	--	4,260	5,957

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

MAY 1981

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1978 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:									
NON-COMMUNIST:									
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....									
CANADA.....	--	--	26	--	255	281	255	--	26
CHILE.....	--	--	14	--	120	134	105	--	29
COSTA RICA.....	10	392	7	18	1	26	7	15	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC....	9	290	2	12	--	14	8	--	3
ECUADOR.....	20	523	19	48	--	67	44	--	6
HAITI.....	13	117	1	7	--	8	7	--	1
LEEWARD-WINWARD IS...	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	218	2	1	30	33	25	--	8
VENEZUELA.....	54	262	15	65	69	149	137	--	12
TOTAL.....	108	308	89	153	489	731	604	15	90
WESTERN EUROPE:.....									
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	26	--	99	125	103	--	22
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG...	--	--	42	--	156	198	166	--	32
DENMARK.....	--	--	4	--	18	22	18	--	4
FINLAND.....	--	--	17	--	55	72	55	--	17
FRANCE.....	--	--	272	--	801	1,073	804	4	187
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP..	--	--	374	--	815	1,189	762	--	363
IRELAND.....	--	--	14	--	31	45	30	--	15
ITALY.....	3	145	296	2	1,020	1,318	969	--	349
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	21	--	120	141	125	--	16
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	6	7	6	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	199	--	471	670	496	--	174
SPAIN.....	43	744	257	147	328	732	491	--	241
SWEDEN.....	--	--	30	--	24	54	28	--	26
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	133	--	222	355	211	--	141
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	215	--	430	645	440	--	178
TOTAL.....	46	705	1,901	149	4,596	6,646	4,704	4	1,766
ASIA:.....									
BANGLADESH.....	7	156	34	5	217	256	211	3	40
BURMA.....	187	92	11	79	5	95	88	--	7
CHINA - TAIWAN.....	--	--	424	--	855	1,279	1,010	--	269
HONG KONG.....	--	--	415	--	828	1,243	900	--	288
INDIA.....	8,119	168	1,170	6,260	20	7,450	5,680	--	1,575
JAPAN.....	--	--	836	--	3,382	4,218	3,288	37	861
KAMPUCHEA.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	1
KOREA, REP OF.....	6	327	356	9	1,363	1,728	1,270	--	458
PHILIPPINES.....	3	290	21	4	147	172	142	--	30
THAILAND.....	81	406	80	151	389	620	510	12	97
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	25	--	92	117	50	--	15
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)....	5	218	6	5	26	37	31	--	6
CYPRUS.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	1
INDONESIA.....	3	218	106	3	404	513	410	--	103
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	10	13	10	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	43
TOTAL.....	8,412	169	3,532	6,517	7,879	17,928	13,742	52	3,797
AFRICA:.....									
ETHIOPIA.....	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	41
GHANA.....	12	218	11	12	28	51	40	--	11
MOROCCO.....	11	356	14	18	54	86	57	--	6
SOUTH AFRICA.....	100	546	163	251	30	444	246	--	187
ALGERIA.....	4	272	17	5	35	57	40	--	15
MALAGASY REPUBLIC.....	22	584	44	59	10	113	65	--	41
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	109	9	6	1	16	8	--	8
TUNISIA.....	--	--	6	--	42	48	42	--	6
TOTAL.....	301	326	305	451	200	956	593	--	315
OCEANIA:.....									
AUSTRALIA.....	49	1,084	144	244	6	394	105	3	109
TOTAL.....	49	1,084	144	244	6	394	105	3	109
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...	8,916	183	5,971	7,514	13,170	26,655	19,748	74	6,145
COMMUNIST:.....									
BULGARIA.....	15	581	81	40	280	401	330	--	71
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,850	447	3,050	9,950	2,200	15,200	12,600	--	2,550
CUBA.....	4	272	33	5	135	173	135	--	38
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	120	--	450	570	475	--	95
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	--	--	130	--	430	560	420	--	140
HUNGARY.....	--	--	150	--	375	525	365	--	160
POLAND.....	--	--	125	--	735	860	735	--	125
ROMANIA.....	10	327	172	15	500	687	520	--	167
ALBANIA.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	7
KOREA NORTH.....	7	156	55	5	150	210	160	--	50
VIETNAM, SOC REP OF...	16	204	39	15	120	174	125	--	49
YUGOSLAVIA.....	4	272	137	5	482	624	510	--	114
TOTAL.....	4,934	444	4,099	10,070	5,857	20,026	16,410	--	3,566
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...	13,850	276	10,070	17,584	19,027	46,681	36,158	74	9,711

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

MAY 1981

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1978 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
ARGENTINA	669	260	581	798	32	1,411	513	10	320	568
BOLIVIA	34	416	42	65	--	107	21	--	46	40
BRAZIL	1,965	295	1,306	2,664	--	3,970	2,457	--	141	1,372
COLOMBIA	176	459	54	371	33	458	322	5	125	6
EL SALVADOR	100	671	162	308	5	475	80	20	274	101
GUATEMALA	126	1,303	13	754	--	767	52	--	697	18
HONDURAS	12	617	7	34	12	53	12	--	33	8
MEXICO	350	964	403	1,550	1	1,954	750	20	910	274
NICARAGUA	174	624	95	499	--	594	6	5	500	83
PARAGUAY	325	221	272	330	--	602	25	--	392	185
PERU	130	697	546	416	--	962	238	--	95	629
TOTAL	4,061	418	3,481	7,789	83	11,353	4,476	60	3,533	3,284
AFRICA:										
ANGOLA	5	174	17	4	--	21	8	--	--	13
BENIN	50	283	14	65	--	79	5	--	60	14
CAMEROON	76	281	8	98	--	106	30	--	40	36
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP	120	118	26	65	--	91	10	--	55	26
CHAD	275	198	45	250	--	295	10	--	230	55
EGYPT	499	878	483	2,013	134	2,630	1,310	40	690	590
IVORY COAST	105	446	25	215	--	240	75	--	135	30
KENYA	120	91	15	50	15	80	60	--	5	15
MALAWI	40	191	11	35	--	46	18	--	15	13
MALI	110	385	9	195	--	204	30	--	160	14
MOZAMBIQUE	140	132	70	85	--	155	25	--	70	60
NIGER	10	109	3	5	--	8	6	--	--	2
NIGERIA	285	130	226	170	1	397	221	--	116	60
SENEGAL	50	327	11	75	--	86	20	--	50	16
SUDAN	365	358	778	600	--	1,378	100	10	814	454
TANZANIA	340	167	144	260	--	404	75	--	176	153
TOGO	15	232	2	16	--	18	6	--	8	4
UGANDA	110	40	52	20	--	72	10	--	34	28
UPPER VOLTA	70	295	10	95	--	105	5	--	90	10
ZAMBIA (CONGO-K)	100	72	12	33	11	56	39	--	--	17
ZAMBIA	17	192	5	15	3	23	19	--	--	4
ZIMBABWE	100	603	121	277	--	398	58	5	190	145
TOTAL	3,002	337	2,087	4,641	164	6,892	2,140	55	2,938	1,759
ASIA:										
AFGHANISTAN	80	680	159	250	--	409	60	--	190	159
IRAN	280	482	173	620	--	793	370	5	317	101
ISRAEL	70	1,129	74	363	--	437	124	--	226	87
PAKISTAN	1,900	244	379	2,132	4	2,515	1,890	--	246	379
SYRIA	169	854	167	663	--	830	144	--	551	135
TURKEY	653	728	457	2,182	--	2,639	1,403	37	962	237
IRAQ	65	234	17	70	45	132	110	--	8	14
SOUTHERN YEMEN	15	334	9	23	--	32	1	--	25	6
YEMEN	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
TOTAL	3,257	424	1,442	6,343	49	7,834	4,122	42	2,545	1,125
WESTERN EUROPE:										
GREECE	168	911	380	703	99	1,182	652	18	127	385
TOTAL	168	911	380	703	99	1,182	652	18	127	385
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...										
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...	10,488	404	7,390	19,476	395	27,261	11,390	175	9,143	6,553
UNITED STATES	5,018	471	5,347	10,856	4	16,207	6,352	-283	6,180	3,958
U.S.S.R.	3,038	878	1,995	12,257	354	14,606	9,000	--	3,756	1,850
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,544	500	14,732	42,589	753	58,074	26,742	-108	19,079	12,361
WORLD TOTAL										
WORLD TOTAL	32,394	404	24,802	60,173	19,780	104,755	62,900	-34	19,817	22,072
FOREIGN TOTAL										
FOREIGN TOTAL	27,376	392	19,455	49,317	19,776	88,548	56,548	249	13,637	18,114
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL										
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL	19,408	303	13,498	26,995	14,047	54,540	31,648	249	9,831	12,812
COMMUNIST TOTAL										
COMMUNIST TOTAL	7,968	610	5,957	22,322	5,729	34,008	24,900	--	3,806	5,302

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHÉS AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

MAY 1981

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USOA

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1979 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA	--	--	26	--	289	315	280	--	--	35
CHILE	--	--	29	--	59	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	9	290	3	12	--	15	8	--	5	2
ECUADOR	17	679	6	53	--	59	41	--	--	18
HAITI	13	117	1	7	--	8	7	--	--	1
LEeward-WINDWARD IS.	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY	1	218	8	1	26	35	29	--	--	6
VENEZUELA	41	457	12	86	56	154	92	--	--	62
TOTAL	92	428	90	181	451	722	560	--	25	137
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA	--	--	22	--	115	137	105	--	--	32
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG	--	--	32	--	181	213	186	--	--	27
DENMARK	--	--	4	--	37	41	36	--	--	5
FINLAND	--	--	17	--	64	81	55	--	--	26
FRANCE	--	--	187	--	922	1,109	831	--	92	186
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP.	--	--	363	--	888	1,251	780	--	69	402
IRELAND	--	--	15	--	66	81	53	--	--	28
ITALY	3	218	349	3	1,118	1,470	1,060	--	--	410
NETHERLANDS	--	--	16	--	100	116	100	--	--	16
NORWAY	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL	--	--	174	--	592	766	583	--	--	183
SPAIN	50	771	241	177	324	742	510	--	--	232
SWEDEN	--	--	26	--	22	48	23	--	--	25
SWITZERLAND	--	--	141	--	240	381	235	--	1	145
UNITED KINGDOM	--	--	178	--	404	582	404	--	9	169
TOTAL	53	739	1,766	180	5,083	7,029	4,971	--	171	1,887
ASIA:										
BANGLADESH	8	218	40	8	202	250	213	3	2	32
BURMA	195	93	7	83	12	102	97	--	--	5
CHINA - TAIWAN	--	--	269	--	1,248	1,517	1,000	--	--	517
HONG KONG	--	--	288	--	1,198	1,486	1,100	--	66	320
INDIA	8,078	164	1,575	6,100	--	7,675	6,000	--	371	1,304
JAPAN	--	--	861	--	3,336	4,197	3,355	16	32	794
KAMPUCHEA	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, REP OF	8	381	458	14	1,627	2,099	1,550	--	--	549
PHILIPPINES	7	373	30	12	133	175	135	--	--	40
THAILAND	132	368	97	223	407	727	595	11	--	121
SINGAPORE	--	--	15	--	119	134	67	--	52	15
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
CYPRUS	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
INDONESIA	3	363	103	5	473	581	450	--	--	131
LEBANON	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
TOTAL	8,437	166	3,797	6,451	8,938	19,186	14,751	30	523	3,882
AFRICA:										
ETHIOPIA	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA	10	240	11	11	12	34	24	--	--	10
MOROCCO	8	599	6	22	49	77	62	--	2	13
SOUTH AFRICA	120	528	187	291	56	534	280	--	14	240
ALGERIA	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
MALAGASY REPUBLIC	22	624	41	63	--	104	65	--	5	34
SOMALI REPUBLIC	12	109	8	6	2	16	8	--	--	8
TUNISIA	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
TOTAL	316	343	315	498	194	1,007	614	--	26	367
OCEANIA:										
AUSTRALIA	70	1,160	177	373	4	554	106	--	279	169
TOTAL	70	1,160	177	373	4	554	106	--	279	169
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...										
	8,968	187	6,145	7,683	14,670	28,498	21,002	30	1,024	6,442
COMMUNIST:										
BULGARIA	15	581	71	40	270	381	320	--	--	61
CHINA - MAINLAND	4,500	491	2,550	10,140	3,900	16,590	13,750	--	--	2,840
CUBA	4	272	38	5	140	183	145	--	--	38
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	--	--	140	--	413	553	423	--	--	130
HUNGARY	--	--	160	--	350	510	375	--	--	135
POLAND	--	--	125	--	741	866	718	--	--	148
ROMANIA	10	327	167	15	510	692	520	--	--	172
ALBANIA	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
KOREA NORTH	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
VIETNAM, SOC REP OF	12	181	49	10	100	159	120	--	--	39
YUGOSLAVIA	3	363	114	5	482	601	528	--	--	73
TOTAL	4,579	488	3,566	10,255	7,536	21,357	17,569	--	--	3,788
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...										
	13,547	288	9,711	17,938	22,206	49,855	38,571	30	1,024	10,230

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

MAY 1981

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1979 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	STOCKS BEGINNING	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
ARGENTINA.....	565	283	569	735	21	1,324	463	22	540	299
BOLIVIA.....	25	279	40	32	1	73	29	--	8	36
BRAZIL.....	1,975	290	1,372	2,627	--	3,999	2,641	--	--	1,358
COLOMBIA.....	215	579	6	572	39	617	377	5	212	23
EL SALVADOR.....	80	776	101	285	5	391	55	30	259	47
GUATEMALA.....	126	1,175	18	680	--	698	58	--	635	5
HONDURAS.....	11	792	8	40	11	59	11	--	36	12
MEXICO.....	380	859	274	1,500	1	1,775	755	5	913	102
NICARAGUA.....	45	474	83	98	--	181	15	21	87	58
PARAGUAY.....	220	346	185	350	--	535	25	--	302	208
PERU.....	137	699	629	440	--	1,069	265	--	132	672
TOTAL.....	3,779	424	3,284	7,359	78	10,721	4,694	83	3,124	2,820
AFRICA:										
ANGOLA.....	18	181	13	15	--	28	10	--	1	17
BENIN.....	75	290	14	100	--	114	5	--	95	14
CAMEROON.....	90	322	36	133	--	169	40	--	50	79
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP.....	84	130	26	50	--	76	10	--	46	20
CHAD.....	270	194	55	240	--	295	10	--	230	55
EGYPT.....	502	963	590	2,220	--	2,810	1,330	50	876	554
IVORY COAST.....	123	443	30	250	--	280	80	--	140	60
KENYA.....	130	84	15	50	20	85	60	--	5	20
MALAWI.....	32	184	13	27	--	40	18	--	14	8
MALI.....	85	487	14	190	--	204	30	--	165	9
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	139	60	70	--	130	25	--	50	55
NIGER.....	16	163	2	12	--	14	7	--	4	3
NIGERIA.....	240	125	60	138	14	212	188	--	--	24
SENEGAL.....	50	174	16	40	--	56	20	--	20	16
SUDAN.....	400	327	454	670	--	1,054	100	--	675	279
TANZANIA.....	360	145	153	240	--	393	80	--	228	85
TOGO.....	10	327	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UGANDA.....	100	87	28	40	--	68	15	--	36	17
UPPER VOLTA.....	80	245	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	185	34	17	29	10	56	46	--	--	10
ZAMBIA.....	17	192	4	15	2	21	17	--	--	4
ZIMBABWE.....	125	456	145	262	--	407	48	2	260	97
TOTAL.....	3,102	339	1,759	4,826	46	6,631	2,150	52	2,989	1,440
ASIA:										
AFGHANISTAN.....	60	635	159	175	--	334	50	--	125	159
IRAN.....	220	455	101	460	--	561	300	5	125	131
ISRAEL.....	63	1,192	87	345	18	450	110	--	279	61
PAKISTAN.....	2,025	366	379	3,400	5	3,784	2,000	--	1,177	607
SYRIA.....	165	792	135	600	--	735	150	--	457	128
TURKEY.....	612	778	237	2,186	--	2,423	1,150	37	617	619
IRAQ.....	65	234	14	70	50	134	110	--	5	19
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	340	6	25	--	31	1	--	25	5
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
TOTAL.....	3,251	489	1,125	7,301	73	8,499	3,691	42	2,830	1,736
WESTERN EUROPE:										
GREECE.....	142	751	385	490	135	1,010	690	33	77	210
TOTAL.....	142	751	385	490	135	1,010	690	33	77	210
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST.....										
UNITED STATES.....	5,193	613	3,958	14,629	5	18,592	6,506	-143	9,229	3,000
U.S.S.R.....	3,090	925	1,850	13,126	300	15,276	9,100	--	3,700	2,476
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES.....	18,557	560	12,361	47,731	637	60,729	27,031	67	21,949	11,682
WORLD TOTAL.....										
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	26,911	413	18,114	51,040	22,838	91,992	59,096	240	13,744	18,912
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL.....										
COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	7,666	664	5,302	23,376	7,354	36,032	26,141	--	3,700	6,191

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

MAY 1981

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USOA

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
CANADA.....	--	--	35	--	260	295	260	--	--	35
CHILE.....	--	--	8	--	80	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA.....	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	9	169	2	7	--	9	7	--	--	2
ECUADOR.....	20	544	18	50	--	68	45	--	10	13
HAITI.....	13	134	1	8	3	12	11	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS..	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	--	6	--	28	34	28	--	--	6
VENEZUELA.....	40	354	62	65	10	137	125	--	--	12
TOTAL.....	94	352	137	152	402	691	579	--	30	82
WESTERN EUROPE:.....										
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	32	--	95	127	100	--	--	27
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG....	--	--	27	--	145	172	150	--	--	22
DENMARK.....	--	--	5	--	28	33	28	--	--	5
FINLAND.....	--	--	26	--	55	81	60	--	--	21
FRANCE.....	--	--	186	--	825	1,011	785	--	69	157
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP..	--	--	402	--	750	1,152	740	--	70	342
IRELAND.....	--	--	28	--	50	78	50	--	--	28
ITALY.....	3	218	410	3	925	1,338	950	--	--	388
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	16	--	80	96	75	--	--	21
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	183	--	600	783	650	--	--	133
SPAIN.....	61	803	232	225	250	707	495	--	10	202
SWEDEN.....	--	--	25	--	18	43	24	--	--	19
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	145	--	230	375	235	--	1	139
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	169	--	190	359	215	--	9	135
TOTAL.....	64	776	1,887	228	4,251	6,366	4,567	--	159	1,640
ASIA:.....										
BAHGLAOESH.....	14	264	32	17	205	254	216	3	2	33
BURMA.....	230	142	5	150	--	155	111	--	--	44
CHINA - TAIWAN.....	--	--	517	--	900	1,417	1,000	--	--	417
HONG KONG.....	--	--	320	--	850	1,170	800	--	60	310
INDIA.....	8,000	166	1,304	6,100	--	7,404	6,100	--	550	754
JAPAN.....	--	--	794	--	3,100	3,894	3,150	--	--	744
KAMPUCHEA.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, REP OF.....	7	435	549	14	1,540	2,103	1,540	--	--	563
PHILIPPINES.....	17	359	40	28	110	178	135	--	--	43
THAILAND.....	147	393	121	265	375	761	650	--	--	111
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	15	--	125	140	75	--	50	15
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)....	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
CYPRUS.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
INDONESIA.....	8	272	131	10	390	531	400	--	--	131
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
TOTAL.....	8,429	170	3,882	6,590	7,778	18,250	14,366	3	662	3,219
AFRICA:.....										
ETHIOPIA.....	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA.....	10	240	10	11	11	32	22	--	--	10
MOROCCO.....	13	419	13	25	50	88	64	--	18	6
SOUTH AFRICA.....	110	544	240	275	10	525	285	--	20	220
ALGERIA.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
MALAGASY REPUBLIC.....	20	653	34	60	--	94	60	--	5	29
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	127	8	7	2	17	9	--	--	8
TUNISIA.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
TOTAL.....	309	340	367	483	148	998	615	--	48	335
OCEANIA:.....										
AUSTRALIA.....	87	1,051	169	420	8	597	106	--	335	156
TOTAL.....	87	1,051	169	420	8	597	106	--	335	156
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...										
	8,983	191	6,442	7,873	12,587	26,902	20,233	3	1,234	5,432
COMMUNIST:.....										
BULGARIA.....	15	581	61	40	275	376	320	--	--	56
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,800	564	2,840	12,430	3,200	18,470	15,500	--	--	2,970
CUBA.....	4	272	38	5	140	183	140	--	--	43
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	--	--	130	--	415	545	415	--	--	130
HUNGARY.....	--	--	135	--	370	505	375	--	--	130
POLAND.....	--	--	148	--	735	883	735	--	--	148
ROMANIA.....	10	327	172	15	510	697	520	--	--	177
ALBANIA.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
KOREA NORTH.....	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
VIETNAM, SOC REP OF....	12	181	39	10	110	159	120	--	--	39
YUGOSLAVIA.....	3	363	73	5	480	558	500	--	--	58
TOTAL.....	4,879	560	3,788	12,545	6,865	23,198	19,295	--	--	3,903
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...										
	13,862	321	10,230	20,418	19,452	50,100	39,528	3	1,234	9,335

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

MAY 1981

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
ARGENTINA.....	350	314	299	505	92	896	413	23	230	230
BOLIVIA.....	15	464	36	32	--	68	36	--	3	29
BRAZIL.....	1,990	301	1,358	2,750	14	4,122	2,700	--	150	1,272
COLOMBIA.....	200	539	23	495	5	523	280	--	220	23
EL SALVADOR.....	50	827	47	190	4	241	53	5	175	8
GUATEMALA.....	106	1,284	5	625	--	630	31	25	571	3
HONDURAS.....	9	677	12	28	11	51	11	--	31	9
MEXICO.....	365	913	102	1,530	1	1,633	760	--	750	123
NICARAGUA.....	94	730	58	315	--	373	15	5	300	53
PARAGUAY.....	300	319	208	440	--	648	25	--	400	223
PERU.....	147	637	672	430	--	1,102	275	10	200	617
TOTAL.....	3,626	441	2,820	7,340	127	10,287	4,599	68	3,030	2,590
AFRICA:										
ANGOLA.....	24	181	17	20	--	37	14	--	11	12
SENEGAL.....	90	283	14	65	--	79	5	--	60	14
CAMEROON.....	100	305	79	140	--	219	46	--	100	73
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP.....	92	154	20	65	--	85	10	--	50	25
CHAD.....	270	194	55	240	--	295	10	--	220	65
EGYPT.....	523	1,013	554	2,434	--	2,988	1,340	20	665	963
IVORY COAST.....	145	450	60	300	--	360	110	--	190	60
KENYA.....	140	86	20	55	15	90	60	--	10	20
MALAWI.....	35	218	3	35	--	43	18	--	12	13
MALI.....	85	487	9	190	--	199	30	--	155	14
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	119	55	60	--	115	25	--	40	50
NIGER.....	18	169	3	14	--	17	7	--	7	3
NIGERIA.....	250	109	24	125	46	195	184	--	--	11
SENEGAL.....	50	218	16	50	--	66	22	--	30	14
SUDAN.....	350	311	279	500	--	779	100	--	400	279
TANZANIA.....	370	135	85	230	--	315	75	--	180	60
TOGO.....	10	327	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UGANDA.....	150	58	17	40	--	57	15	--	30	12
UPPER VOLTA.....	80	245	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZAMBIA.....	200	51	10	47	6	63	60	--	--	3
ZIMBABWE.....	20	272	4	25	5	34	22	--	5	7
TOTAL.....	3,222	340	1,440	5,025	72	6,537	2,233	25	2,519	1,760
ASIA:										
AFGHANISTAN.....	50	435	159	100	--	259	50	--	100	109
IRAN.....	145	360	131	240	--	371	260	--	20	91
ISRAEL.....	64	1,218	61	358	2	421	90	--	275	56
PAKISTAN.....	2,000	342	607	3,140	5	3,752	1,990	--	1,450	312
SYRIA.....	154	763	128	540	--	668	160	--	400	108
TURKEY.....	675	714	619	2,212	--	2,831	1,370	20	555	886
IRAQ.....	65	218	19	65	40	124	95	--	5	24
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
TOTAL.....	3,194	458	1,736	6,720	47	8,503	4,036	20	2,849	1,598
WESTERN EUROPE:										
GREECE.....	141	834	210	540	200	950	700	--	75	175
TOTAL.....	141	834	210	540	200	950	700	--	75	175
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...										
UNITED STATES.....	5,348	453	3,000	11,122	37	14,159	5,765	-132	6,032	2,494
U.S.S.R.....	3,147	989	2,476	14,300	250	17,026	9,300	--	4,400	3,326
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,678	525	11,682	45,047	733	57,462	26,633	-19	18,905	11,943
WORLD TOTAL.....										
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	27,192	435	18,912	54,343	20,148	93,403	60,396	116	14,107	18,784
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL.....										
COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	8,023	728	6,191	26,840	6,635	39,666	28,095	--	4,400	7,171

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

MAY 1981

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	1,000 :	YIELD :	BEGINNING :	PRODUCTION :	IMPORTS :	TOTAL :	CON- :	DESTROYED :	EXPORTS :	ENDING :
	HECT :	KG PER HA :	STOCKS :	STOCKS :	STOCKS :	SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION :	SUMPTION :	DESTROYED :	AND/OR REEXPORTS :	STOCKS :
AFGHANISTAN.....										
1947.....	20	108	5	10	--	15	12	--	--	3
1948.....	40	108	3	20	--	23	12	--	9	2
1949.....	51	86	2	20	--	22	13	--	5	4
1950.....	28	292	4	38	--	42	18	--	20	4
1951.....	32	356	4	53	--	57	22	--	30	5
1952.....	40	334	5	62	--	67	20	--	35	12
1953.....	40	323	12	60	--	72	25	--	40	7
1954.....	34	392	7	62	--	69	20	--	40	9
1955.....	69	180	9	57	--	66	20	--	40	6
1956.....	79	247	6	90	--	96	21	--	65	10
1957.....	71	215	10	70	--	80	25	--	45	10
1958.....	65	151	10	45	--	55	25	--	25	5
1959.....	65	269	5	80	--	85	35	--	20	30
1960.....	81	215	30	80	--	110	40	--	30	40
1961.....	77	241	40	85	--	125	41	--	47	37
1962.....	91	287	37	120	--	157	45	--	69	43
1963.....	121	314	43	175	--	218	45	--	60	113
1964.....	121	224	113	125	--	238	50	--	85	103
1965.....	81	323	103	120	--	223	50	--	100	73
1966.....	71	295	73	96	--	169	50	--	70	49
1967.....	55	418	49	105	--	154	50	--	60	44
1968.....	55	438	44	110	--	154	55	--	35	64
1969.....	67	424	64	130	--	194	55	--	35	104
1970.....	67	391	104	120	--	224	60	--	75	89
1971.....	55	438	89	110	--	199	65	--	100	34
1972.....	69	364	34	115	--	149	65	--	45	39
1973.....	73	448	39	150	--	189	70	--	70	49
1974.....	77	354	49	125	--	174	55	--	85	34
1975.....	81	619	34	230	--	264	60	--	125	79
1976.....	81	753	79	280	--	359	60	--	160	139
1977.....	80	680	139	250	--	389	60	--	170	159
1978.....	80	680	159	250	--	409	60	--	190	159
1979.....	60	635	159	175	--	334	50	--	125	159
1980.....	50	435	159	100	--	259	50	--	100	109
ALBANIA.....										
1954.....	19	135	--	12	6	18	10	--	6	2
1955.....	19	229	2	20	6	28	17	--	5	6
1956.....	20	161	6	15	7	28	20	--	5	3
1957.....	21	254	3	25	4	32	22	--	5	5
1958.....	24	233	5	26	2	33	23	--	5	5
1959.....	24	296	5	33	2	40	25	--	7	8
1960.....	24	269	8	30	--	38	25	--	5	8
1961.....	24	242	8	27	--	35	24	--	8	3
1962.....	24	269	3	30	1	34	25	--	4	5
1963.....	24	269	5	30	1	36	25	--	6	5
1964.....	24	269	5	30	1	36	25	--	6	5
1965.....	40	269	5	50	1	56	40	--	--	16
1966.....	40	269	16	50	4	70	40	--	--	37
1967.....	40	242	30	45	--	75	40	--	--	35
1968.....	24	224	35	25	--	60	40	--	--	20
1969.....	24	269	20	30	5	55	40	--	--	15
1970.....	24	269	15	30	1	46	35	--	--	11
1971.....	24	269	11	30	--	41	30	--	--	11
1972.....	24	269	11	30	--	41	32	--	--	9
1973.....	24	269	9	30	--	39	32	--	--	7
1974.....	28	269	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
1975.....	28	269	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
1976.....	28	269	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
1977.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
1978.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
1979.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
1980.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
ALGERIA.....										
1954.....	7	209	2	7	1	10	3	--	6	1
1955.....	11	207	1	10	1	12	2	--	9	1
1956.....	8	170	1	6	2	9	2	--	6	1
1957.....	6	101	1	3	2	6	2	--	3	1
1958.....	4	179	1	3	1	5	1	--	1	3
1959.....	2	269	3	2	--	5	1	--	2	2
1960.....	2	179	2	2	--	4	1	--	2	1
1961.....	2	179	1	2	--	3	1	--	2	--
1962.....	2	269	--	3	1	4	1	--	3	--
1963.....	2	269	--	3	3	6	2	--	2	2
1964.....	2	269	2	3	2	7	3	--	2	2
1965.....	4	161	2	3	4	9	4	--	3	2
1966.....	4	161	2	3	10	15	8	--	5	2
1967.....	4	161	2	3	18	23	15	--	4	4
1968.....	4	161	4	3	25	32	25	--	3	4
1969.....	4	161	4	3	25	32	28	--	--	4
1970.....	4	161	4	3	25	32	25	--	3	4
1971.....	4	161	4	3	25	32	25	--	3	4
1972.....	4	161	4	3	30	37	30	--	3	4
1973.....	4	161	4	3	33	40	33	--	3	4
1974.....	4	161	4	3	30	37	33	--	2	2
1975.....	4	161	2	3	37	42	35	--	2	5
1976.....	4	161	5	3	40	48	37	--	2	9
1977.....	4	272	9	5	45	59	40	--	2	17
1978.....	4	272	17	5	35	57	40	--	2	15
1979.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
1980.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALES)

COUNTRY / BY YEAR	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION	CON- SUMPTION	EXPORTS AND/OR REEXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
ANGOLA.....									
1947.....	40	129	6	24	--	30	--	22	8
1948.....	41	107	8	20	--	28	--	12	16
1949.....	41	148	16	28	--	44	1	27	16
1950.....	45	113	16	23	--	39	2	23	14
1951.....	45	108	14	22	--	36	2	20	14
1952.....	53	120	14	29	--	43	1	31	11
1953.....	54	101	11	25	--	36	3	23	10
1954.....	54	104	10	26	--	36	2	31	3
1955.....	52	138	3	33	--	36	2	31	3
1956.....	53	130	3	32	--	35	2	30	3
1957.....	53	141	3	34	--	37	3	27	7
1958.....	51	162	7	38	--	45	5	30	10
1959.....	51	158	10	37	--	47	5	35	7
1960.....	51	129	7	30	--	37	5	29	3
1961.....	38	113	3	20	--	23	4	17	2
1962.....	40	161	2	30	--	32	2	26	2
1963.....	36	149	2	25	--	27	3	22	2
1964.....	30	143	2	20	--	22	5	16	1
1965.....	38	181	1	32	--	33	5	27	1
1966.....	38	187	1	33	--	34	4	27	3
1967.....	47	327	3	70	--	73	7	48	18
1968.....	71	292	18	95	--	113	8	57	48
1969.....	81	336	48	125	--	173	9	99	65
1970.....	81	377	65	140	--	205	10	130	65
1971.....	91	335	65	140	--	205	10	131	64
1972.....	55	339	64	85	--	149	15	65	69
1973.....	99	367	69	140	--	209	20	111F	78
1974.....	41	404	78	150	--	228	25	120	83
1975.....	21	217	83	26	--	103	15	30	58
1976.....	5	218	58	5	--	63	12	31	20
1977.....	10	174	20	8	--	28	11	--	17
1978.....	5	174	17	4	--	21	8	--	13
1979.....	18	181	13	15	--	28	10	1	17
1980.....	24	181	17	20	--	37	14	11	12
ARGENTINA.....									
1947.....	396	233	428	423	8	859	394	--	465
1948.....	473	206	465	453	6	924	386	9	501
1949.....	458	310	501	652	13	1,166	415	9	693
1950.....	461	222	693	471	12	1,176	445	9	448
1951.....	561	223	448	575	9	1,032	468	10	551
1952.....	533	232	551	567	10	1,128	380	5	482
1953.....	551	251	482	635	12	1,129	425	--	547
1954.....	539	211	547	524	8	1,079	492	3	480
1955.....	533	230	460	563	10	1,053	523	8	520
1956.....	545	192	520	481	17	1,018	543	4	420
1957.....	641	265	420	783	2	1,205	520	5	680
1958.....	496	202	680	460	8	1,148	547	4	550
1959.....	461	193	550	409	31	990	478	1	460
1960.....	418	296	480	569	29	1,078	502	--	510
1961.....	537	201	510	496	26	1,032	480	1	410
1962.....	520	256	410	612	23	1,045	350	5	474
1963.....	520	189	474	450	33	957	460	2	395
1964.....	533	259	395	635	73	1,103	510	2	590
1965.....	443	260	590	530	71	1,191	515	2	640
1966.....	330	264	640	400	49	1,069	490	2	470
1967.....	283	257	470	335	27	832	425	12	370
1968.....	405	277	370	515	85	970	450	--	519
1969.....	441	328	519	665	36	1,220	470	20	674
1970.....	367	226	674	385	37	1,096	480	10	397
1971.....	358	227	397	415	135	947	490	23	433
1972.....	445	274	433	560	37	1,030	470	13	547
1973.....	473	267	547	580	39F	1,166	530	15	576
1974.....	506	340	576	789	50	1,415	546	18	821
1975.....	413	339	821	641	15F	1,477	534	23	527
1976.....	518	369	527	735	11	1,473	535	--	391
1977.....	618	372	391	1,056	36	1,483	477	--	581
1978.....	669	260	581	798	32F	1,411	513	10	568
1979.....	565	283	568	735	21	1,324	463	22	299
1980.....	350	314	299	595	92	896	413	23	230
AUSTRALIA.....									
1947.....	3	154	25	2	71	98	65	--	33
1948.....	1	269	33	1	78	112	65	13	34
1949.....	1	180	34	1	62	97	70	--	27
1950.....	2	135	27	1	92	120	85	5	26
1951.....	2	215	26	2	88	116	80	8	28
1952.....	4	215	28	4	53	85	64	2	19
1953.....	3	202	19	3	92	114	90	--	24
1954.....	6	143	24	4	88	116	93	--	23
1955.....	4	147	23	3	81	107	89	1	17
1956.....	3	202	17	3	101	121	94	--	27
1957.....	4	161	27	3	86	116	93	--	23
1958.....	7	222	23	7	92	122	96	1	25
1959.....	16	166	25	12	87	124	97	--	27
1960.....	11	154	27	8	80	115	88	--	27
1961.....	13	130	27	8	83	118	94	--	24
1962.....	13	163	24	10	93	127	97	--	30
1963.....	18	191	30	16	116	162	121	1	40
1964.....	14	692	40	45	112	197	127	--	70
1965.....	19	1,042	70	91	65	226	130	--	96
1966.....	21	863	96	85	40	221	132	--	89
1967.....	30	1,105	89	150	57	296	129	--	166
1968.....	31	1,069	166	153	24	343	133	--	191
1969.....	31	887	191	127	20	338	142	--	130
1970.....	25	794	130	90	38	258	143	--	96
1971.....	40	1,098	96	200	34	330	130	6	179
1972.....	43	734	179	146	17	342	135	--	107
1973.....	34	886	107	140	46F	293	150	1	128
1974.....	34	980	128	153	12F	293	111	9	129
1975.....	30	848	129	115	18F	262	128	2	63
1976.....	34	830	63	128	23	214	111	4	75
1977.....	41	1,083	75	204	17F	296	104	--	144
1978.....	49	1,084	144	244	6F	394	105	3	177
1979.....	70	1,160	177	373	4F	554	106	--	169
1980.....	87	1,051	169	420	8	597	106	--	156

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / BY YEAR	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION	CON- SUMPTION	EXPORTS AND/OR REEXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
AUSTRIA.....									
1947.....	--	--	10	--	55	65	56	--	9
1948.....	--	--	9	--	114	123	80	--	43
1949.....	--	--	43	--	86	129	90	--	39
1950.....	--	--	39	--	100	139	99	--	40
1951.....	--	--	40	--	65	105	86	--	19
1952.....	--	--	19	--	84	103	76	--	27
1953.....	--	--	27	--	101	128	97	--	31
1954.....	--	--	31	--	96	127	107	--	20
1955.....	--	--	20	--	111	131	104	--	27
1956.....	--	--	27	--	109	136	107	--	29
1957.....	--	--	29	--	120	149	119	--	30
1958.....	--	--	30	--	108	138	112	--	26
1959.....	--	--	26	--	128	154	120	--	34
1960.....	--	--	34	--	133	167	127	--	40
1961.....	--	--	40	--	125	165	128	--	37
1962.....	--	--	37	--	106	143	115	--	28
1963.....	--	--	28	--	117	145	117	--	28
1964.....	--	--	28	--	121	149	119	--	30
1965.....	--	--	30	--	112	142	115	--	26
1966.....	--	--	26	--	101	127	104	--	23
1967.....	--	--	23	--	99	122	97	--	24
1968.....	--	--	24	--	96	120	103	--	17
1969.....	--	--	17	--	107	124	107	--	17
1970.....	--	--	17	--	112	129	107	--	22
1971.....	--	--	22	--	103	125	106	--	19
1972.....	--	--	19	--	109	128	102	--	26
1973.....	--	--	26	--	101F	127	104	--	23
1974.....	--	--	23	--	89F	112	88	--	24
1975.....	--	--	24	--	102F	126	100	--	26
1976.....	--	--	26	--	101F	127	109	--	18
1977.....	--	--	18	--	105F	123	97	--	26
1978.....	--	--	26	--	99F	125	103	--	22
1979.....	--	--	22	--	115F	137	105	--	32
1980.....	--	--	32	--	95	127	100	--	27
BANGLADESH.....									
1971.....	7	222	--	7	150	157	150	--	7
1972.....	9	171	7	7	265	279	205	10	64
1973.....	8	170	64	6	223	293	185	10	98
1974.....	7	179	98	6	164F	268	180	10	78
1975.....	6	143	78	4	176F	258	204	--	52
1976.....	5	131	52	3	173	228	170	--	56
1977.....	6	145	56	4	142F	202	165	--	34
1978.....	7	156	34	5	217	256	211	3	40
1979.....	8	218	40	8	202	250	213	3	32
1980.....	14	264	32	17	205	254	216	3	33
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG.....									
1947.....	--	--	165	--	417	582	419	--	163
1948.....	--	--	163	--	342	505	365	--	120
1949.....	--	--	120	--	474	594	437	--	147
1950.....	--	--	147	--	472	619	484	--	125
1951.....	--	--	125	--	454	579	429	--	125
1952.....	--	--	125	--	393	518	392	--	101
1953.....	--	--	101	--	483	584	441	--	119
1954.....	--	--	119	--	470	589	441	--	138
1955.....	--	--	138	--	405	543	442	--	101
1956.....	--	--	101	--	536	637	461	--	156
1957.....	--	--	156	--	383	539	388	--	145
1958.....	--	--	145	--	390	535	388	--	130
1959.....	--	--	130	--	486	616	428	--	186
1960.....	--	--	186	--	448	634	443	--	189
1961.....	--	--	189	--	402	591	411	--	180
1962.....	--	--	180	--	374	554	406	--	148
1963.....	--	--	148	--	385	533	401	--	130
1964.....	--	--	130	--	397	527	388	--	133
1965.....	--	--	133	--	358	491	345	--	143
1966.....	--	--	143	--	296	439	319	--	120
1967.....	--	--	120	--	311	431	300	--	125
1968.....	--	--	125	--	308	433	314	--	119
1969.....	--	--	119	--	329	448	315	--	129
1970.....	--	--	129	--	305	434	305	--	119
1971.....	--	--	119	--	279	398	283	--	115
1972.....	--	--	115	--	325	440	261	--	161
1973.....	--	--	161	--	179F	340	230	--	110
1974.....	--	--	110	--	207F	317	216	--	96
1975.....	--	--	96	--	171F	267	193	--	74
1976.....	--	--	74	--	147F	221	179	--	42
1977.....	--	--	42	--	142F	184	142	--	42
1978.....	--	--	42	--	156F	198	166	--	32
1979.....	--	--	32	--	181F	213	186	--	27
1980.....	--	--	27	--	145	172	150	--	22

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	: 1,000 : : HECT :	: YIELD : : KG PER HA :	: BEGINNING : : STOCKS :	: : : PRODUCTION :	: : : IMPORTS :	: TOTAL : : SUPPLY & : : DISTRIBUTION :	: CON- : : SUMPTION :	: : : DESTROYED :	: EXPORTS : : AND/OR : : REEXPORTS :	: ENDING : : STOCKS :
BENIN.....										
1965.....	9	294	--	12	--	12	1	--	11	--
1966.....	12	251	--	14	--	14	1	--	10	3
1967.....	16	282	3	21	--	24	1	--	21	2
1968.....	27	321	2	40	--	42	1	--	29	12
1969.....	33	279	12	42	--	54	1	--	40	13
1970.....	39	349	13	63	--	76	1	--	63	12
1971.....	55	331	12	83	--	95	1	--	81	13
1972.....	48	351	13	77	--	90	1	--	77	12
1973.....	53	320	12	78	--	90	1	--	77	12
1974.....	49	253	12	57	--	69	2	--	55	12
1975.....	51	258	12	60	--	72	3	--	55	14
1976.....	51	280	14	65	--	79	5	--	60	14
1977.....	50	283	14	65	--	79	5	--	60	14
1978.....	50	283	14	65	--	79	5	--	60	14
1979.....	75	290	14	100	--	114	5	--	95	14
1980.....	50	283	14	65	--	79	5	--	60	14
BOLIVIA.....										
1947.....	--	--	5	--	10	15	10	--	--	5
1948.....	--	--	5	--	13	18	11	--	--	7
1949.....	--	--	7	--	7	14	8	--	--	6
1950.....	--	--	6	--	6	12	8	--	--	4
1951.....	1	180	4	1	7	12	9	--	--	3
1952.....	1	180	3	1	6	10	7	--	--	3
1953.....	--	--	3	--	9	12	8	--	--	4
1954.....	1	180	4	1	8	13	8	--	--	5
1955.....	1	358	5	2	6	13	8	--	--	5
1956.....	1	538	5	3	3	11	8	--	--	3
1957.....	1	897	3	5	3	11	9	--	--	2
1958.....	1	538	2	3	4	9	7	--	--	2
1959.....	1	538	2	3	6	11	9	--	--	2
1960.....	1	897	2	5	7	14	10	--	--	4
1961.....	1	897	4	5	6	15	12	--	--	3
1962.....	1	897	3	5	6	14	12	--	--	2
1963.....	4	430	2	8	6	16	14	--	--	2
1964.....	4	484	2	9	6	17	15	--	--	2
1965.....	4	699	2	13	8	23	18	--	--	5
1966.....	6	466	5	13	9	27	20	--	--	7
1967.....	6	574	7	16	--	23	20	--	--	3
1968.....	6	717	3	20	4	27	22	--	--	5
1969.....	6	825	5	23	3	31	25	--	--	4
1970.....	18	587	4	48	--	52	25	--	2	21
1971.....	47	327	21	70	--	91	25	--	28	38
1972.....	51	525	38	122	--	160	48	--	74	39
1973.....	51	516	38	120	--	158	22	--	98	38
1974.....	54	407	38	101	--	139	16	--	83F	40
1975.....	30	442	40	60	--	100	15	--	43	42
1976.....	40	401	42	73	--	115	18	--	52	45
1977.....	31	548	45	78	--	123	16	--	65	42
1978.....	34	416	42	65	--	107	21	--	46	40
1979.....	25	279	40	32	1	73	29	--	8	36
1980.....	15	464	36	32	--	68	36	--	3	29
BRAZIL.....										
1947.....	1,781	154	1,804	1,260	--	3,064	850	9	1,049	1,156
1948.....	1,659	197	1,156	1,500	--	2,656	885	10	955	806
1949.....	1,821	155	806	1,300	--	2,106	850	20	598	638
1950.....	2,145	167	638	1,650	--	2,288	850	20	697	721
1951.....	2,064	206	721	1,950	--	2,671	825	18	347	1,481
1952.....	1,821	187	1,481	1,560	--	3,041	850	15	145	2,031
1953.....	1,619	197	2,031	1,465	--	3,496	890	13	1,400	1,193
1954.....	1,821	197	1,193	1,650	--	2,843	1,000	14	1,036	793
1955.....	2,023	183	793	1,700	--	2,493	1,050	15	810	618
1956.....	1,740	163	618	1,300	--	1,918	1,040	5	380	493
1957.....	1,497	196	493	1,350	--	1,843	1,050	10	215	568
1958.....	1,619	188	568	1,400	--	1,968	1,150	8	242	568
1959.....	1,862	199	568	1,700	--	2,268	1,180	14	446	628
1960.....	2,023	210	628	1,950	--	2,578	1,250	5	695	628
1961.....	2,226	247	628	2,525	--	3,153	1,350	13	847	943
1962.....	2,226	225	943	2,300	--	3,243	1,250	5	1,145	843
1963.....	2,327	215	843	2,300	--	3,143	1,300	2	1,023	818
1964.....	2,327	196	818	2,100	--	2,918	1,148	--	1,040	730
1965.....	2,226	244	730	2,499	--	3,229	1,272	5	937	1,015
1966.....	2,023	211	1,015	1,961	--	2,976	1,278	--	1,014	684
1967.....	2,266	254	684	2,641	--	3,325	1,277	13	836	1,199
1968.....	2,631	273	1,199	3,298	--	4,497	1,349	--	1,765	1,383
1969.....	2,752	245	1,383	3,091	--	4,474	1,374	--	1,933	1,167
1970.....	2,469	199	1,167	2,251	18	3,436	1,391	23	1,011	1,011
1971.....	2,590	262	1,011	3,119	4	4,134	1,453	--	1,409	1,272
1972.....	2,307	281	1,272	2,976	1	4,249	1,648	--	1,333	1,268
1973.....	2,287	253	1,268	2,659	--	3,927	1,801	--	661F	1,465
1974.....	2,216	230	1,465	2,340	--	3,805	1,875	--	269F	1,661
1975.....	1,815	218	1,661	1,815	5	3,481	1,976	--	356F	1,149
1976.....	1,990	276	1,149	2,526	--	3,675	2,068	--	54F	1,553
1977.....	2,015	237	1,553	2,196	--	3,749	2,251	--	192F	1,306
1978.....	1,965	295	1,306	2,664	--	3,970	2,457	--	141F	1,372
1979.....	1,975	290	1,372	2,627	--	3,999	2,641	--	--	1,358
1980.....	1,990	301	1,358	2,750	14	4,122	2,700	--	150	1,272

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / BY YEAR	: 1,000 : : HECT :	: YIELD : : KG PER HA :	: BEGINNING : : STOCKS :	: : : PRODUCTION :	: : : IMPORTS :	: TOTAL : : SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION :	: CON- : : SUMPTION :	: : : DESTROYED :	: EXPORTS : : AND/OR REEXPORTS :	: ENDING : : STOCKS :
BULGARIA.....										
1947.....	42	143	15	28	35	78	63	--	--	15
1948.....	53	144	15	35	30	80	65	--	--	15
1949.....	64	118	15	35	30	80	65	--	--	15
1950.....	79	124	15	45	60	120	90	--	--	30
1951.....	106	184	30	90	87	207	140	2	--	65
1952.....	148	81	65	55	85	205	140	--	--	65
1953.....	185	142	65	120	85	270	150	--	--	120
1954.....	145	173	120	115	40	275	160	1	14	100
1955.....	132	141	100	85	50	235	150	--	1	74
1956.....	95	126	74	55	60	209	166	--	--	43
1957.....	70	219	43	70	85	198	158	--	--	40
1958.....	68	207	40	65	105	210	170	--	--	40
1959.....	78	209	40	75	130	245	200	--	--	45
1960.....	79	262	45	95	125	265	215	--	--	50
1961.....	61	126	50	35	195	280	230	--	--	50
1962.....	55	267	50	67	190	307	235	--	--	72
1963.....	53	228	72	55	200	327	250	--	--	77
1964.....	47	299	77	64	215	356	280	--	--	76
1965.....	47	271	76	58	235	369	300	--	--	67
1966.....	50	455	69	104	240	413	315	--	--	98
1967.....	51	362	98	84	255	437	320	--	--	117
1968.....	43	239	117	47	275	439	325	--	--	114
1969.....	44	301	114	61	280	455	325	--	--	130
1970.....	44	267	130	54	280	464	330	--	--	134
1971.....	40	328	134	61	270	465	330	--	--	135
1972.....	37	439	135	75	275	485	335	--	--	150
1973.....	37	337	150	57	275	482	335	--	--	147
1974.....	37	343	147	58	250	455	340	--	--	115
1975.....	27	393	115	49	230	394	320	--	--	74
1976.....	26	395	74	47	280	401	320	--	--	81
1977.....	15	581	81	40	280	401	320	--	--	81
1978.....	15	581	81	40	280	401	330	--	--	71
1979.....	15	581	71	40	270	381	320	--	--	61
1980.....	15	581	61	40	275	376	320	--	--	56
BURMA.....										
1947.....	78	98	12	35	3	50	14	2	25	9
1948.....	62	123	9	35	--	44	11	--	30	3
1949.....	74	103	3	35	2	40	11	--	17	12
1950.....	91	120	12	50	3	65	15	2	33	15
1951.....	121	135	15	75	8	98	8	--	75	15
1952.....	182	132	15	110	--	125	15	2	83	25
1953.....	162	141	25	105	1	131	16	--	92	23
1954.....	182	140	23	117	1	141	22	2	79	38
1955.....	164	113	38	85	--	123	23	--	78	22
1956.....	143	114	22	75	--	97	23	--	62	12
1957.....	119	106	12	58	--	70	23	--	33	14
1958.....	121	117	14	65	6	85	22	--	48	15
1959.....	133	139	15	85	6	106	25	--	70	11
1960.....	153	106	11	75	1	87	26	--	49	12
1961.....	189	109	12	95	2	109	25	1	77	6
1962.....	192	102	6	90	10	106	30	--	70	6
1963.....	202	86	6	80	--	86	30	--	45	11
1964.....	243	81	11	90	--	101	40	--	49	12
1965.....	223	73	12	75	--	87	50	--	28	9
1966.....	192	79	9	70	--	79	46	--	23	10
1967.....	202	81	10	75	--	85	66	--	9	10
1968.....	152	72	10	50	--	60	55	--	1	4
1969.....	119	91	4	50	--	54	50	--	--	4
1970.....	160	89	4	65	--	69	60	--	--	9
1971.....	160	89	9	65	--	74	65	--	--	9
1972.....	162	94	9	70	--	79	65	--	--	14
1973.....	166	72	14	55	--	69	65	--	--	4
1974.....	265	62	4	58	15	77	73	--	--	4
1975.....	192	65	4	57	26	87	83	--	--	4
1976.....	161	66	4	49	32	85	81	--	--	4
1977.....	164	85	4	64	37	105	94	--	--	11
1978.....	187	92	11	79	5	95	88	--	--	7
1979.....	195	93	7	83	12	102	97	--	--	5
1980.....	230	142	5	150	--	155	111	--	--	44
CAMEROON.....										
1950.....	2	179	--	2	--	2	--	--	2	--
1951.....	5	90	--	2	--	2	--	--	2	--
1952.....	12	148	--	8	--	8	--	--	8	--
1953.....	21	142	--	14	--	14	--	--	14	--
1954.....	24	109	--	12	--	12	--	--	6	6
1955.....	47	117	6	25	--	31	--	--	23	8
1956.....	51	121	8	28	--	36	--	1	30	5
1957.....	51	151	5	35	--	40	--	--	35	5
1958.....	57	134	5	35	--	40	--	2	35	3
1959.....	55	139	3	35	--	38	--	1	32	5
1960.....	55	199	5	50	--	55	--	2	42	11
1961.....	57	192	11	50	--	61	--	8	37	16
1962.....	57	219	16	57	--	73	--	--	67	6
1963.....	57	269	6	70	--	76	--	--	69	7
1964.....	71	215	7	70	--	77	--	--	77	--
1965.....	92	230	--	97	--	97	--	--	96	1
1966.....	98	211	1	95	--	96	--	--	95	1
1967.....	98	187	1	84	--	85	2	--	80	3
1968.....	101	250	3	116	--	119	5	--	110	4
1969.....	108	314	4	156	--	160	7	--	146	7
1970.....	102	139	7	65	--	72	8	--	56	8
1971.....	99	160	8	73	--	81	11	--	61	9
1972.....	88	191	9	77	--	86	13	--	64	9
1973.....	61	171	9	48	--	57	21	--	26	10
1974.....	65	235	10	70	--	80	25	--	45	10
1975.....	181	99	10	82	--	92	25	--	65	2
1976.....	148	116	2	79	--	81	27	--	47	7
1977.....	50	292	7	67	--	74	28	--	38	8
1978.....	76	281	8	98	--	106	30	--	40	36
1979.....	90	322	36	133	--	169	40	--	50	79
1980.....	100	305	79	140	--	219	46	--	100	73

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	: 1,000 : HECT	: YIELD : KG : PER HA	: BEGINNING : STOCKS	: PRODUCTION	: IMPORTS	: TOTAL : SUPPLY & : DISTRIBUTION	: CON- : SUMPTION	: DESTROYED	: EXPORTS : AND/OR : REEXPORTS	: ENDING : STOCKS
CANADA.....										
1947.....	--	--	90	--	348	438	361	--	5	72
1948.....	--	--	72	--	356	428	375	--	2	51
1949.....	--	--	51	--	414	465	415	--	--	50
1950.....	--	--	50	--	488	538	475	--	1	62
1951.....	--	--	62	--	332	394	340	--	2	52
1952.....	--	--	52	--	361	413	365	--	--	48
1953.....	--	--	48	--	276	324	300	--	--	24
1954.....	--	--	24	--	344	368	330	--	--	38
1955.....	--	--	38	--	363	401	347	--	1	53
1956.....	--	--	53	--	379	432	356	--	1	75
1957.....	--	--	75	--	356	431	326	--	1	104
1958.....	--	--	104	--	291	395	332	--	1	62
1959.....	--	--	62	--	365	427	322	--	20	85
1960.....	--	--	85	--	292	377	326	--	12	39
1961.....	--	--	39	--	433	472	375	--	1	96
1962.....	--	--	96	--	331	427	360	--	--	67
1963.....	--	--	67	--	466	533	430	--	--	103
1964.....	--	--	103	--	404	507	415	--	--	92
1965.....	--	--	92	--	434	526	400	--	--	126
1966.....	--	--	126	--	404	530	410	--	--	120
1967.....	--	--	120	--	361	481	390	--	--	91
1968.....	--	--	91	--	347	438	375	--	--	63
1969.....	--	--	63	--	333	396	350	--	--	46
1970.....	--	--	46	--	340	386	345	--	--	41
1971.....	--	--	41	--	354	395	350	--	--	45
1972.....	--	--	45	--	327	372	335	--	--	37
1973.....	--	--	37	--	320F	357	320	--	--	37
1974.....	--	--	37	--	225F	262	245	--	--	17
1975.....	--	--	17	--	254F	271	244	--	--	27
1976.....	--	--	27	--	215F	242	215	--	--	27
1977.....	--	--	27	--	239F	266	240	--	--	26
1978.....	--	--	26	--	255F	281	255	--	--	26
1979.....	--	--	26	--	289F	315	280	--	--	35
1980.....	--	--	35	--	260	295	260	--	--	35
CENT AFRICAN REP.....										
1960.....	130	84	20	50	--	70	2	--	42	26
1961.....	130	76	26	45	--	71	2	1	50	18
1962.....	132	83	18	50	--	68	2	1	39	26
1963.....	125	78	26	45	--	71	2	1	48	20
1964.....	115	77	20	41	--	61	5	--	40	16
1965.....	110	79	16	40	--	56	5	--	45	6
1966.....	127	117	6	68	--	74	5	--	50	19
1967.....	126	140	19	81	--	100	6	--	85	9
1968.....	130	166	9	99	--	108	10	--	80	18
1969.....	133	165	18	101	--	119	12	--	89	18
1970.....	125	156	18	90	--	108	11	--	81	16
1971.....	134	127	16	78	--	94	12	--	66	15
1972.....	135	140	16	87	--	103	10	--	73	20
1973.....	125	131	20	75	--	95	11	--	67	17
1974.....	135	129	17	80	--	97	7	--	62	28
1975.....	101	118	28	55	--	83	5	--	50	28
1976.....	127	122	28	71	--	99	10	--	61	28
1977.....	125	84	28	48	--	76	10	--	40	26
1978.....	120	118	26	65	--	91	10	--	55	26
1979.....	84	130	26	50	--	76	10	--	46	20
1980.....	92	154	20	65	--	85	10	--	50	25
CHAD.....										
1960.....	273	128	20	160	--	180	1	1	109	69
1961.....	250	65	69	75	--	144	1	1	121	21
1962.....	304	108	21	150	--	171	1	1	122	47
1963.....	289	132	47	175	--	222	1	1	168	52
1964.....	293	104	52	140	--	192	--	--	182	10
1965.....	294	106	10	143	--	153	--	--	150	3
1966.....	299	150	3	207	--	210	4	--	185	21
1967.....	298	128	21	176	--	197	4	--	190	3
1968.....	295	189	3	257	--	260	6	--	220	34
1969.....	291	147	34	197	--	231	4	--	200	27
1970.....	303	113	27	158	--	185	6	--	160	19
1971.....	316	130	19	188	--	207	7	--	177	23
1972.....	276	141	23	178	--	201	6	--	171	24
1973.....	269	159	24	197	--	221	6	--	196F	19
1974.....	272	195	19	244	--	263	7	--	210	46
1975.....	299	211	46	290	--	336	8	--	280	48
1976.....	320	169	48	248	--	296	10	--	248	38
1977.....	285	160	38	210	--	248	8	--	195	45
1978.....	275	198	45	250	--	295	10	--	230	55
1979.....	270	194	55	240	--	295	10	--	230	55
1980.....	270	194	55	240	--	295	10	--	220	65

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	: 1,000 : HECT	: YIELD : KG : PER HA	: BEGINNING : STOCKS	: PRODUCTION	: IMPORTS	: TOTAL : SUPPLY & : DISTRIBUTION	: CON- : SUMPTION	: DESTROYED	: EXPORTS : AND/OR : REEXPORTS	: ENDING : STOCKS
CHILE.....										
1947.....	--	--	9	--	54	63	50	--	--	13
1948.....	--	--	13	--	76	89	72	--	--	17
1949.....	--	--	17	--	83	100	79	--	--	21
1950.....	--	--	21	--	71	92	64	--	--	28
1951.....	--	--	28	--	59	87	65	--	--	22
1952.....	--	--	22	--	113	135	103	--	--	32
1953.....	--	--	32	--	101	133	107	--	--	26
1954.....	--	--	26	--	96	122	97	--	--	25
1955.....	--	--	25	--	97	122	95	--	--	27
1956.....	--	--	27	--	73	100	85	3	--	12
1957.....	--	--	12	--	80	92	81	2	--	9
1958.....	--	--	9	--	55	64	55	--	--	9
1959.....	--	--	9	--	87	96	84	1	--	11
1960.....	--	--	11	--	116	127	105	1	--	21
1961.....	--	--	21	--	110	131	110	--	--	21
1962.....	--	--	21	--	118	139	115	--	--	24
1963.....	--	--	24	--	118	142	119	--	--	23
1964.....	--	--	23	--	150	173	120	--	6	47
1965.....	--	--	47	--	105	152	125	--	--	27
1966.....	--	--	27	--	125	152	130	--	--	22
1967.....	--	--	22	--	115	137	130	--	--	7
1968.....	--	--	7	--	135	142	130	--	--	12
1969.....	--	--	12	--	137	149	132	--	--	17
1970.....	--	--	17	--	107	124	110	--	--	14
1971.....	--	--	14	--	125	139	120	--	--	19
1972.....	--	--	19	--	148	167	120	--	--	47
1973.....	--	--	47	--	120	167	130	--	--	37
1974.....	--	--	37	--	135	172	130	--	--	42
1975.....	--	--	42	--	100	142	120	--	--	22
1976.....	--	--	22	--	95	117	100	--	--	17
1977.....	--	--	17	--	107	124	110	--	--	14
1978.....	--	--	14	--	120F	134	105	--	--	29
1979.....	--	--	29	--	59	88	80	--	--	6
1980.....	--	--	8	--	80	88	80	--	--	8
CHINA, (MAINLAND).....										
1947.....	2,590	210	1,200	2,500	800	4,500	3,100	--	--	1,400
1948.....	2,469	203	1,400	2,300	500	4,200	3,200	--	--	1,000
1949.....	2,752	158	1,000	2,000	500	3,500	3,300	--	--	200
1950.....	3,804	183	200	3,200	400	3,800	3,600	--	--	200
1951.....	5,504	186	200	4,700	400	5,300	4,700	--	100	500
1952.....	5,585	234	500	6,000	200	6,700	5,600	--	100	1,000
1953.....	5,180	227	1,000	5,400	100	6,500	5,700	--	--	800
1954.....	5,463	195	800	4,900	300	6,000	5,600	--	--	400
1955.....	5,787	263	400	7,000	300	7,700	6,100	--	100	1,500
1956.....	6,273	229	1,500	6,600	200	8,300	6,600	--	100	1,600
1957.....	5,787	282	1,600	7,500	300	9,400	7,300	--	100	2,000
1958.....	5,706	279	2,000	7,300	200	9,500	7,600	--	400	1,500
1959.....	5,706	237	1,500	6,200	400	8,100	6,500	--	300	1,300
1960.....	5,301	172	1,300	4,200	300	5,800	5,200	--	100	500
1961.....	3,683	242	500	4,100	200	4,800	4,500	--	--	300
1962.....	3,399	295	300	4,600	400	5,300	4,800	--	--	500
1963.....	4,047	274	500	5,100	800	6,400	5,900	--	--	500
1964.....	4,492	334	500	6,900	700	8,100	7,100	--	--	1,000
1965.....	4,775	347	1,000	7,600	500	9,100	7,900	--	--	1,200
1966.....	4,694	385	1,200	8,300	500	10,000	8,400	--	--	1,600
1967.....	4,816	402	1,600	8,900	300	10,800	8,700	--	--	2,100
1968.....	4,735	382	2,100	8,300	300	10,700	8,700	--	100	1,900
1969.....	4,694	376	1,900	8,100	400	10,400	8,700	--	100	1,600
1970.....	4,816	416	1,600	9,200	500	11,300	9,300	--	100	1,900
1971.....	4,856	457	1,900	10,200	700	12,800	10,600	--	100	2,100
1972.....	4,897	436	2,100	9,800	2,000	13,900	11,300	--	100	2,500
1973.....	4,856	525	2,500	11,700	1,800	16,000	12,000	--	100	3,900
1974.....	4,856	516	3,900	11,500	700	16,100	11,800	--	200	4,100
1975.....	4,816	484	4,100	10,700	900	15,700	10,700	--	250	4,750
1976.....	4,950	415	4,750	9,400	650	14,800	11,100	--	200	3,500
1977.....	4,850	422	3,500	9,400	1,600	14,500	11,350	--	100	3,050
1978.....	4,850	447	3,050	9,950	2,200	15,200	12,600	--	50	2,550
1979.....	4,500	491	2,550	10,140	3,900	16,590	13,750	--	--	2,840
1980.....	4,800	564	2,840	12,430	3,200	18,470	15,500	--	--	2,970
CHINA, (TAIWAN).....										
1949.....	--	--	--	--	6	6	4	--	--	2
1950.....	--	--	2	--	34	36	26	--	--	10
1951.....	2	108	10	1	56	67	45	--	--	22
1952.....	2	215	22	2	117	141	95	--	--	46
1953.....	2	215	46	2	106	154	121	--	--	33
1954.....	2	179	33	2	132	167	127	--	--	40
1955.....	4	161	40	3	132	175	135	--	--	40
1956.....	5	45	40	1	165	206	142	--	--	64
1957.....	4	299	64	5	110	179	143	1	--	35
1958.....	4	342	35	7	180	222	165	--	--	57
1959.....	7	158	57	5	210	272	190	2	--	80
1960.....	5	124	80	3	200	283	210	3	--	70
1961.....	2	215	70	2	260	332	250	2	--	80
1962.....	2	269	80	3	247	330	260	--	--	70
1963.....	2	269	70	3	294	367	280	--	--	87
1964.....	2	359	87	4	288	379	290	1	--	88
1965.....	2	323	88	3	305	396	295	--	--	101
1966.....	2	403	101	3	357	461	350	--	--	111
1967.....	2	403	111	3	471	585	367	--	--	218
1968.....	2	403	218	3	464	685	400	--	--	285
1969.....	2	269	285	3	507	795	515	--	--	280
1970.....	2	449	280	5	735	1,020	705	--	--	315
1971.....	2	323	315	3	584	902	665	--	--	237
1972.....	2	179	237	2	657	896	600	--	--	296
1973.....	2	215	296	2	911F	1,209	735	--	--	474
1974.....	2	538	474	4	652F	1,130	690	--	--	440
1975.....	1	538	440	2	1,024F	1,466	920	--	--	546
1976.....	--	--	546	--	801F	1,347	965	--	--	382
1977.....	--	--	382	--	1,052F	1,434	1,010	--	--	424
1978.....	--	--	424	--	855F	1,279	1,010	--	--	269
1979.....	--	--	269	--	1,248	1,517	1,000	--	--	517
1980.....	--	--	517	--	900	1,417	1,000	--	--	417

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION	CON- SUMPTION	EXPORTS AND/OR REEXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
COLOMBIA.....									
1947.....	36	167	60	28	60	148	96	--	52
1948.....	38	170	52	30	80	162	100	--	62
1949.....	40	199	62	37	91	190	122	1	67
1950.....	42	178	67	34	69	170	123	--	47
1951.....	45	161	47	33	62	142	110	--	32
1952.....	61	179	32	50	69	151	100	--	51
1953.....	81	247	51	92	36	179	125	--	54
1954.....	85	307	54	120	20	194	140	8	46
1955.....	69	335	46	106	46	198	158	--	40
1956.....	67	336	46	103	51	194	172	--	22
1957.....	67	342	22	105	77	204	180	--	24
1958.....	95	343	24	150	36	210	185	--	25
1959.....	150	443	25	305	2	332	205	--	97
1960.....	150	445	97	307	3	407	222	--	66
1961.....	161	487	66	360	3	429	240	--	46
1962.....	182	449	46	375	2	423	260	--	48
1963.....	162	451	48	335	22	405	260	--	91
1964.....	150	436	91	300	9	400	290	3	55
1965.....	165	397	55	300	65	420	300	3	75
1966.....	163	533	75	400	5	480	310	--	87
1967.....	174	580	87	465	3	555	310	--	91
1968.....	233	599	91	640	5	736	310	--	131
1969.....	283	453	131	590	4	725	325	9	168
1970.....	227	519	168	540	7	715	330	10	149
1971.....	214	599	149	590	--	739	345	5	149
1972.....	277	491	149	625	4	778	400	5	160
1973.....	247	544	160	617	30F	807	455	5	190
1974.....	293	516	190	695	4	889	290	5	145
1975.....	251	481	145	554	6	705	315	5	84
1976.....	325	458	84	684	5	773	350	5	50
1977.....	396	353	50	642	5	697	395	5	54
1978.....	176	459	54	371	33	458	322	5	6
1979.....	215	579	6	572	39	617	377	5	23
1980.....	200	539	23	495	5	523	280	--	23
COSTA RICA.....									
1947.....	--	--	1	--	1	2	2	--	--
1948.....	--	--	--	--	2	2	2	--	--
1949.....	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--
1950.....	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--
1951.....	--	538	--	1	1	2	1	--	1
1952.....	1	269	1	1	--	2	1	--	1
1953.....	--	538	1	1	--	2	1	--	1
1954.....	--	538	1	1	--	2	1	--	1
1955.....	1	269	1	1	1	3	2	--	1
1956.....	2	538	1	4	--	5	2	--	1
1957.....	2	538	1	5	--	6	3	--	2
1958.....	3	538	2	8	--	10	3	--	1
1959.....	2	538	1	5	--	6	3	--	1
1960.....	3	336	1	5	2	8	3	--	2
1961.....	3	384	2	5	2	9	3	--	3
1962.....	3	538	3	7	1	11	4	--	4
1963.....	3	538	4	7	--	11	4	--	3
1964.....	5	448	3	10	--	13	2	--	1
1965.....	6	740	1	22	--	23	5	--	1
1966.....	7	538	1	18	1	20	5	--	2
1967.....	8	538	2	21	2	25	6	--	1
1968.....	6	504	1	15	4	20	5	--	1
1969.....	4	377	1	7	3	11	5	--	2
1970.....	--	538	2	1	5	8	6	--	1
1971.....	--	--	1	--	6	7	6	--	1
1972.....	--	538	1	1	5	7	5	--	2
1973.....	1	358	2	2	3	7	6	--	1
1974.....	1	358	1	2	8	11	7	--	4
1975.....	2	269	4	2	6F	12	7	--	4
1976.....	3	538	4	7	6F	17	7	--	2
1977.....	14	467	2	30	3F	35	7	6	7
1978.....	10	392	7	18	1	26	7	15	2
1979.....	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	2
1980.....	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	2
CUBA.....									
1947.....	--	--	15	--	34	49	35	--	14
1948.....	--	--	14	--	15	29	23	--	6
1949.....	--	--	6	--	36	42	35	--	7
1950.....	--	--	7	--	33	40	35	--	5
1951.....	--	--	5	--	27	32	28	--	4
1952.....	1	269	4	1	20	25	20	--	5
1953.....	1	269	5	1	32	38	31	--	7
1954.....	--	--	7	--	30	37	32	--	5
1955.....	--	--	5	--	32	37	30	--	7
1956.....	1	269	7	1	31	39	33	--	6
1957.....	--	--	6	--	45	51	38	--	13
1958.....	1	269	13	1	24	38	32	--	6
1959.....	4	179	6	3	38	47	42	--	5
1960.....	18	239	5	20	70	95	50	--	45
1961.....	28	138	45	18	30	93	55	--	38
1962.....	20	269	38	25	55	118	60	--	58
1963.....	18	239	58	20	75	153	80	--	73
1964.....	3	384	73	5	90	168	85	--	83
1965.....	4	269	83	5	75	163	100	--	63
1966.....	3	384	63	5	65	133	90	--	43
1967.....	4	269	43	5	95	143	90	--	53
1968.....	4	269	53	5	80	138	90	--	48
1969.....	4	269	48	5	90	143	90	--	53
1970.....	4	269	53	5	85	143	90	--	53
1971.....	4	269	53	5	80	138	90	--	48
1972.....	4	269	48	5	80	133	90	--	43
1973.....	4	269	43	5	80	128	90	--	38
1974.....	4	269	38	5	85	128	95	--	33
1975.....	4	269	33	5	90	128	95	--	33
1976.....	4	269	33	5	95	133	100	--	33
1977.....	4	272	33	5	120	158	125	--	33
1978.....	4	272	33	5	135	173	135	--	38
1979.....	4	272	38	5	140	183	145	--	38
1980.....	4	272	38	5	140	183	140	--	43

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / BY YEAR	: 1,000 : : HECT	: YIELD : : KG PER HA	: BEGINNING : : STOCKS	: : : PRODUCTION	: : : IMPORTS	: TOTAL : : SUPPLY & : : DISTRIBUTION	: CON- : : SUMPTION	: : : DESTROYED	: EXPORTS : : AND/OR : : REEXPORTS	: : : ENDING : : STOCKS
CYPRUS.....										
1949.....	2	179	--	2	--	2	--	--	--	2
1950.....	5	124	2	3	--	5	1	--	3	1
1951.....	4	98	1	2	--	3	1	--	1	1
1952.....	5	124	1	3	--	4	1	--	2	1
1953.....	5	124	1	3	--	4	1	--	2	1
1954.....	5	124	1	3	--	4	1	--	3	--
1955.....	5	134	--	3	--	3	1	--	2	--
1956.....	5	90	--	2	--	2	2	--	--	--
1957.....	2	215	--	2	--	2	2	--	--	--
1958.....	2	135	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1959.....	2	135	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1960.....	2	135	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1961.....	2	135	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1962.....	2	135	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1963.....	2	135	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1964.....	--	538	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1965.....	--	538	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1966.....	--	538	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1967.....	--	538	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1968.....	--	538	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1969.....	--	538	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1970.....	--	538	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1971.....	--	538	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1972.....	--	538	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1973.....	--	538	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1974.....	--	538	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1975.....	--	538	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1976.....	--	538	--	1	1F	2	1	--	--	1
1977.....	1	218	1	1	1F	3	2	--	--	1
1978.....	1	218	1	1	1F	3	2	--	--	1
1979.....	1	218	1	1	1F	3	2	--	--	1
1980.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....										
1947.....	--	--	105	--	214	319	289	--	--	30
1948.....	--	--	30	--	275	305	290	--	--	15
1949.....	--	--	15	--	275	290	265	--	--	25
1950.....	--	--	25	--	300	325	290	--	--	35
1951.....	--	--	35	--	300	335	290	--	--	45
1952.....	--	--	45	--	300	345	290	--	--	55
1953.....	--	--	55	--	350	405	320	--	--	85
1954.....	--	--	85	--	375	460	360	--	--	100
1955.....	--	--	100	--	350	450	350	--	10	90
1956.....	--	--	90	--	375	465	360	--	20	85
1957.....	--	--	85	--	400	485	390	--	5	90
1958.....	--	--	90	--	450	540	420	--	20	100
1959.....	--	--	100	--	480	580	450	--	20	110
1960.....	--	--	110	--	525	635	470	--	15	150
1961.....	--	--	150	--	475	625	490	--	10	125
1962.....	--	--	125	--	500	625	500	--	5	120
1963.....	--	--	120	--	500	620	500	--	5	115
1964.....	--	--	115	--	470	585	470	--	--	115
1965.....	--	--	115	--	495	610	480	--	--	130
1966.....	--	--	130	--	495	625	490	--	--	135
1967.....	--	--	135	--	485	620	490	--	--	130
1968.....	--	--	130	--	425	555	470	--	--	85
1969.....	--	--	85	--	465	550	475	--	--	75
1970.....	--	--	75	--	500	575	480	--	--	95
1971.....	--	--	95	--	490	585	485	--	--	100
1972.....	--	--	100	--	485	585	490	--	--	95
1973.....	--	--	95	--	520	615	495	--	--	120
1974.....	--	--	120	--	490	610	495	--	--	115
1975.....	--	--	115	--	495	610	500	--	--	110
1976.....	--	--	110	--	500	610	500	--	--	110
1977.....	--	--	110	--	520	630	510	--	--	120
1978.....	--	--	120	--	450	570	475	--	--	95
1979.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
1980.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
DENMARK.....										
1947.....	--	--	16	--	25	41	34	--	--	7
1948.....	--	--	7	--	36	43	37	--	--	6
1949.....	--	--	6	--	45	51	43	--	--	8
1950.....	--	--	8	--	51	59	46	--	--	13
1951.....	--	--	13	--	47	60	46	--	--	14
1952.....	--	--	14	--	44	58	43	--	--	15
1953.....	--	--	15	--	40	55	43	--	1	11
1954.....	--	--	11	--	40	51	41	--	--	10
1955.....	--	--	10	--	31	41	35	--	--	6
1956.....	--	--	6	--	45	51	41	--	--	10
1957.....	--	--	10	--	41	51	39	--	--	12
1958.....	--	--	12	--	33	45	37	--	--	8
1959.....	--	--	8	--	44	52	40	--	--	12
1960.....	--	--	12	--	45	57	44	--	--	13
1961.....	--	--	13	--	41	54	43	--	--	11
1962.....	--	--	11	--	40	51	42	--	--	9
1963.....	--	--	9	--	38	47	44	--	--	3
1964.....	--	--	3	--	44	47	42	--	--	5
1965.....	--	--	5	--	26	31	29	--	--	2
1966.....	--	--	2	--	28	30	29	--	--	1
1967.....	--	--	1	--	33	34	32	--	--	2
1968.....	--	--	2	--	20	22	17	--	--	5
1969.....	--	--	5	--	16	21	17	--	--	4
1970.....	--	--	4	--	14	18	14	--	--	4
1971.....	--	--	4	--	16	20	15	--	--	5
1972.....	--	--	5	--	18	23	18	--	--	5
1973.....	--	--	5	--	15F	20	14	--	--	6
1974.....	--	--	6	--	7F	13	9	--	--	4
1975.....	--	--	4	--	9F	13	9	--	--	4
1976.....	--	--	4	--	14F	18	14	--	--	4
1977.....	--	--	4	--	18	22	18	--	--	4
1978.....	--	--	4	--	18	22	18	--	--	4
1979.....	--	--	4	--	37	41	36	--	--	5
1980.....	--	--	5	--	28	33	28	--	--	5

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	: 1,000 : : HECT :	: YIELD : : KG PER HA :	: BEGINNING : : STOCKS :	: : : PRODUCTION :	: : : IMPORTS :	: TOTAL : : SUPPLY & : : DISTRIBUTION :	: : : CON- : : SUMPTION :	: : : DESTROYED :	: EXPORTS : : AND/OR : : REEXPORTS :	: : : ENDING : : STOCKS :
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....										
1955.....	1	180	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1956.....	--	--	--	--	2	2	2	--	--	--
1957.....	--	--	--	--	2	2	2	--	--	--
1958.....	2	108	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	--
1959.....	6	108	--	3	1	4	2	--	2	--
1960.....	9	218	--	9	--	9	3	--	4	2
1961.....	5	261	2	6	--	8	3	--	4	1
1962.....	3	290	1	4	--	5	2	--	2	1
1963.....	3	218	1	3	--	4	3	--	--	1
1964.....	2	218	1	2	1	4	4	--	--	--
1965.....	12	90	--	5	--	5	4	--	1	--
1966.....	1	218	--	1	2	3	3	--	--	--
1967.....	1	218	--	1	3	4	4	--	--	--
1968.....	1	218	--	1	4	5	4	--	--	1
1969.....	1	218	1	1	4	6	5	--	--	1
1970.....	1	218	1	1	5	7	6	--	--	1
1971.....	1	218	1	1	5	7	6	--	--	1
1972.....	1	218	1	1	5	7	6	--	--	1
1973.....	1	218	1	1	4	6	5	--	--	1
1974.....	1	218	1	1	5	7	6	--	--	1
1975.....	3	363	1	5	2	8	6	--	--	2
1976.....	4	381	2	7	--	9	7	--	--	2
1977.....	8	272	2	10	--	12	8	--	2	2
1978.....	9	290	2	12	--	14	8	--	3	3
1979.....	9	290	3	12	--	15	8	--	5	2
1980.....	9	169	2	7	--	9	7	--	--	2
ECUADOR.....										
1947.....	14	154	2	10	5	17	16	--	--	1
1948.....	16	94	1	7	10	18	13	--	--	5
1949.....	24	161	5	18	--	23	12	--	--	11
1950.....	20	161	11	15	--	26	18	--	2	6
1951.....	14	154	6	10	6	22	14	--	--	8
1952.....	13	174	8	10	9	27	15	--	5	7
1953.....	15	179	7	12	5	24	15	--	4	5
1954.....	15	149	5	10	4	19	14	--	--	5
1955.....	18	143	5	12	5	22	15	--	--	7
1956.....	16	161	7	12	2	21	15	--	--	6
1957.....	18	191	6	16	1	23	15	--	--	8
1958.....	18	143	8	12	2	22	15	--	--	7
1959.....	18	132	7	11	1	19	17	1	--	1
1960.....	19	126	1	11	8	20	15	--	--	5
1961.....	18	132	5	11	4	20	18	--	--	2
1962.....	18	179	2	15	4	21	20	--	--	1
1963.....	18	143	1	12	4	17	15	--	--	2
1964.....	24	260	2	29	5	36	25	1	--	10
1965.....	24	224	10	25	7	42	30	--	--	12
1966.....	19	235	12	21	9	42	32	--	--	10
1967.....	20	215	10	20	11	41	33	--	--	8
1968.....	20	355	8	33	10	51	35	--	--	16
1969.....	12	359	16	20	5	41	30	--	--	11
1970.....	17	256	11	20	10	41	35	--	--	6
1971.....	16	269	6	20	15	41	35	--	--	6
1972.....	22	245	6	25	12	43	40	--	--	3
1973.....	24	224	3	25	19	47	45	--	--	2
1974.....	42	287	2	56	2	60	38	--	1	21
1975.....	34	279	21	44	--	65	37	--	15	13
1976.....	23	444	13	47	--	60	35	--	11	14
1977.....	20	523	14	48	--	62	42	--	1	19
1978.....	20	523	19	48	--	67	44	--	17	6
1979.....	17	679	6	53	--	59	41	--	--	18
1980.....	20	544	18	50	--	68	45	--	10	13
EGYPT.....										
1947.....	527	543	1,248	1,314	--	2,562	214	17	1,578	753
1948.....	605	659	753	1,832	--	2,585	232	76	1,692	585
1949.....	711	550	585	1,796	--	2,381	238	18	1,640	485
1950.....	830	460	485	1,755	--	2,240	280	--	1,532	428
1951.....	832	436	428	1,666	--	2,094	311	24	908	851
1952.....	826	540	851	2,048	--	2,899	313	37	1,727	822
1953.....	556	572	822	1,461	--	2,283	337	3	1,485	458
1954.....	663	525	458	1,598	--	2,056	359	4	1,081	612
1955.....	763	438	612	1,535	--	2,147	400	10	1,433	304
1956.....	694	468	304	1,492	--	1,796	413	21	924	438
1957.....	764	531	438	1,862	--	2,300	445	2	1,256	597
1958.....	800	557	597	2,048	--	2,645	514	34	1,380	717
1959.....	739	619	717	2,100	--	2,817	517	29	1,838	433
1960.....	787	608	433	2,196	--	2,629	558	16	1,582	473
1961.....	834	403	473	1,542	--	2,015	637	8	1,121	249
1962.....	696	657	249	2,100	--	2,349	637	2	1,361	349
1963.....	684	646	349	2,029	--	2,378	647	--	1,372	359
1964.....	677	745	359	2,315	--	2,674	717	--	1,558	399
1965.....	798	653	399	2,392	--	2,791	778	10	1,575	428
1966.....	796	571	428	2,089	--	2,517	835	--	1,428	254
1967.....	683	639	254	2,006	--	2,260	847	3	1,171	239
1968.....	615	710	239	2,005	--	2,244	847	1	1,087	309
1969.....	681	795	309	2,487	--	2,796	872	13	1,463	448
1970.....	684	744	448	2,336	--	2,784	931	38	1,397	418
1971.....	641	795	418	2,341	--	2,759	966	19	1,366	408
1972.....	652	788	408	2,359	--	2,767	996	1	1,387	383
1973.....	672	729	383	2,249	--	2,632	1,026	9	1,199F	398
1974.....	610	717	398	2,010	--	2,408	1,016	6	878	508
1975.....	565	676	508	1,755	18	2,281	1,066	24	775F	416
1976.....	524	756	416	1,820	110	2,346	1,145	25	606F	570
1977.....	598	667	570	1,832	72	2,474	1,295	10	686F	483
1978.....	499	878	483	2,013	134	2,630	1,310	40	690F	590
1979.....	502	963	590	2,220	--	2,810	1,330	50	876	554
1980.....	523	1,013	554	2,434	--	2,988	1,340	20	665	963

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / BY YEAR	: : 1,000 : HECT	: YIELD : KG : PER HA	: : BEGINNING : STOCKS	: : PRODUCTION	: : IMPORTS	: TOTAL : SUPPLY & : DISTRIBUTION	: : CON- : SUMPTION	: : DESTROYED	: EXPORTS : AND/OR : REEXPORTS	: : ENDING : STOCKS
EL SALVADOR.....										
1947.....	15	297	3	21	--	24	10	--	10	4
1948.....	13	370	4	22	--	26	10	--	15	1
1949.....	17	375	1	30	--	31	10	--	14	7
1950.....	19	309	7	27	--	34	11	--	22	1
1951.....	29	314	1	42	--	43	11	--	10	22
1952.....	29	356	22	47	--	69	11	--	46	12
1953.....	21	579	12	57	--	69	13	1	42	13
1954.....	30	663	13	90	--	103	13	--	35	55
1955.....	46	671	55	141	2	196	13	10	140	35
1956.....	38	844	35	149	7	191	13	12	96	70
1957.....	40	897	70	165	10	245	13	--	127	105
1958.....	53	742	105	182	--	287	15	--	247	25
1959.....	38	810	25	143	--	168	24	6	112	26
1960.....	57	707	26	184	--	210	25	2	138	45
1961.....	77	730	45	259	--	304	28	3	208	65
1962.....	89	807	65	330	--	395	30	18	292	55
1963.....	113	653	55	340	--	395	35	6	304	50
1964.....	111	736	50	375	--	425	42	30	255	98
1965.....	81	632	98	235	--	333	50	--	248	35
1966.....	49	789	35	176	1	212	53	1	123	35
1967.....	40	855	35	159	3	197	54	--	116	27
1968.....	51	875	27	205	9	241	50	--	107	84
1969.....	49	917	84	208	3	295	53	--	201	41
1970.....	63	868	41	250	5	296	54	--	223	19
1971.....	70	980	19	315	1	335	65	--	250	20
1972.....	85	820	20	320	13	353	65	--	266	22
1973.....	95	778	22	340	5	367	65	6	69F	227
1974.....	89	831	227	340	5	572	60	--	323	189
1975.....	75	794	189	273	4	466	70	--	321F	75
1976.....	85	830	75	324	5	404	68	--	221F	115
1977.....	101	787	115	365	5	485	60	--	263F	162
1978.....	100	671	162	308	5	475	80	20	274F	101
1979.....	80	776	101	285	5	391	55	30	259	47
1980.....	50	827	47	190	4	241	53	5	175	8
ETHIOPIA.....										
1949.....	1	269	--	1	1	2	1	--	--	1
1950.....	2	269	1	2	2	5	4	--	--	1
1951.....	3	134	1	2	5	8	5	--	--	3
1952.....	3	134	3	2	9	14	11	--	--	3
1953.....	8	108	3	4	11	18	15	--	--	3
1954.....	12	126	3	7	12	22	18	--	--	4
1955.....	12	143	4	8	12	24	17	--	--	7
1956.....	12	161	7	9	13	29	20	--	--	9
1957.....	12	90	9	5	14	28	20	--	--	8
1958.....	12	108	8	6	12	26	20	--	--	6
1959.....	12	143	6	8	20	34	22	2	--	10
1960.....	12	161	10	9	15	34	25	--	--	9
1961.....	12	161	9	9	20	38	30	--	--	8
1962.....	20	121	8	11	20	39	30	--	--	9
1963.....	18	179	9	15	20	44	35	--	--	9
1964.....	22	196	9	20	25	54	45	--	--	9
1965.....	40	161	9	30	26	65	55	--	--	10
1966.....	49	179	10	40	14	64	55	--	--	9
1967.....	63	156	9	45	25	79	65	--	--	14
1968.....	71	169	14	55	23	92	75	--	--	17
1969.....	83	171	17	65	18	100	75	--	--	25
1970.....	85	167	25	65	17	107	80	--	5	22
1971.....	91	167	22	70	11	103	80	--	1	22
1972.....	97	168	22	75	18	115	85	--	2	28
1973.....	132	166	28	100	13	141	90	--	21	30
1974.....	142	169	30	110	2F	142	90	--	23	29
1975.....	142	169	29	110	2	141	90	--	10	41
1976.....	142	169	41	110	--	151	95	--	15	41
1977.....	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
1978.....	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
1979.....	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
1980.....	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
FINLAND.....										
1947.....	--	--	24	--	37	61	53	--	--	8
1948.....	--	--	8	--	53	61	38	--	--	23
1949.....	--	--	23	--	43	66	48	--	--	18
1950.....	--	--	18	--	44	62	53	--	--	9
1951.....	--	--	9	--	68	77	60	--	--	17
1952.....	--	--	17	--	63	80	57	--	--	23
1953.....	--	--	23	--	67	90	62	--	--	28
1954.....	--	--	28	--	62	90	61	--	5	24
1955.....	--	--	24	--	67	91	65	--	--	26
1956.....	--	--	26	--	77	103	74	1	--	28
1957.....	--	--	28	--	58	86	66	--	--	20
1958.....	--	--	20	--	69	89	66	--	--	23
1959.....	--	--	23	--	90	113	81	--	--	32
1960.....	--	--	32	--	83	115	77	--	--	38
1961.....	--	--	38	--	75	113	75	--	--	38
1962.....	--	--	38	--	76	114	72	--	--	42
1963.....	--	--	42	--	72	114	77	--	--	37
1964.....	--	--	37	--	74	111	75	--	--	36
1965.....	--	--	36	--	66	102	71	--	--	31
1966.....	--	--	31	--	72	103	78	--	--	25
1967.....	--	--	25	--	76	101	72	--	--	29
1968.....	--	--	29	--	69	98	71	--	--	27
1969.....	--	--	27	--	62	89	62	--	--	27
1970.....	--	--	27	--	62	89	65	--	--	24
1971.....	--	--	24	--	65	89	65	--	--	24
1972.....	--	--	24	--	57	81	60	--	--	21
1973.....	--	--	21	--	55F	76	60	--	--	16
1974.....	--	--	16	--	49F	65	50	--	--	15
1975.....	--	--	15	--	55	70	55	--	--	15
1976.....	--	--	15	--	62F	77	55	--	--	22
1977.....	--	--	22	--	50F	72	55	--	--	17
1978.....	--	--	17	--	55F	72	55	--	--	17
1979.....	--	--	17	--	64F	81	55	--	--	26
1980.....	--	--	26	--	55	81	60	--	--	21

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / BY YEAR	: 1,000 : HECT	: YIELD : KG : PER HA	: BEGINNING : STOCKS	: : : PRODUCTION	: : : IMPORTS	: TOTAL : SUPPLY & : DISTRIBUTION	: CON- : SUMPTION	: : : DESTROYED	: EXPORTS : AND/OR : REEXPORTS	: ENDING : STOCKS
FRANCE.....										
1947.....	--	--	586	--	809	1,395	1,014	89	--	292
1948.....	--	--	292	--	1,079	1,371	1,065	--	--	306
1949.....	--	--	306	--	1,326	1,632	1,135	2	--	495
1950.....	--	--	495	--	1,023	1,518	1,205	--	--	313
1951.....	--	--	313	--	1,206	1,519	1,225	6	--	288
1952.....	--	--	288	--	1,284	1,572	1,148	4	50	370
1953.....	--	--	370	--	1,314	1,684	1,308	--	15	361
1954.....	--	--	361	--	1,335	1,696	1,275	--	--	421
1955.....	--	--	421	--	1,221	1,642	1,220	5	12	405
1956.....	--	--	405	--	1,576	1,981	1,370	5	6	600
1957.....	--	--	600	--	1,190	1,790	1,395	5	10	380
1958.....	--	--	380	--	1,087	1,467	1,165	2	5	295
1959.....	--	--	295	--	1,503	1,798	1,370	2	1	425
1960.....	--	--	425	--	1,408	1,833	1,393	--	5	435
1961.....	--	--	435	--	1,206	1,641	1,300	2	4	335
1962.....	--	--	335	--	1,282	1,617	1,290	3	4	320
1963.....	--	--	320	--	1,335	1,655	1,300	1	5	349
1964.....	--	--	349	--	1,084	1,433	1,170	--	7	256
1965.....	--	--	256	--	1,229	1,485	1,230	--	4	251
1966.....	--	--	251	--	1,270	1,521	1,230	--	3	288
1967.....	--	--	288	--	1,096	1,384	1,115	--	2	267
1968.....	--	--	267	--	1,157	1,424	1,120	--	6	298
1969.....	--	--	298	--	1,113	1,411	1,140	--	--	271
1970.....	--	--	271	--	1,051	1,322	1,090	--	--	232
1971.....	--	--	232	--	1,078	1,310	1,080	10	--	220
1972.....	--	--	220	--	1,175	1,395	1,070	18	55	252
1973.....	--	--	252	--	1,063F	1,315	1,057	10	23	225
1974.....	--	--	225	--	995F	1,220	914	7	78	221
1975.....	--	--	221	--	1,111F	1,332	873	69	110	280
1976.....	--	--	280	--	956F	1,236	850	36	129	221
1977.....	--	--	221	--	979F	1,200	753	60	115	272
1978.....	--	--	272	--	801F	1,073	804	4	78	187
1979.....	--	--	187	--	922F	1,109	831	--	92	186
1980.....	--	--	186	--	825	1,011	785	--	69	157
FRENCH EQU. AFRICA.....										
1947.....	243	102	30	114	--	144	--	--	137	7
1948.....	243	91	7	101	--	108	--	--	100	8
1949.....	243	113	8	126	--	134	--	--	113	21
1950.....	289	76	21	101	--	122	--	--	115	7
1951.....	304	108	7	151	--	158	--	--	103	55
1952.....	360	82	55	136	--	191	--	--	136	55
1953.....	364	87	55	146	--	201	1	--	118	82
1954.....	378	98	82	171	--	253	1	--	152	100
1955.....	374	96	100	165	--	265	--	--	160	105
1956.....	368	92	105	155	--	260	2	1	207	50
1957.....	362	111	50	185	--	235	2	4	169	60
1958.....	413	92	60	175	--	235	2	1	167	65
1959.....	374	76	65	130	--	195	2	1	152	40
FRENCH NORTH AFRICA.....										
1948.....	2	269	--	2	10	12	9	--	--	3
1949.....	2	323	3	3	7	13	7	--	3	3
1950.....	6	192	3	5	7	15	8	--	5	2
1951.....	13	228	2	14	11	27	16	--	10	1
1952.....	14	261	1	17	9	27	12	--	14	1
1953.....	11	288	1	15	11	27	11	--	14	2
FRENCH WEST AFRICA.....										
1947.....	32	97	2	14	--	16	11	1	3	1
1948.....	36	97	1	16	--	17	10	1	4	2
1949.....	51	95	2	22	--	24	10	--	10	4
1950.....	58	45	4	12	--	16	13	--	3	--
1951.....	76	94	--	33	--	33	12	3	13	5
1952.....	69	53	5	20	--	25	13	2	5	5
1953.....	49	93	5	21	--	26	12	3	6	5
1954.....	49	124	5	28	--	33	12	3	8	10
1955.....	34	127	10	20	--	30	12	3	10	5
1956.....	41	127	5	24	--	29	13	1	12	3
1957.....	51	108	3	25	--	28	13	3	10	2
1958.....	55	100	2	25	--	27	15	--	10	2
1959.....	47	187	2	40	--	42	23	1	17	1
1960.....	77	127	1	45	--	46	25	--	18	3
1961.....	75	145	3	50	--	53	30	--	20	3
1962.....	75	189	3	65	--	66	30	4	26	8
1963.....	91	191	8	80	--	88	40	--	43	5
1964.....	121	161	5	90	--	95	18	--	72	5

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	YIELD		BEGINNING	STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL	CON-	DESTROYED	EXPORTS	ENDING
	1,000	KG					SUPPLY &			AND/OR	
	HECT	PER HA					DISTRIBUTION	SUMPTION		REEXPORTS	STOCKS
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.....											
1949.....	--	--	--	--	140	140	110	--	--	30	
1950.....	--	--	30	--	200	230	200	--	--	30	
1951.....	--	--	30	--	290	320	290	--	--	30	
1952.....	--	--	30	--	315	345	315	--	--	30	
1953.....	--	--	30	--	325	355	310	--	--	45	
1954.....	--	--	45	--	350	395	325	--	--	70	
1955.....	--	--	70	--	420	490	390	--	--	100	
1956.....	--	--	100	--	420	520	410	--	--	110	
1957.....	--	--	110	--	410	520	415	--	--	105	
1958.....	--	--	105	--	440	545	440	--	5	100	
1959.....	--	--	100	--	480	580	460	--	10	110	
1960.....	--	--	110	--	460	570	460	--	10	100	
1961.....	--	--	100	--	475	575	475	--	--	100	
1962.....	--	--	100	--	465	565	465	--	--	100	
1963.....	--	--	100	--	475	575	455	--	--	120	
1964.....	--	--	120	--	450	570	430	--	--	140	
1965.....	--	--	140	--	430	570	430	--	--	140	
1966.....	--	--	140	--	400	540	425	--	--	115	
1967.....	--	--	115	--	390	505	410	--	--	95	
1968.....	--	--	95	--	375	470	415	--	--	55	
1969.....	--	--	55	--	440	495	420	--	--	75	
1970.....	--	--	75	--	445	520	415	--	--	105	
1971.....	--	--	105	--	415	520	410	--	--	110	
1972.....	--	--	110	--	405	515	410	--	--	105	
1973.....	--	--	105	--	420	525	405	--	--	120	
1974.....	--	--	120	--	405	525	405	--	--	120	
1975.....	--	--	120	--	400	520	400	--	--	120	
1976.....	--	--	120	--	400	520	400	--	--	120	
1977.....	--	--	120	--	420	540	410	--	--	130	
1978.....	--	--	130	--	430	560	420	--	--	140	
1979.....	--	--	140	--	413	553	423	--	--	130	
1980.....	--	--	130	--	415	545	415	--	--	130	
GERMANY,FEDERAL REP OF.....											
1947.....	--	--	185	--	282	467	330	2	2	133	
1948.....	--	--	133	--	451	584	470	3	--	111	
1949.....	--	--	111	--	1,047	1,158	880	3	1	274	
1950.....	--	--	274	--	930	1,204	1,000	3	--	201	
1951.....	--	--	201	--	884	1,065	940	3	--	142	
1952.....	--	--	142	--	1,084	1,226	1,020	3	1	202	
1953.....	--	--	202	--	1,264	1,466	1,150	3	5	308	
1954.....	--	--	308	--	1,211	1,519	1,216	--	5	298	
1955.....	--	--	298	--	1,276	1,574	1,284	--	14	276	
1956.....	--	--	276	--	1,596	1,872	1,410	--	16	446	
1957.....	--	--	446	--	1,453	1,899	1,418	--	8	473	
1958.....	--	--	473	--	1,221	1,694	1,329	--	20	345	
1959.....	--	--	345	--	1,692	2,037	1,439	--	19	579	
1960.....	--	--	579	--	1,426	2,005	1,461	--	43	501	
1961.....	--	--	501	--	1,296	1,797	1,361	--	50	366	
1962.....	--	--	366	--	1,297	1,683	1,270	--	59	354	
1963.....	--	--	354	--	1,450	1,804	1,273	--	72	459	
1964.....	--	--	459	--	1,293	1,752	1,276	--	76	400	
1965.....	--	--	400	--	1,250	1,650	1,250	--	78	322	
1966.....	--	--	322	--	1,217	1,539	1,125	--	83	331	
1967.....	--	--	331	--	1,331	1,662	1,134	--	73	455	
1968.....	--	--	455	--	1,127	1,582	1,125	--	85	372	
1969.....	--	--	372	--	1,195	1,567	1,115	--	70	382	
1970.....	--	--	382	--	1,084	1,466	1,052	--	70	344	
1971.....	--	--	344	--	1,105	1,449	1,050	--	48	351	
1972.....	--	--	351	--	1,194	1,545	1,015	--	64	466	
1973.....	--	--	466	--	908F	1,374	1,030	--	83	261	
1974.....	--	--	261	--	1,060F	1,321	909	--	60	352	
1975.....	--	--	352	--	1,040F	1,392	965	--	65	362	
1976.....	--	--	362	--	887F	1,249	928	--	69	252	
1977.....	--	--	252	--	967F	1,219	776	--	69	374	
1978.....	--	--	374	--	815F	1,189	762	--	64	363	
1979.....	--	--	363	--	888F	1,251	780	--	69	402	
1980.....	--	--	402	--	750	1,152	740	--	70	342	
GHANA.....											
1965.....	--	--	--	--	2	2	2	--	--	--	
1966.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	3	--	--	1	
1967.....	--	--	1	--	11	12	11	--	--	1	
1968.....	--	--	1	--	20	21	18	--	--	3	
1969.....	1	269	3	1	28	32	22	--	--	10	
1970.....	1	538	10	2	30	42	27	--	--	15	
1971.....	1	538	15	2	30	47	35	--	--	12	
1972.....	2	403	12	3	50	65	45	--	--	20	
1973.....	2	431	20	4	50	74	55	--	--	19	
1974.....	15	203	19	14	40	73	60	--	--	13	
1975.....	11	198	13	10	50	73	60	--	--	13	
1976.....	5	218	13	5	65	83	70	--	--	13	
1977.....	5	131	13	3	65	81	70	--	--	11	
1978.....	12	218	11	12	28	51	40	--	--	11	
1979.....	10	240	11	11	12	34	24	--	--	10	
1980.....	10	240	10	11	11	32	22	--	--	10	

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / BY YEAR	1,000	YIELD	BEGINNING	STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL	CON-	EXPORTS	ENDING
	HECT	KG PER HA	STOCKS	STOCKS	STOCKS	STOCKS	SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION	SUMPTION: DESTROYED	AND/OR REEXPORTS	STOCKS
GREECE.....										
1947.....	42	272	44	53	12	109	86	3	--	20
1948.....	45	259	20	54	22	96	84	--	--	12
1949.....	57	275	12	72	47	131	99	--	--	32
1950.....	77	330	32	117	22	171	118	3	7	43
1951.....	86	328	43	130	1	174	110	1	21	42
1952.....	82	294	42	111	1	154	105	1	26	22
1953.....	89	340	22	139	3	164	119	--	29	16
1954.....	109	375	16	190	9	215	116	--	68	31
1955.....	166	366	31	279	2	312	105	1	180	26
1956.....	160	319	26	234	19	279	121	--	148	10
1957.....	156	405	10	290	21	321	131	--	124	66
1958.....	163	383	66	286	1	353	128	2	194	29
1959.....	132	434	29	262	8	299	121	1	153	24
1960.....	166	379	24	288	7	319	137	--	150	32
1961.....	206	473	32	448	4	484	145	--	302	37
1962.....	205	434	37	410	9	456	155	1	238	62
1963.....	231	406	62	430	10	502	160	6	262	74
1964.....	142	477	74	310	46	430	175	3	167	85
1965.....	136	546	85	340	44	469	200	5	192	72
1966.....	140	626	72	404	54	530	205	3	222	100
1967.....	138	698	100	441	45	586	200	2	309	75
1968.....	138	530	75	335	91	501	205	4	180	112
1969.....	152	737	112	514	52	678	220	14	296	148
1970.....	132	833	148	505	52	705	240	55	328	82
1971.....	130	893	82	533	80	695	275	--	327	93
1972.....	167	838	93	643	92	828	354	41	266	167
1973.....	147	729	167	492	100F	759	367	--	225F	167
1974.....	154	818	167	579	107	853	395	28	109	321
1975.....	136	956	321	595	69F	985	525	9	168F	283
1976.....	149	792	283	542	84F	909	570	9	76F	254
1977.....	183	835	254	702	123F	1,079	592	9	98F	380
1978.....	168	911	380	703	99F	1,182	652	18	127F	385
1979.....	142	751	385	490	135F	1,010	690	33	77F	210
1980.....	141	834	210	540	200	950	700	--	75	175
GUATEMALA.....										
1947.....	3	384	3	5	10	18	16	--	--	2
1948.....	3	269	2	4	10	16	13	--	--	3
1949.....	3	336	3	5	7	15	11	--	--	4
1950.....	2	359	4	4	6	14	11	--	--	3
1951.....	8	296	3	11	2	16	11	--	--	5
1952.....	9	391	5	16	--	21	12	--	--	9
1953.....	11	538	9	27	--	36	12	--	13	11
1954.....	16	552	11	40	--	51	12	--	30	9
1955.....	21	455	9	44	--	53	12	--	35	6
1956.....	13	773	6	46	--	52	12	--	30	10
1957.....	17	801	10	64	--	74	15	--	45	14
1958.....	28	593	14	75	--	89	13	1	65	10
1959.....	18	831	10	68	--	78	13	--	55	10
1960.....	26	799	10	95	--	105	16	--	80	9
1961.....	47	678	9	145	--	154	25	--	115	14
1962.....	67	815	14	250	--	264	30	--	221	13
1963.....	87	751	13	300	--	313	30	--	269	14
1964.....	91	746	14	312	--	326	30	--	282	14
1965.....	115	776	14	412	--	426	30	--	353	43
1966.....	85	743	43	290	--	333	30	--	298	5
1967.....	88	888	5	360	--	365	32	--	269	64
1968.....	92	873	64	370	--	434	34	--	365	35
1969.....	74	757	35	256	--	291	40	--	212	39
1970.....	73	783	39	262	3	304	34	--	247	23
1971.....	71	1,138	23	370	6	399	40	--	326	33
1972.....	89	1,039	33	425	--	458	41	--	378	39
1973.....	103	1,160	39	550	--	589	75	--	446F	68
1974.....	111	1,039	68	531	--	599	65	--	471	63
1975.....	84	1,190	63	460	1F	524	60	--	447F	17
1976.....	106	1,248	17	610	--	627	68	--	540F	19
1977.....	124	1,140	19	649	--	668	52	--	603F	13
1978.....	126	1,303	13	754	--	767	52	--	697F	18
1979.....	126	1,175	18	680	--	698	58	--	635	5
1980.....	106	1,284	5	625	--	630	31	25	571	3
HAITI.....										
1947.....	16	148	8	11	--	19	1	--	15	3
1948.....	16	175	3	13	--	16	5	--	10	1
1949.....	16	108	1	8	--	9	4	--	2	3
1950.....	10	129	3	6	--	9	3	--	4	2
1951.....	17	92	2	7	--	9	3	--	4	2
1952.....	16	94	2	7	--	9	2	--	6	1
1953.....	16	94	1	7	--	8	4	--	3	1
1954.....	20	86	1	8	--	9	3	--	5	1
1955.....	20	65	1	6	--	7	3	--	3	1
1956.....	16	67	1	5	--	6	3	--	2	1
1957.....	17	66	1	5	--	6	3	--	2	1
1958.....	17	66	1	5	--	6	3	--	2	1
1959.....	17	66	1	5	--	6	5	--	--	1
1960.....	16	67	1	5	1	7	6	--	--	1
1961.....	16	67	1	5	1	7	6	--	--	1
1962.....	16	67	1	5	--	6	5	--	--	1
1963.....	16	67	1	5	1	7	5	--	--	2
1964.....	16	67	2	5	2	9	7	--	--	2
1965.....	16	67	2	5	--	7	6	--	--	1
1966.....	16	67	1	5	2	8	7	--	--	1
1967.....	16	67	1	5	2	8	7	--	--	1
1968.....	16	67	1	5	2	8	7	--	--	1
1969.....	16	67	1	5	2	8	7	--	--	1
1970.....	16	67	1	5	2	8	7	--	--	1
1971.....	16	67	1	5	2	8	7	--	--	1
1972.....	16	67	1	5	2	8	7	--	--	1
1973.....	16	67	1	5	2	8	7	--	--	1
1974.....	16	67	1	5	2	8	7	--	--	1
1975.....	16	67	1	5	2	8	7	--	--	1
1976.....	16	81	1	6	3	10	9	--	--	1
1977.....	15	102	1	7	--	8	7	--	--	1
1978.....	13	117	1	7	--	8	7	--	--	1
1979.....	13	117	1	7	--	8	7	--	--	1
1980.....	13	134	1	8	3	12	11	--	--	1

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	1,000	YIELD	BEGINNING			TOTAL		EXPORTS	
	HECT	KG PER HA	STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION	CONSUMPTION	AND/OR REEXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
HONDURAS									
1949	1	269	--	1	--	1	1	--	--
1950	1	358	--	2	--	2	2	--	--
1951	2	269	--	2	--	2	2	--	--
1952	2	269	--	2	--	2	2	--	--
1953	2	269	--	2	--	2	2	--	--
1954	2	323	--	3	--	3	3	--	--
1955	2	359	--	4	2	6	2	--	4
1956	5	290	--	7	2	9	2	--	6
1957	10	403	1	18	2	21	2	--	18
1958	8	430	1	16	1	18	2	--	15
1959	2	753	1	7	1	9	3	--	5
1960	2	646	1	6	1	8	3	--	4
1961	5	762	1	17	--	18	2	--	15
1962	6	706	1	21	--	22	2	--	19
1963	8	794	1	31	--	32	2	--	29
1964	14	769	1	50	--	51	3	--	47
1965	15	680	1	48	3	52	3	--	48
1966	14	676	1	44	--	45	3	--	41
1967	11	711	1	37	--	38	8	--	29
1968	11	672	1	35	3	39	8	2	13
1969	5	673	16	15	2	33	8	--	16
1970	4	484	9	9	3	21	8	--	10
1971	4	484	3	9	--	12	5	--	6
1972	7	570	1	18	1	20	8	--	10
1973	9	561	2	24	6	32	13	--	18
1974	8	619	1	23	20	44	15	--	15
1975	4	685	14	14	13	41	13	9	14
1976	10	624	5	29	9	43	9	--	29
1977	18	629	5	52	12	69	10	--	52
1978	12	617	7	34	12	53	12	--	33F
1979	11	792	8	40	11	59	11	--	36
1980	9	677	12	28	11	51	11	--	31
HONG KONG									
1949	--	--	--	--	148	148	120	--	28
1950	--	--	28	--	139	167	125	--	42
1951	--	--	42	--	136	178	153	--	25
1952	--	--	25	--	151	176	150	--	26
1953	--	--	26	--	224	250	207	--	43
1954	--	--	43	--	220	263	219	--	44
1955	--	--	44	--	241	285	222	--	13
1956	--	--	50	--	255	305	231	--	9
1957	--	--	65	--	272	337	269	--	8
1958	--	--	60	--	334	394	318	--	1
1959	--	--	75	--	461	536	408	--	3
1960	--	--	125	--	500	625	478	--	2
1961	--	--	145	--	456	601	505	1	5
1962	--	--	90	--	554	644	520	--	--
1963	--	--	124	--	627	751	560	1	--
1964	--	--	190	--	549	739	600	--	--
1965	--	--	139	--	641	780	650	--	--
1966	--	--	130	--	728	858	720	--	--
1967	--	--	138	--	760	898	750	--	--
1968	--	--	148	--	777	925	775	--	--
1969	--	--	150	--	721	871	755	--	--
1970	--	--	116	--	833	949	775	--	--
1971	--	--	174	--	603	777	675	--	--
1972	--	--	102	--	717	819	670	--	--
1973	--	--	149	--	832F	981	800	--	--
1974	--	--	181	--	787F	968	750	--	--
1975	--	--	218	--	1,321F	1,539	1,050	--	50
1976	--	--	439	--	994F	1,433	920	--	137
1977	--	--	376	--	1,000F	1,376	896	--	65
1978	--	--	415	--	828F	1,243	900	--	55F
1979	--	--	288	--	1,198F	1,486	1,100	--	66
1980	--	--	320	--	850	1,170	800	--	60
HUNGARY									
1947	--	--	23	--	135	158	125	--	33
1948	--	--	33	--	175	208	150	--	58
1949	4	147	58	3	185	246	160	--	86
1950	4	161	86	3	175	264	190	--	74
1951	12	161	74	9	195	278	225	--	53
1952	10	157	53	7	225	285	230	--	55
1953	7	150	55	5	225	285	235	--	50
1954	--	--	50	--	216	266	235	1	30
1955	--	--	30	--	236	266	200	1	55
1956	--	--	55	--	177	232	157	--	10
1957	--	--	65	--	202	267	204	3	10
1958	--	--	50	--	252	302	210	2	20
1959	--	--	70	--	261	331	240	1	15
1960	--	--	75	--	288	363	260	--	13
1961	--	--	90	--	260	350	260	--	5
1962	--	--	85	--	270	355	275	--	--
1963	--	--	80	--	300	380	300	--	--
1964	--	--	80	--	325	405	325	--	--
1965	--	--	80	--	350	430	370	--	--
1966	--	--	60	--	385	445	370	--	--
1967	--	--	75	--	370	445	370	--	--
1968	--	--	75	--	315	390	340	--	--
1969	--	--	50	--	385	435	330	--	--
1970	--	--	105	--	365	470	325	--	--
1971	--	--	145	--	305	450	330	--	--
1972	--	--	120	--	325	445	335	--	--
1973	--	--	110	--	345	455	345	--	--
1974	--	--	110	--	395	505	350	--	--
1975	--	--	155	--	350	505	355	--	--
1976	--	--	150	--	350	500	355	--	--
1977	--	--	145	--	360	505	355	--	--
1978	--	--	150	--	375	525	365	--	--
1979	--	--	160	--	350	510	375	--	--
1980	--	--	135	--	370	505	375	--	--

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	: 1,000 : : HECT :	: YIELD : : KG PER HA :	: BEGINNING : : STOCKS :	: : : PRODUCTION :	: : : IMPORTS :	: TOTAL : : SUPPLY & : : DISTRIBUTION :	: : : CON- : : SUMPTION :	: : : DESTROYED :	: EXPORTS : : AND/OR : : REEXPORTS :	: : : ENDING : : STOCKS :
INDIA.....										
1947.....	4,424	129	3,630	2,625	564	6,819	3,600	25	704	2,490
1948.....	4,474	95	2,490	1,960	839	5,289	3,755	--	254	1,280
1949.....	4,926	104	1,280	2,350	945	4,575	3,270	--	205	1,100
1950.....	5,891	101	1,100	2,720	807	4,627	3,173	4	146	1,304
1951.....	6,555	103	1,304	3,110	1,026	5,440	3,531	11	123	1,775
1952.....	6,351	103	1,775	3,005	563	5,343	3,881	15	292	1,155
1953.....	6,953	117	1,155	3,750	565	5,470	3,990	3	103	1,374
1954.....	7,561	128	1,374	4,435	500	6,309	3,688	14	207	2,400
1955.....	8,085	103	2,400	3,835	524	6,759	4,265	7	552	1,935
1956.....	8,051	113	1,935	4,170	495	6,600	4,515	8	252	1,825
1957.....	8,092	119	1,825	4,425	349	6,599	4,340	7	227	2,025
1958.....	8,064	113	2,025	4,200	391	6,616	4,390	1	325	1,900
1959.....	7,610	95	1,900	3,325	731	5,956	4,425	4	187	1,340
1960.....	7,677	131	1,340	4,630	907	6,877	4,605	8	224	2,040
1961.....	7,719	115	2,040	4,075	669	6,784	4,925	6	253	1,600
1962.....	7,972	134	1,600	4,900	746	7,246	4,900	9	287	2,050
1963.....	8,175	139	2,050	5,200	556	7,806	5,225	--	231	2,350
1964.....	8,268	129	2,350	4,900	668	7,918	5,500	--	202	2,216
1965.....	7,932	126	2,216	4,600	454	7,270	5,000	--	140	2,130
1966.....	7,851	128	2,130	4,600	621	7,351	5,200	--	189	1,962
1967.....	8,053	143	1,962	5,300	644	7,906	5,400	30	171	2,305
1968.....	7,770	137	2,305	4,900	377	7,582	5,450	30	137	1,965
1969.....	7,730	139	1,965	4,950	722	7,637	5,500	30	165	1,942
1970.....	7,689	125	1,942	4,400	745	7,087	5,250	20	137	1,680
1971.....	7,972	161	1,680	5,900	577	8,157	5,550	10	165	2,432
1972.....	7,689	154	2,432	5,430	428	8,290	5,750	17	156	2,367
1973.....	7,367	161	2,367	5,600	156F	8,123	6,075	--	266F	1,782
1974.....	7,608	172	1,782	6,000	60F	7,842	5,950	--	81F	1,811
1975.....	7,446	155	1,811	5,300	162F	7,273	6,150	--	303F	820
1976.....	6,900	156	820	4,950	387F	6,157	5,700	--	33	424
1977.....	7,450	166	424	5,675	461F	6,560	5,380	--	10	1,170
1978.....	8,119	168	1,170	6,260	20F	7,450	5,680	--	195	1,575
1979.....	8,078	164	1,575	6,100	--	7,675	6,000	--	371	1,304
1980.....	8,000	166	1,304	6,100	--	7,404	6,100	--	550	754
INDOCHINA.....										
1947.....	6	108	11	3	3	17	10	--	--	7
1948.....	6	72	7	2	4	13	11	--	--	2
1949.....	2	108	2	1	15	18	14	--	--	4
1950.....	2	108	4	1	15	20	16	--	--	4
1951.....	6	143	4	4	17	25	21	--	--	4
1952.....	6	143	4	4	22	30	23	--	--	7
1953.....	3	134	7	2	15	24	20	--	--	4
1954.....	3	134	4	2	3	9	3	--	--	6
1955.....	16	121	6	9	--	15	11	--	--	4
1956.....	16	121	4	9	--	13	9	--	--	4
1957.....	16	121	4	9	2	15	11	--	--	4
1958.....	16	161	4	12	6	22	15	--	3	4
1959.....	16	188	4	14	17	35	29	--	1	5
INDONESIA.....										
1947.....	2	108	3	1	--	4	2	--	--	2
1948.....	8	27	2	1	--	3	2	--	--	1
1949.....	8	135	1	5	17	23	16	1	--	6
1950.....	4	161	6	3	14	23	20	1	--	2
1951.....	4	161	2	3	20	25	17	1	--	7
1952.....	4	161	7	3	24	34	23	1	--	10
1953.....	4	107	10	2	27	39	29	1	--	9
1954.....	4	107	9	2	27	38	32	1	--	5
1955.....	4	107	5	2	34	41	35	--	--	6
1956.....	2	90	6	1	43	50	37	--	--	13
1957.....	9	49	13	2	32	47	37	--	--	10
1958.....	9	47	10	2	27	39	35	--	--	4
1959.....	8	51	4	2	62	68	45	--	--	23
1960.....	11	38	23	2	34	59	45	--	--	14
1961.....	15	58	14	4	38	56	50	--	--	6
1962.....	10	108	6	5	46	57	50	1	--	16
1963.....	10	108	6	5	45	56	50	--	--	6
1964.....	6	108	6	3	50	59	40	--	--	19
1965.....	6	108	19	3	--	22	20	--	--	2
1966.....	6	108	2	3	160	165	80	--	--	85
1967.....	6	108	85	3	62	150	100	--	--	50
1968.....	6	108	50	3	107	160	130	--	--	30
1969.....	6	108	30	3	160	193	150	--	--	43
1970.....	6	143	43	4	180	227	200	--	--	27
1971.....	8	191	27	7	230	264	200	--	--	64
1972.....	12	218	64	12	279	355	220	--	--	135
1973.....	18	218	135	18	250	403	245	--	--	158
1974.....	19	172	158	15	157	330	275	--	--	55
1975.....	6	218	55	6	351	412	325	--	--	87
1976.....	5	218	87	5	287F	379	300	--	--	79
1977.....	3	218	79	3	394F	476	370	--	--	106
1978.....	3	218	106	3	404F	513	410	--	--	103
1979.....	3	363	103	5	473F	581	450	--	--	131
1980.....	8	272	131	10	390	531	400	--	--	131

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	1,000	YIELD	1	1	TOTAL	1	EXPORTS	1		
	HECT	PER HA	8 BEGINNING	1	SUPPLY &	CON-	AND/OR	ENDING		
			STOCKS	PRDUCTION	IMPDRTS	DISTRIBUTION	SUMPTION	DESTROYED	REEXPORTS	STOCKS
IRAN.....										
1947.....	83	210	24	80	--	104	85	--	6	13
1948.....	105	191	13	92	--	105	65	--	16	24
1949.....	100	209	24	96	1	121	60	--	29	32
1950.....	130	216	32	129	--	161	46	--	105	10
1951.....	150	180	10	124	--	134	69	--	35	30
1952.....	182	197	30	165	--	195	68	--	117	10
1953.....	225	233	10	240	--	250	66	--	164	20
1954.....	251	239	20	275	--	295	73	--	204	18
1955.....	263	228	18	275	--	293	82	2	177	32
1956.....	253	245	32	285	--	317	90	--	180	47
1957.....	253	241	47	280	--	327	100	--	198	29
1958.....	259	269	29	320	--	349	115	--	190	44
1959.....	299	271	44	373	--	417	195	--	190	32
1960.....	324	307	32	456	--	488	200	--	245	43
1961.....	399	289	43	530	--	573	250	2	266	55
1962.....	405	229	55	425	--	480	230	--	220	30
1963.....	400	289	30	530	--	560	210	--	326	24
1964.....	380	303	24	530	--	554	210	--	313	31
1965.....	380	369	31	645	--	676	180	2	459	35
1966.....	391	289	35	519	--	554	225	4	272	53
1967.....	290	396	53	528	--	581	230	--	299	52
1968.....	360	417	52	690	--	742	230	5	420	87
1969.....	380	435	87	760	--	847	250	5	417	175
1970.....	320	481	175	707	--	882	275	5	494	108
1971.....	320	460	108	675	--	783	300	--	437	46
1972.....	340	612	46	955	--	1,001	315	--	603	83
1973.....	346	579	83	920	--	1,003	355	5	445F	198
1974.....	370	641	198	1,090	--	1,288	355	5	502F	426
1975.....	291	474	426	635	--	1,061	355	5	642F	59
1976.....	295	531	59	720	--	779	370	5	327F	77
1977.....	320	563	77	827	--	904	390	5	336F	173
1978.....	280	482	173	620	--	793	370	5	317F	101
1979.....	220	455	101	460	--	561	300	5	125	131
1980.....	145	360	131	240	--	371	260	--	20	91
IRAQ.....										
1947.....	8	77	5	3	--	8	4	--	1	3
1948.....	6	72	3	2	--	5	2	--	1	2
1949.....	10	202	2	9	--	11	5	--	4	2
1950.....	40	204	2	38	--	40	7	--	31	2
1951.....	45	181	2	37	1	40	13	--	19	8
1952.....	51	56	8	13	2	23	13	--	8	2
1953.....	21	179	2	17	1	20	14	--	3	3
1954.....	40	167	3	31	--	34	14	2	11	7
1955.....	40	178	7	33	1	41	14	--	19	8
1956.....	58	138	8	37	1	46	25	--	12	9
1957.....	65	219	9	65	--	74	25	--	32	17
1958.....	56	213	17	55	--	72	25	--	44	3
1959.....	36	209	3	35	--	38	17	--	19	2
1960.....	30	251	2	35	--	37	32	--	2	3
1961.....	49	179	3	40	--	43	32	--	7	4
1962.....	40	199	4	37	--	41	25	--	9	7
1963.....	25	203	7	23	--	30	25	--	2	3
1964.....	30	330	3	46	--	49	32	--	12	5
1965.....	30	308	5	43	--	48	35	--	10	3
1966.....	30	287	3	40	--	43	33	--	10	3
1967.....	30	395	3	55	--	58	35	--	17	6
1968.....	30	430	6	60	--	66	40	--	19	7
1969.....	30	466	7	65	--	72	45	--	20	7
1970.....	30	466	7	65	--	72	50	--	17	5
1971.....	30	502	5	70	5	80	55	--	18	7
1972.....	61	233	7	65	10	82	60	--	15	7
1973.....	61	215	7	60	20	87	70	--	5	12
1974.....	61	126	12	35	70	117	90	--	5	22
1975.....	61	179	22	50	55	127	100	--	10	17
1976.....	65	235	17	70	50	137	110	--	10	17
1977.....	65	234	17	70	50	137	110	--	10	17
1978.....	65	234	17	70	45	132	110	--	8	14
1979.....	65	234	14	70	50	134	110	--	5	19
1980.....	65	218	19	65	40	124	95	--	5	24
IRELAND.....										
1949.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	3	--	--	1
1950.....	--	--	1	--	6	7	6	--	--	1
1951.....	--	--	1	--	7	8	6	--	--	2
1952.....	--	--	2	--	9	11	9	--	--	2
1953.....	--	--	2	--	12	14	11	--	--	3
1954.....	--	--	3	--	13	16	13	--	--	3
1955.....	--	--	3	--	15	18	14	1	--	3
1956.....	--	--	3	--	16	19	15	--	--	4
1957.....	--	--	4	--	16	20	16	--	--	4
1958.....	--	--	4	--	17	21	17	--	--	4
1959.....	--	--	4	--	24	28	21	--	--	7
1960.....	--	--	7	--	27	34	27	--	--	7
1961.....	--	--	7	--	29	36	29	--	--	7
1962.....	--	--	7	--	26	33	28	--	--	5
1963.....	--	--	5	--	25	30	25	--	--	5
1964.....	--	--	5	--	26	31	26	--	--	5
1965.....	--	--	5	--	27	32	27	--	--	5
1966.....	--	--	5	--	31	36	30	--	--	6
1967.....	--	--	6	--	35	41	30	--	--	11
1968.....	--	--	11	--	30	41	30	--	--	11
1969.....	--	--	11	--	19	30	25	--	--	5
1970.....	--	--	5	--	24	29	20	--	--	9
1971.....	--	--	9	--	21	30	20	--	--	10
1972.....	--	--	10	--	23	33	23	--	--	10
1973.....	--	--	10	--	26F	36	20	--	--	16
1974.....	--	--	16	--	19F	35	20	--	--	15
1975.....	--	--	15	--	29F	44	25	--	--	19
1976.....	--	--	19	--	35F	54	35	--	--	19
1977.....	--	--	19	--	20F	39	25	--	--	14
1978.....	--	--	14	--	31F	45	30	--	--	15
1979.....	--	--	15	--	66F	81	53	--	--	28
1980.....	--	--	28	--	50	78	50	--	--	28

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	: : 1,000 : HECT	: YIELD : KG : PER HA	: BEGINNING : STOCKS	: : PRODUCTION	: : IMPORTS	: TOTAL : SUPPLY & : DISTRIBUTION	: CON- : SUMPTION	: : DESTROYED	: EXPORTS : AND/OR : REEXPORTS	: ENDING : STOCKS
ISRAEL.....										
1947.....	--	--	3	--	10	13	10	--	--	3
1948.....	--	--	3	--	12	15	12	1	--	2
1949.....	--	--	2	--	16	18	16	1	--	1
1950.....	--	--	1	--	12	13	11	1	--	1
1951.....	--	--	1	--	10	11	9	--	--	2
1952.....	--	--	2	--	16	18	14	--	--	4
1953.....	1	269	4	1	21	26	20	--	--	6
1954.....	1	1,077	6	4	26	36	28	1	--	7
1955.....	2	986	7	11	19	37	30	--	--	7
1956.....	6	538	7	14	20	41	35	--	--	6
1957.....	5	852	6	19	22	47	40	--	1	6
1958.....	6	789	6	22	29	57	50	--	1	6
1959.....	7	1,076	6	34	27	67	55	--	--	12
1960.....	10	1,055	12	49	20	81	60	1	5	15
1961.....	16	924	15	67	24	106	70	--	18	18
1962.....	17	971	18	74	29	121	84	--	15	22
1963.....	13	1,076	22	62	47	131	100	--	10	21
1964.....	13	1,249	21	72	53	146	110	--	13	23
1965.....	17	1,281	23	100	44	167	115	3	25	24
1966.....	22	1,146	24	115	27	166	106	--	37	23
1967.....	30	958	23	130	28	181	110	--	56	15
1968.....	30	1,076	15	150	22	187	115	--	35	37
1969.....	33	1,207	37	184	8	229	110	--	78	41
1970.....	35	1,001	41	160	6	207	100	--	78	29
1971.....	34	1,089	29	170	5	204	105	--	65	34
1972.....	34	1,185	34	185	9	228	120	--	80	28
1973.....	34	1,089	28	170	5	203	92	5	57F	49
1974.....	42	1,178	49	230	--	279	110	5	99F	65
1975.....	40	1,211	65	225	--	290	110	5	135F	40
1976.....	42	1,260	40	246	4	290	110	2	143F	35
1977.....	56	1,143	35	294	2	331	96	2	159F	74
1978.....	70	1,129	74	363	--	437	124	--	226F	87
1979.....	63	1,192	87	345	18	450	110	--	279F	61
1980.....	64	1,218	61	358	2	421	90	--	275	56
ITALY.....										
1947.....	18	179	556	15	639	1,210	805	--	46	359
1948.....	15	170	359	12	882	1,253	936	--	--	317
1949.....	17	113	317	9	975	1,301	906	--	--	395
1950.....	23	192	395	20	1,080	1,495	1,048	22	--	425
1951.....	29	187	425	25	843	1,293	875	3	--	415
1952.....	48	146	415	32	773	1,220	870	--	--	350
1953.....	26	290	350	35	735	1,120	857	3	--	260
1954.....	40	237	260	44	655	959	769	--	--	190
1955.....	54	259	190	64	693	947	750	2	--	195
1956.....	45	178	195	37	960	1,192	880	2	--	310
1957.....	40	207	310	38	811	1,159	859	--	--	300
1958.....	36	212	300	35	773	1,108	869	9	--	230
1959.....	36	324	230	53	1,172	1,455	1,040	10	5	400
1960.....	22	254	400	26	995	1,421	1,045	45	--	331
1961.....	22	239	331	24	1,003	1,358	1,050	5	--	303
1962.....	22	179	303	18	1,058	1,379	1,070	1	--	308
1963.....	16	323	308	24	1,055	1,387	1,056	--	--	331
1964.....	16	296	331	22	793	1,146	884	--	--	262
1965.....	14	307	262	20	1,013	1,295	1,002	--	--	293
1966.....	10	258	293	12	1,185	1,490	1,110	1	1	378
1967.....	10	237	378	11	994	1,383	1,029	--	--	354
1968.....	8	215	354	8	986	1,348	1,015	--	--	333
1969.....	8	242	333	9	1,058	1,400	1,015	--	--	385
1970.....	5	224	385	5	816	1,206	928	--	--	278
1971.....	5	269	278	6	908F	1,192	920	--	--	272
1972.....	4	239	272	4	906	1,182	859	--	--	323
1973.....	3	290	323	4	931F	1,258	900	--	--	358
1974.....	5	174	358	4	774F	1,136	825	--	--	311
1975.....	5	131	311	3	886F	1,200	895	--	--	305
1976.....	3	218	305	3	875F	1,183	910	--	--	273
1977.....	4	163	273	3	860F	1,136	840	--	--	296
1978.....	3	145	296	2	1,020F	1,318	969	--	--	349
1979.....	3	218	349	3	1,118F	1,470	1,060	--	--	410
1980.....	3	218	410	3	925	1,338	950	--	--	388
IVORY COAST.....										
1965.....	12	315	1	17	--	18	10	--	7	1
1966.....	24	365	1	40	--	41	12	--	22	7
1967.....	39	342	7	61	--	68	12	--	50	6
1968.....	48	348	6	77	--	83	13	--	60	10
1969.....	33	400	10	61	--	71	12	--	48	11
1970.....	36	326	11	54	--	65	25	--	29	11
1971.....	51	386	11	91	--	102	17	--	74	11
1972.....	57	377	11	98	--	109	19	--	79	11
1973.....	58	374	11	100	--	111	35	--	71	5
1974.....	60	400	5	110	--	115	42	--	58	15
1975.....	66	399	15	121	--	136	52	--	69	15
1976.....	65	474	15	141	--	156	64	--	72	20
1977.....	88	470	20	190	--	210	70	--	115	25
1978.....	105	446	25	215	--	240	75	--	135	30
1979.....	123	443	30	250	--	280	80	--	140	60
1980.....	145	450	60	300	--	360	110	--	190	60

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	: 1,000 : : HECT	: YIELD : : KG PER HA	: BEGINNING : : STOCKS	: PRODUCTION :	: IMPORTS :	: TOTAL : : SUPPLY & : : DISTRIBUTION	: CON- : : SUMPTION	: : : DESTROYED	: EXPORTS : : AND/OR : : REEXPORTS	: ENDING : : STOCKS
JAPAN.....										
1947.....	3	154	181	2	663	846	610	1	--	235
1948.....	3	154	235	2	922	1,159	734	--	--	425
1949.....	5	134	425	3	957	1,385	1,064	5	--	316
1950.....	4	98	316	2	1,952	2,270	1,590	--	--	680
1951.....	4	107	680	2	1,641	2,323	1,800	3	--	520
1952.....	4	119	520	2	2,055	2,577	2,055	2	--	520
1953.....	4	119	520	2	2,431	2,953	2,431	--	--	522
1954.....	2	108	522	1	2,037	2,560	2,135	--	--	425
1955.....	2	108	425	1	2,376	2,802	2,312	--	--	490
1956.....	--	--	490	--	2,939	3,429	2,835	9	--	585
1957.....	--	--	585	--	2,394	2,979	2,443	--	--	536
1958.....	--	--	536	--	2,525	3,061	2,380	1	--	680
1959.....	--	--	680	--	3,276	3,956	2,930	1	--	1,025
1960.....	--	--	1,025	--	3,535	4,560	3,428	--	--	1,132
1961.....	--	--	1,132	--	2,843	3,975	3,270	--	--	705
1962.....	--	--	705	--	3,070	3,775	3,005	--	--	770
1963.....	--	--	770	--	3,167	3,937	3,147	--	--	790
1964.....	--	--	790	--	3,416	4,206	3,385	1	--	820
1965.....	--	--	820	--	3,078	3,898	3,200	--	--	698
1966.....	--	--	698	--	3,556	4,254	3,241	--	--	1,013
1967.....	--	--	1,013	--	3,499	4,512	3,339	--	--	1,173
1968.....	--	--	1,173	--	3,131	4,304	3,463	--	--	841
1969.....	--	--	841	--	3,448	4,289	3,362	--	--	927
1970.....	--	--	927	--	3,669	4,596	3,508	33	--	1,055
1971.....	--	--	1,055	--	3,555	4,610	3,573	23	--	1,014
1972.....	--	--	1,014	--	3,883	4,897	3,683	24	--	1,190
1973.....	--	--	1,190	--	3,728F	4,918	3,615	27	165	1,111
1974.....	--	--	1,111	--	3,228F	4,339	2,875	27	243	1,194
1975.....	--	--	1,194	--	3,220F	4,414	3,166	24	250	974
1976.....	--	--	974	--	3,037F	4,011	3,110	31	52	818
1977.....	--	--	818	--	3,150F	3,968	3,063	37	32F	836
1978.....	--	--	836	--	3,382F	4,218	3,288	37	32	861
1979.....	--	--	861	--	3,336F	4,197	3,355	16	32	794
1980.....	--	--	794	--	3,100	3,894	3,150	--	--	744
KAMPUCHEA.....										
1960.....	4	391	1	8	--	9	7	--	1	1
1961.....	17	563	1	45	--	46	10	--	10	26
1962.....	5	538	26	12	--	38	10	--	10	18
1963.....	4	598	18	10	--	28	10	--	10	8
1964.....	6	538	8	15	--	23	10	--	10	3
1965.....	6	538	3	15	--	18	10	--	5	3
1966.....	6	538	3	15	--	18	10	--	5	3
1967.....	6	466	3	13	--	16	10	--	1	5
1968.....	7	316	5	10	2	17	10	--	--	7
1969.....	8	269	7	10	6	23	10	--	--	13
1970.....	1	180	13	1	5	19	11	--	--	8
1971.....	--	--	8	--	12	20	12	--	--	8
1972.....	--	--	8	--	22	30	12	--	--	18
1973.....	--	--	18	--	4	22	5	--	--	17
1974.....	--	--	17	--	--	17	5	--	9	3
1975.....	--	--	3	--	3	6	5	--	--	1
1976.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
1977.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
1978.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
1979.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
1980.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KENYA.....										
1947.....	11	77	--	4	--	4	--	--	3	1
1948.....	17	75	1	6	--	7	--	--	4	3
1949.....	20	65	3	6	--	9	--	--	7	2
1950.....	23	84	2	9	--	11	--	--	6	5
1951.....	28	87	5	11	--	16	--	--	8	8
1952.....	23	77	8	8	--	16	--	--	12	4
1953.....	38	68	4	12	--	16	--	--	8	8
1954.....	36	67	8	11	--	19	--	--	14	5
1955.....	57	54	5	14	--	19	--	--	15	4
1956.....	30	50	4	7	--	11	--	--	8	3
1957.....	34	63	3	10	--	13	--	--	9	4
1958.....	46	67	4	14	--	18	--	--	16	2
1959.....	38	91	2	16	--	18	--	--	13	5
1960.....	38	74	5	13	--	18	--	--	12	6
1961.....	55	32	6	8	--	14	--	--	10	4
1962.....	51	60	4	14	--	18	--	--	9	9
1963.....	55	56	9	14	--	23	--	--	9	14
1964.....	55	60	14	15	--	29	--	--	12	17
1965.....	55	80	17	20	--	37	--	--	22	15
1966.....	71	61	15	20	--	35	10	--	16	9
1967.....	71	55	9	18	--	27	10	--	12	5
1968.....	26	157	5	19	--	24	10	--	7	7
1969.....	30	170	7	23	--	30	10	--	10	10
1970.....	26	207	10	25	30	65	33	--	20	12
1971.....	34	154	12	24	29	65	33	--	20	12
1972.....	52	105	12	25	32	69	36	--	20	13
1973.....	52	101	13	24	40	77	43	--	20	14
1974.....	69	79	14	25	33	72	43	--	13F	16
1975.....	71	77	16	25	22	63	45	--	6	12
1976.....	75	73	12	25	28	65	45	--	5	15
1977.....	90	85	15	35	30	80	60	--	5	15
1978.....	120	91	15	50	15	80	60	--	5	15
1979.....	130	84	15	50	20	85	60	--	5	20
1980.....	140	86	20	55	15	90	60	--	10	20

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION	CON- SUMPTION	EXPORTS AND/OR REEXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
KOREA, NORTH.....									
1955.....	8	135	--	5	10	15	10	--	5
1956.....	8	135	5	5	25	35	25	--	10
1957.....	8	135	10	5	30	45	35	--	10
1958.....	8	135	10	5	30	45	35	--	10
1959.....	8	135	10	5	35	50	40	--	10
1960.....	8	135	10	5	40	55	45	--	10
1961.....	8	135	10	5	45	60	50	--	10
1962.....	8	135	10	5	50	65	55	--	10
1963.....	8	135	10	5	50	65	55	--	10
1964.....	8	135	10	5	50	65	55	--	10
1965.....	8	135	10	5	60	75	65	--	10
1966.....	8	135	10	5	50	65	55	--	10
1967.....	8	135	10	5	90	105	80	--	25
1968.....	8	135	25	5	100	130	100	--	30
1969.....	8	135	30	5	100	135	100	--	35
1970.....	8	135	35	5	130	170	125	--	45
1971.....	8	135	45	5	135	185	140	--	45
1972.....	8	135	45	5	135	185	140	--	45
1973.....	8	135	45	5	150	200	150	--	50
1974.....	8	135	50	5	150	205	150	--	55
1975.....	8	135	55	5	155	215	160	--	55
1976.....	8	135	55	5	155	215	160	--	55
1977.....	8	136	55	5	155	215	160	--	55
1978.....	7	156	55	5	150	210	160	--	50
1979.....	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	50
1980.....	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	50
KOREA, REP OF.....									
1947.....	144	97	35	64	65	164	125	1	38
1948.....	114	138	38	72	50	160	135	1	24
1949.....	134	212	24	130	52	206	190	2	14
1950.....	137	135	14	85	36	135	115	10	10
1951.....	145	156	10	104	55	169	140	10	19
1952.....	115	125	19	66	35	120	110	--	10
1953.....	123	115	10	65	90	165	130	--	35
1954.....	120	118	35	65	170	270	220	--	50
1955.....	112	175	50	90	117	257	232	--	25
1956.....	115	142	25	75	217	317	265	2	50
1957.....	77	113	50	40	210	300	265	--	35
1958.....	56	135	35	35	225	295	270	--	25
1959.....	60	137	25	38	275	338	280	3	55
1960.....	51	129	55	30	216	301	270	1	30
1961.....	49	148	30	42	254	326	260	1	65
1962.....	32	184	65	27	324	416	350	6	60
1963.....	25	159	60	18	270	348	330	--	18
1964.....	23	183	18	19	316	353	310	3	40
1965.....	21	173	40	17	327	384	340	--	44
1966.....	18	239	44	20	362	426	375	1	50
1967.....	17	225	50	18	404	472	420	2	50
1968.....	18	239	50	20	450	520	450	--	70
1969.....	18	239	70	20	470	560	480	--	80
1970.....	18	251	80	21	557	658	550	--	108
1971.....	13	319	108	19	523	650	540	--	110
1972.....	13	303	110	18	484	612	540	--	72
1973.....	13	310	72	19	788F	879	765	2	112
1974.....	11	352	112	17	722F	851	744	--	107
1975.....	11	319	107	16	1,013F	1,136	913	--	223
1976.....	7	316	223	10	909F	1,142	951	--	191
1977.....	5	392	191	9	1,312F	1,512	1,156	--	356
1978.....	6	327	356	9	1,363	1,728	1,270	--	458
1979.....	8	381	458	14	1,627	2,099	1,550	--	549
1980.....	7	435	549	14	1,540	2,103	1,540	--	563
LEBANON.....									
1949.....	--	--	--	--	17	17	14	--	3
1950.....	--	--	3	--	12	15	14	--	1
1951.....	4	342	1	7	21	29	20	--	3
1952.....	1	269	3	1	25	29	14	--	8
1953.....	1	269	8	1	15	24	16	--	4
1954.....	1	180	4	1	15	20	13	--	2
1955.....	--	538	2	1	15	18	13	--	2
1956.....	1	269	2	1	21	24	12	--	11
1957.....	--	538	1	1	24	26	9	--	5
1958.....	--	--	5	--	16	21	10	--	6
1959.....	1	269	6	1	27	34	24	--	5
1960.....	--	--	5	--	25	30	21	--	5
1961.....	--	--	5	--	25	30	20	--	5
1962.....	1	269	5	1	35	41	20	--	6
1963.....	1	269	6	1	23	30	20	--	8
1964.....	--	538	2	1	25	28	25	--	3
1965.....	1	269	3	1	17	21	19	--	2
1966.....	1	269	2	1	26	29	24	--	5
1967.....	--	--	5	--	21	26	22	--	4
1968.....	--	--	4	--	20	24	17	--	3
1969.....	--	--	4	--	15	19	15	--	4
1970.....	--	--	4	--	16	20	16	--	4
1971.....	--	--	4	--	23	27	22	--	5
1972.....	--	--	5	--	23	28	23	--	5
1973.....	--	--	5	--	32	37	32	--	5
1974.....	--	--	5	--	28	33	30	--	3
1975.....	--	--	3	--	25	28	25	--	3
1976.....	--	--	3	--	10	13	10	--	3
1977.....	--	--	3	--	10	13	10	--	3
1978.....	--	--	3	--	10	13	10	--	3
1979.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	3
1980.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	3

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	: : 1,000 : HECT	: YIELD : KG : PER HA	: : BEGINNING : STOCKS	: : PRODUCTION : STOCKS	: : IMPORTS : STOCKS	: : TOTAL : SUPPLY & : DISTRIBUTION	: : CON- : SUMPTION	: : DESTROYED : STOCKS	: EXPORTS : AND/OR : REEXPORTS	: : ENDING : STOCKS
LEeward-WINOWARD IS.....										
1947.....	4	179	--	3	--	3	--	--	3	--
1948.....	6	202	--	6	--	6	--	--	6	--
1949.....	7	150	--	5	--	5	1	--	4	--
1950.....	8	135	--	5	2	7	2	--	5	--
1951.....	8	135	--	5	2	7	2	--	5	--
1952.....	5	166	--	4	4	8	5	--	3	--
1953.....	5	124	--	3	4	7	3	--	4	--
1954.....	7	158	--	5	6	11	5	--	5	1
1955.....	6	192	1	5	3	9	5	--	4	--
1956.....	4	179	--	3	7	10	5	--	4	1
1957.....	5	248	1	6	7	14	8	--	4	2
1958.....	4	215	2	4	9	15	9	--	4	2
1959.....	3	154	2	2	11	15	9	--	3	3
1960.....	2	215	3	2	7	12	9	--	2	1
1961.....	2	215	1	2	9	12	9	--	2	1
1962.....	2	215	1	2	9	12	9	--	2	1
1963.....	2	215	1	2	9	12	9	--	2	1
1964.....	2	215	1	2	9	12	9	--	2	1
1965.....	2	215	1	2	9	12	9	--	2	1
1966.....	2	215	1	2	9	12	9	--	2	1
1967.....	2	215	1	2	9	12	9	--	2	1
1968.....	2	215	1	2	9	12	9	--	2	1
1969.....	2	215	1	2	9	12	9	--	2	1
1970.....	2	215	1	2	9	12	9	--	2	1
1971.....	2	215	1	2	9	12	9	--	2	1
1972.....	2	215	1	2	9	12	9	--	2	1
1973.....	2	215	1	2	9	12	10	--	--	2
1974.....	2	215	2	2	9	13	10	--	--	3
1975.....	2	215	3	2	9	14	11	--	--	3
1976.....	2	215	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
1977.....	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
1978.....	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
1979.....	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
1980.....	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
MALAGASY REPUBLIC.....										
1957.....	1	538	--	3	--	3	--	--	3	--
1958.....	1	538	--	2	--	2	1	--	1	--
1959.....	1	538	--	3	--	3	1	--	2	--
1960.....	1	717	--	4	--	4	1	--	3	--
1961.....	2	673	--	5	--	5	1	--	4	--
1962.....	2	538	--	4	--	4	1	--	3	--
1963.....	2	538	--	5	1	6	4	--	1	1
1964.....	3	538	1	7	1	9	6	--	1	2
1965.....	5	538	2	12	1	15	10	--	1	4
1966.....	5	359	4	8	4	16	12	--	1	3
1967.....	6	502	3	14	6	23	15	--	--	8
1968.....	6	484	8	18	3	29	20	--	--	9
1969.....	9	709	9	29	3	41	24	--	6	11
1970.....	10	796	11	37	3	51	30	--	5	16
1971.....	11	857	16	43	3	62	35	--	5	22
1972.....	11	857	22	43	3	68	40	--	5	23
1973.....	13	880	23	54	3	80	45	--	5	30
1974.....	16	794	30	59	--	89	50	--	--	39
1975.....	18	801	39	67	2	108	50	--	7	51
1976.....	19	698	51	61	--	112	55	--	8	49
1977.....	20	708	49	65	--	114	60	--	10	44
1978.....	22	584	44	59	10F	113	65	--	7	41
1979.....	22	624	41	63	--	104	65	--	5	34
1980.....	20	653	34	60	--	94	60	--	5	29
MALAWI.....										
1963.....	21	207	3	20	--	23	8	--	15	--
1964.....	30	215	--	30	--	30	8	4	8	10
1965.....	53	83	10	20	--	30	4	--	20	6
1966.....	57	69	6	18	--	24	4	--	16	4
1967.....	45	88	4	18	--	22	4	--	13	5
1968.....	36	155	5	26	--	31	5	--	18	8
1969.....	36	185	8	31	--	39	6	--	27	6
1970.....	40	178	6	33	--	39	8	--	22	9
1971.....	45	161	9	33	--	42	8	--	22	12
1972.....	40	129	12	24	--	36	8	--	20	8
1973.....	45	157	8	32	--	40	10	--	20	10
1974.....	40	161	10	30	--	40	12	--	20	8
1975.....	40	161	8	30	--	38	12	--	20	6
1976.....	40	188	6	35	--	41	18	--	15	8
1977.....	40	174	8	32	--	40	16	--	13	11
1978.....	40	191	11	35	--	46	18	--	15	13
1979.....	32	184	13	27	--	40	18	--	14	8
1980.....	35	218	8	35	--	43	18	--	12	13

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / BY YEAR	: 1,000 : HECT	: YIELD : KG : PER HA	: BEGINNING : STOCKS	: PRODUCTION	: IMPORTS	: TOTAL : SUPPLY & : DISTRIBUTION	: CON- : SUMPTION	: EXPORTS : AND/OR : REEXPORTS	: DESTROYED	: ENDING : STOCKS
MALAYSIA.....										
1957.....	--	--	--	--	2	2	2	--	--	--
1958.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
1959.....	--	--	--	--	8	8	7	--	--	1
1960.....	1	180	1	1	10	12	9	--	--	3
1961.....	--	--	3	--	8	11	9	--	--	2
1962.....	--	--	2	--	8	10	8	--	--	2
1963.....	--	--	2	--	8	10	8	--	--	2
1964.....	--	--	2	--	8	10	8	--	--	2
1965.....	--	--	2	--	18	20	15	--	--	5
1966.....	--	--	5	--	21	26	20	--	--	6
1967.....	--	--	4	--	21	25	21	--	--	4
1968.....	--	--	4	--	22	26	21	--	--	5
1969.....	--	--	5	--	24	29	24	--	--	5
1970.....	--	--	5	--	31	36	27	--	3	6
1971.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	38	--	2	6
1972.....	--	--	6	--	68	74	57	--	--	17
1973.....	--	--	17	--	85	102	82	--	--	20
1974.....	--	--	20	--	98	118	100	--	--	18
1975.....	--	--	18	--	125	143	110	--	--	33
1976.....	--	--	33	--	135	168	125	--	--	43
1977.....	--	--	43	--	125	168	125	--	--	43
1978.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
1979.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
1980.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
MALI.....										
1965.....	56	143	--	37	--	37	--	--	37	--
1966.....	47	195	--	42	--	42	1	--	41	--
1967.....	59	211	--	57	--	57	2	--	55	--
1968.....	71	228	--	74	--	74	2	--	70	2
1969.....	69	250	2	79	--	81	6	--	67	8
1970.....	66	302	8	91	--	99	10	--	82	7
1971.....	78	325	7	116	--	123	12	--	104	7
1972.....	77	315	7	112	--	119	17	--	94	8
1973.....	70	272	8	87	--	95	17	--	70	8
1974.....	69	334	8	106	--	114	19	--	87	8
1975.....	87	423	8	170	--	178	25	--	145	8
1976.....	107	424	8	209	--	217	25	--	160	12
1977.....	100	425	12	195	--	207	28	--	170	9
1978.....	110	386	9	195	--	204	30	--	160	14
1979.....	85	487	14	190	--	204	30	--	165	9
1980.....	85	487	9	190	--	199	30	--	155	14
MEXICO.....										
1947.....	375	281	279	484	1	764	268	--	376	120
1948.....	425	293	120	571	2	693	284	--	239	170
1949.....	585	349	170	937	2	1,109	290	--	655	164
1950.....	761	329	164	1,151	2	1,317	310	--	742	265
1951.....	883	314	265	1,273	2	1,540	305	--	972	263
1952.....	784	347	263	1,250	1	1,514	300	--	992	222
1953.....	753	350	222	1,210	1	1,433	310	--	951	172
1954.....	737	526	172	1,780	1	1,953	400	--	1,253	300
1955.....	1,093	448	300	2,250	--	2,550	435	3	2,027	85
1956.....	848	460	85	1,790	--	1,875	460	5	1,310	100
1957.....	909	499	100	2,085	--	2,185	460	8	1,417	300
1958.....	1,016	503	300	2,345	5	2,650	485	6	1,809	350
1959.....	728	506	350	1,690	2	2,042	485	3	1,304	250
1960.....	904	506	250	2,100	1	2,351	515	1	1,610	225
1961.....	817	531	225	1,995	1	2,221	510	4	1,482	225
1962.....	835	632	225	2,425	1	2,651	510	4	1,897	240
1963.....	795	578	240	2,109	1	2,350	575	6	1,426	343
1964.....	783	667	343	2,400	2	2,745	600	11	1,616	518
1965.....	793	721	518	2,625	2	3,145	625	15	2,127	378
1966.....	701	699	378	2,250	2	2,630	700	18	1,518	394
1967.....	689	632	394	2,000	2	2,396	700	8	1,327	361
1968.....	720	741	361	2,450	2	2,813	700	12	1,641	460
1969.....	542	703	460	1,750	3	2,213	675	11	1,266	261
1970.....	422	748	261	1,450	6	1,717	670	15	802	230
1971.....	461	807	230	1,710	2	1,942	710	15	944	273
1972.....	500	779	273	1,790	1	2,064	790	10	940	324
1973.....	431	743	324	1,470	1	1,795	790	5	767F	233
1974.....	585	830	233	2,230	--	2,463	725	--	891	847
1975.....	235	837	847	902	1	1,750	800	8	536F	406
1976.....	246	889	406	1,005	1	1,412	725	7	542F	138
1977.....	389	901	138	1,610	1	1,749	735	14	597F	403
1978.....	350	964	403	1,550	1	1,954	750	20	910	274
1979.....	380	859	274	1,500	1	1,775	755	5	913F	102
1980.....	365	913	102	1,530	1	1,633	760	--	750	123

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	: 1,000 : HECT	: YIELD : KG : PER HA	: BEGINNING : STOCKS	: : : PRODUCTION	: : : IMPORTS	: TOTAL : SUPPLY & : DISTRIBUTION	: CON- : SUMPTION	: : : DESTROYED	: EXPORTS : ANO/OR : REEXPORTS	: ENOING : STOCKS
MOROCCO.....										
1954.....	4	293	--	6	11	17	3	--	11	3
1955.....	5	404	3	9	12	24	14	--	8	2
1956.....	6	323	2	9	11	22	10	--	8	4
1957.....	7	316	4	10	11	25	14	--	7	4
1958.....	8	255	4	9	12	25	14	--	7	4
1959.....	6	336	4	10	11	25	14	--	7	4
1960.....	7	239	4	8	10	22	13	--	6	3
1961.....	9	342	3	14	14	31	18	--	6	7
1962.....	13	353	7	21	19	47	22	--	16	9
1963.....	13	408	9	25	25	59	24	--	19	16
1964.....	17	461	16	36	25	77	25	--	30	22
1965.....	20	484	22	45	20	87	30	--	30	27
1966.....	21	362	27	35	20	82	35	--	30	17
1967.....	15	364	17	25	41	83	40	--	22	21
1968.....	14	384	21	25	42	88	45	--	25	18
1969.....	18	299	18	25	32	75	38	--	26	11
1970.....	20	312	11	29	29	69	40	--	24	5
1971.....	17	474	5	37	38	80	42	--	27	11
1972.....	17	487	11	38	39	88	43	--	40	5
1973.....	16	363	5	27	43F	75	50	--	15F	10
1974.....	14	369	10	24	50F	84	60	--	4F	20
1975.....	17	225	20	18	50F	88	56	--	26F	6
1976.....	12	359	6	20	32F	58	50	--	3F	5
1977.....	18	327	5	27	43F	75	50	--	11F	14
1978.....	11	356	14	18	54F	86	57	--	23F	6
1979.....	8	599	6	22	49F	77	62	--	2F	13
1980.....	13	419	13	25	50	88	64	--	18	6
MOZAMBIQUE.....										
1947.....	202	115	56	107	--	163	5	--	130	28
1948.....	259	114	28	136	--	164	--	--	103	61
1949.....	261	77	61	92	--	153	--	--	120	33
1950.....	283	108	33	140	--	173	2	--	112	59
1951.....	275	118	59	149	--	208	1	--	140	67
1952.....	283	149	67	194	--	261	2	--	148	111
1953.....	267	130	111	159	--	270	5	--	180	85
1954.....	287	109	85	144	--	229	5	--	144	80
1955.....	293	73	80	99	--	179	5	--	130	44
1956.....	301	117	44	162	--	206	5	1	95	105
1957.....	301	101	105	140	--	245	5	--	160	80
1958.....	313	139	80	200	--	280	5	--	125	150
1959.....	297	161	150	220	--	370	5	--	195	170
1960.....	309	116	170	164	--	334	4	--	210	120
1961.....	313	132	120	190	--	310	5	1	154	150
1962.....	259	113	150	135	--	285	5	--	184	96
1963.....	279	141	96	180	--	276	10	--	115	151
1964.....	358	82	151	135	--	286	13	--	176	97
1965.....	358	116	97	190	--	287	15	--	130	142
1966.....	397	110	142	200	--	342	15	--	175	152
1967.....	374	113	152	195	--	347	18	--	165	164
1968.....	378	112	164	195	--	359	18	--	207	134
1969.....	370	123	134	210	--	344	20	--	208	116
1970.....	374	93	116	160	--	276	20	--	177	79
1971.....	384	123	79	217	--	296	20	--	153	123
1972.....	283	171	123	223	--	346	24	--	194	128
1973.....	243	188	128	210	--	338	30	--	191F	117
1974.....	283	123	117	160	--	277	30	--	152	95
1975.....	96	131	95	58	--	153	25	--	55	73
1976.....	136	125	73	78	--	151	25	--	56	70
1977.....	145	138	70	92	--	162	25	--	67	70
1978.....	140	132	70	85	--	155	25	--	70	60
1979.....	110	139	60	70	--	130	25	--	50	55
1980.....	110	119	55	60	--	115	25	--	40	50
NETHERLANDS.....										
1947.....	--	--	120	--	203	323	230	3	--	90
1948.....	--	--	90	--	238	328	260	3	--	65
1949.....	--	--	65	--	327	392	290	4	--	98
1950.....	--	--	98	--	272	370	298	--	--	72
1951.....	--	--	72	--	244	316	265	--	--	51
1952.....	--	--	51	--	296	347	288	6	--	53
1953.....	--	--	53	--	338	391	321	--	--	70
1954.....	--	--	70	--	341	411	330	--	--	81
1955.....	--	--	81	--	335	416	336	--	2	78
1956.....	--	--	78	--	380	458	341	--	1	116
1957.....	--	--	116	--	313	429	331	5	1	92
1958.....	--	--	92	--	318	410	327	--	1	82
1959.....	--	--	82	--	400	482	355	10	2	115
1960.....	--	--	115	--	385	500	375	3	2	120
1961.....	--	--	120	--	337	457	354	--	3	100
1962.....	--	--	100	--	351	451	358	--	3	90
1963.....	--	--	90	--	393	483	351	2	5	125
1964.....	--	--	125	--	359	484	366	--	17	101
1965.....	--	--	101	--	355	456	325	--	44	87
1966.....	--	--	87	--	409	496	306	--	89	101
1967.....	--	--	101	--	372	473	284	--	95	94
1968.....	--	--	94	--	286	380	287	--	42	51
1969.....	--	--	51	--	266	317	275	5	11	26
1970.....	--	--	26	--	275	305	250	--	4	51
1971.....	--	--	51	--	218	269	240	--	4	25
1972.....	--	--	25	--	231	256	216	--	--	40
1973.....	--	--	40	--	199F	239	210	--	--	29
1974.....	--	--	29	--	168F	197	171	--	--	26
1975.....	--	--	26	--	155F	181	148	--	--	33
1976.....	--	--	33	--	140F	173	147	--	--	26
1977.....	--	--	26	--	120F	146	125	--	--	21
1978.....	--	--	21	--	120F	141	125	--	--	16
1979.....	--	--	16	--	100	116	100	--	--	16
1980.....	--	--	16	--	80	96	75	--	--	21

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / BY YEAR	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION	CON- SUMPTION	EXPORTS AND/OR REEXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NICARAGUA.....									
1947.....	2	431	--	4	1	5	3	--	2
1948.....	3	403	2	6	--	8	3	--	2
1949.....	15	305	2	21	--	23	4	--	9
1950.....	17	289	9	22	--	31	4	--	3
1951.....	35	294	3	47	--	50	3	2	29
1952.....	26	479	29	57	--	86	3	4	10
1953.....	40	586	10	109	--	119	5	4	8
1954.....	87	515	8	205	--	213	5	2	106
1955.....	104	335	106	160	--	266	3	1	23
1956.....	74	571	23	193	--	216	4	2	60
1957.....	86	540	60	219	--	279	4	4	125
1958.....	90	526	125	216	--	343	5	5	2
1959.....	66	420	2	128	--	130	7	--	8
1960.....	61	520	8	146	--	154	7	--	8
1961.....	75	742	8	255	--	263	7	2	12
1962.....	93	735	12	340	--	352	7	3	54
1963.....	115	774	54	410	--	464	9	1	52
1964.....	134	921	52	565	--	617	10	--	36
1965.....	142	776	36	505	--	541	10	--	7
1966.....	152	753	7	525	--	532	14	--	91
1967.....	142	684	91	445	--	536	15	--	92
1968.....	132	670	92	405	--	497	18	14	13
1969.....	97	595	13	310	--	323	20	--	32
1970.....	86	876	32	345	--	377	20	--	--
1971.....	107	964	--	475	--	475	22	--	37
1972.....	148	715	37	485	--	522	23	12	71
1973.....	182	789	71	660	--	731	22	12	191
1974.....	178	682	191	558	--	749	22	--	121
1975.....	144	773	121	510	--	631	26	--	85
1976.....	199	599	85	548	--	633	30	--	74
1977.....	218	564	74	565	--	639	16	--	95
1978.....	174	624	95	499	--	594	6	5	83
1979.....	45	474	83	98	--	181	15	21	58
1980.....	94	730	58	315	--	373	15	5	53
NIGER.....									
1965.....	17	118	--	9	--	9	3	--	--
1966.....	16	148	--	11	--	11	3	--	--
1967.....	17	125	--	10	--	10	3	--	--
1968.....	17	141	--	11	--	11	3	--	--
1969.....	22	169	--	17	--	17	4	--	--
1970.....	20	176	--	16	--	16	3	--	--
1971.....	20	151	--	14	--	14	3	--	2
1972.....	13	156	2	9	--	11	5	--	2
1973.....	9	147	2	6	--	8	5	--	2
1974.....	15	184	2	13	--	15	7	--	2
1975.....	20	204	2	19	--	21	8	--	2
1976.....	13	208	2	12	--	14	8	--	2
1977.....	8	163	2	6	--	8	5	--	3
1978.....	10	109	3	5	--	8	6	--	2
1979.....	16	163	2	12	--	14	7	--	3
1980.....	18	169	3	14	--	17	7	--	3
NIGERIA.....									
1947.....	61	126	30	35	--	65	14	--	22
1948.....	121	108	22	60	--	82	15	--	31
1949.....	121	108	31	60	--	91	12	--	19
1950.....	125	130	19	75	--	94	12	--	7
1951.....	174	138	7	110	--	117	12	--	60
1952.....	152	143	60	100	--	160	13	--	48
1953.....	162	188	48	140	--	188	13	--	38
1954.....	324	118	38	175	--	213	13	--	60
1955.....	304	106	60	150	--	210	20	1	30
1956.....	304	97	30	135	--	165	20	1	30
1957.....	344	136	30	215	--	245	24	--	110
1958.....	324	108	110	160	--	270	25	2	45
1959.....	324	108	45	160	--	205	25	3	30
1960.....	324	175	30	260	--	290	30	--	79
1961.....	324	111	79	165	--	244	35	1	40
1962.....	324	168	40	250	--	290	45	2	102
1963.....	324	141	102	210	--	312	80	2	85
1964.....	324	135	85	200	--	285	90	6	100
1965.....	324	135	100	200	--	300	80	5	102
1966.....	324	158	102	235	--	337	100	--	127
1967.....	364	75	127	125	--	252	110	--	28
1968.....	364	155	28	260	--	288	117	--	120
1969.....	405	226	120	420	--	540	163	19	270
1970.....	364	108	270	180	--	450	175	9	75
1971.....	405	94	75	175	--	250	150	--	95
1972.....	344	136	95	215	--	310	170	--	110
1973.....	324	96	110	142	12F	264	220	--	36
1974.....	336	156	36	240	109	385	243	--	142
1975.....	364	167	142	280	19F	441	250	--	191
1976.....	352	229	191	370	2F	563	250	--	283
1977.....	315	115	283	166	6F	455	208	--	226
1978.....	285	130	226	170	1	397	221	--	60
1979.....	240	125	60	138	14	212	188	--	24
1980.....	250	109	24	125	46	195	184	--	11

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	1,000	YIELD	8EGINNING	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL	CON-	EXPORTS	ENDING	
	HECT	PER HA	STOCKS			SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION	SUMPTION	AND/OR REEXPORTS	STOCKS	
NORWAY.....										
1947.....	--	--	5	--	15	20	16	--	4	
1948.....	--	--	4	--	22	26	17	--	9	
1949.....	--	--	9	--	15	24	18	--	6	
1950.....	--	--	6	--	23	29	22	--	7	
1951.....	--	--	7	--	18	25	21	--	4	
1952.....	--	--	4	--	21	25	22	--	3	
1953.....	--	--	3	--	25	28	21	--	7	
1954.....	--	--	7	--	24	31	23	--	8	
1955.....	--	--	8	--	16	24	21	--	3	
1956.....	--	--	3	--	27	30	23	--	7	
1957.....	--	--	7	--	19	26	21	--	5	
1958.....	--	--	5	--	18	23	20	--	3	
1959.....	--	--	3	--	24	27	21	1	5	
1960.....	--	--	5	--	22	27	21	--	6	
1961.....	--	--	6	--	21	27	21	--	6	
1962.....	--	--	6	--	20	26	20	--	6	
1963.....	--	--	6	--	21	27	20	--	7	
1964.....	--	--	7	--	22	29	22	--	7	
1965.....	--	--	7	--	21	28	22	--	6	
1966.....	--	--	6	--	22	28	21	--	7	
1967.....	--	--	7	--	17	24	20	--	4	
1968.....	--	--	4	--	16	20	16	--	4	
1969.....	--	--	4	--	16	20	17	--	3	
1970.....	--	--	3	--	13	16	15	--	1	
1971.....	--	--	1	--	13	14	13	--	1	
1972.....	--	--	1	--	13	14	12	--	2	
1973.....	--	--	2	--	13F	15	12	--	3	
1974.....	--	--	3	--	9F	12	11	--	1	
1975.....	--	--	1	--	6	7	6	--	1	
1976.....	--	--	1	--	5F	6	4	--	2	
1977.....	--	--	2	--	3F	5	4	--	1	
1978.....	--	--	1	--	6F	7	6	--	1	
1979.....	--	--	1	--	10F	11	10	--	1	
1980.....	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	1	
PAKISTAN.....										
1947.....	1,263	159	250	925	1	1,176	120	3	875	178
1948.....	1,133	159	178	826	2	1,006	130	10	676	190
1949.....	1,158	195	190	1,035	2	1,227	115	7	854	251
1950.....	1,219	219	251	1,225	2	1,478	286	13	1,039	140
1951.....	1,313	222	140	1,340	2	1,482	175	4	903	400
1952.....	1,403	241	400	1,552	4	1,956	230	3	1,273	450
1953.....	1,186	216	450	1,179	4	1,633	440	--	893	300
1954.....	1,289	220	300	1,303	3	1,606	660	2	634	310
1955.....	1,428	220	310	1,444	15	1,769	820	1	723	225
1956.....	1,460	210	225	1,410	20	1,655	850	4	506	295
1957.....	1,473	208	295	1,405	3	1,703	920	--	383	400
1958.....	1,338	206	400	1,265	6	1,671	1,020	1	375	275
1959.....	1,364	216	275	1,355	6	1,636	1,100	3	333	206
1960.....	1,312	232	200	1,396	4	1,602	1,115	3	244	240
1961.....	1,412	232	240	1,505	42	1,787	1,120	8	299	360
1962.....	1,390	265	360	1,690	9	2,059	1,175	1	683	200
1963.....	1,485	284	200	1,940	4	2,144	1,250	5	689	200
1964.....	1,481	257	200	1,747	9	1,956	1,300	1	465	170
1965.....	1,568	266	170	1,915	7	2,092	1,300	5	492	295
1966.....	1,609	290	295	2,139	10	2,444	1,545	--	558	341
1967.....	1,800	289	341	2,389	4	2,734	1,548	--	887	299
1968.....	1,756	301	299	2,429	4	2,732	1,754	72	636	300
1969.....	1,771	304	300	2,473	--	2,773	1,976	5	393	399
1970.....	1,748	311	399	2,500	6	2,905	2,030	--	473	402
1971.....	1,957	362	402	3,249	7	3,658	1,986	--	1,151	521
1972.....	2,011	349	521	3,223	4	3,748	2,409	--	822	517
1973.....	1,845	338	517	2,861	2	3,380	2,337	--	196F	847
1974.....	2,032	312	847	2,913	1	3,761	2,173	--	1,060	528
1975.....	1,862	276	528	2,360	--	2,888	2,175	--	418F	295
1976.....	1,865	224	295	1,921	2	2,218	1,846	--	65	307
1977.....	1,843	300	307	2,539	1	2,847	1,937	60	471F	379
1978.....	1,900	244	379	2,132	4	2,515	1,890	--	246F	379
1979.....	2,025	366	379	3,400	5	3,784	2,000	--	1,177F	607
1980.....	2,000	342	607	3,140	5	3,752	1,990	--	1,450	312
PANAMA.....										
1966.....	--	--	--	--	2	2	2	--	--	--
1967.....	--	--	--	--	2	2	2	--	--	--
1968.....	--	--	--	--	2	2	2	--	--	--
1969.....	--	--	--	--	2	2	2	--	--	--
1970.....	--	--	--	--	3	3	3	--	--	--
1971.....	--	--	--	--	2	2	2	--	--	--
1972.....	--	--	--	--	2	2	2	--	--	--
1973.....	--	--	--	--	5	5	5	--	--	--
1974.....	--	--	--	--	3	3	3	--	--	--
1975.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
1976.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
1977.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
1978.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
1979.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
1980.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / BY YEAR	: 1,000 : : HECT :	: YIELD : : KG PER HA :	: BEGINNING : : STOCKS :	: : : PRODUCTION :	: : : IMPORTS :	: TOTAL : : SUPPLY & : : DISTRIBUTION :	: CON- : : SUMPTION :	: : : DESTROYED :	: EXPORTS : : AND/OR : : REEXPORTS :	: ENDING : : STOCKS :
PARAGUAY.....										
1947.....	30	240	21	33	--	54	6	--	29	19
1948.....	53	201	19	49	--	68	5	--	39	24
1949.....	65	201	24	60	--	84	5	--	45	34
1950.....	62	171	34	49	--	83	12	--	46	25
1951.....	71	224	25	73	--	98	17	--	49	32
1952.....	53	219	32	53	--	85	12	--	43	30
1953.....	61	222	30	62	--	92	15	--	57	20
1954.....	63	208	20	60	--	80	15	--	45	20
1955.....	57	211	20	55	--	75	15	--	45	15
1956.....	49	224	15	50	--	65	15	--	37	13
1957.....	58	192	13	51	--	64	15	1	35	13
1958.....	66	149	13	45	--	58	15	--	35	8
1959.....	40	108	8	20	--	28	15	--	5	8
1960.....	61	126	8	35	--	43	15	--	20	8
1961.....	70	155	8	50	--	58	15	--	29	14
1962.....	90	145	14	60	--	74	15	--	32	27
1963.....	81	148	27	55	--	82	15	--	47	20
1964.....	71	200	20	65	--	85	15	--	41	29
1965.....	56	168	29	43	--	72	16	--	39	17
1966.....	45	196	17	40	--	57	16	--	23	18
1967.....	40	242	18	45	--	63	17	--	22	24
1968.....	51	258	24	60	--	84	18	--	28	38
1969.....	51	237	38	55	--	93	18	--	53	22
1970.....	34	190	22	30	--	52	18	--	28	6
1971.....	57	231	6	60	--	66	20	--	17	29
1972.....	81	269	29	100	--	129	20	--	72	37
1973.....	93	257	37	110	--	147	25	--	74F	48
1974.....	100	311	48	143	--	191	25	--	83	83
1975.....	110	303	83	153	--	236	25	--	151F	60
1976.....	200	364	60	334	--	394	25	--	195F	174
1977.....	285	317	174	415	--	589	25	--	292F	272
1978.....	325	221	272	330	--	602	25	--	392F	185
1979.....	220	346	185	350	--	535	25	--	302F	208
1980.....	300	319	208	440	--	648	25	--	400	223
PERU.....										
1947.....	130	473	163	282	--	445	60	--	263	122
1948.....	150	400	122	275	--	397	59	--	216	122
1949.....	154	496	122	350	--	472	60	--	264	148
1950.....	165	531	148	403	--	551	67	--	321	163
1951.....	188	496	163	429	--	592	55	--	307	230
1952.....	195	502	230	450	--	680	61	1	398	220
1953.....	215	481	220	475	--	695	65	14	361	255
1954.....	225	475	255	491	--	746	80	1	330	335
1955.....	222	483	335	492	--	827	78	7	487	255
1956.....	238	444	255	485	--	740	75	5	390	270
1957.....	247	445	270	505	--	775	70	3	402	300
1958.....	231	510	300	541	--	841	70	9	512	250
1959.....	253	488	250	566	--	816	78	1	417	320
1960.....	250	483	320	555	--	875	80	2	478	315
1961.....	247	578	315	655	--	970	85	9	576	300
1962.....	275	534	300	675	--	975	90	--	590	295
1963.....	275	494	295	625	--	920	90	--	510	320
1964.....	263	538	320	650	--	970	90	12	468	400
1965.....	243	466	400	520	--	920	95	--	518	307
1966.....	223	465	307	475	--	782	85	1	381	315
1967.....	206	491	315	465	--	780	75	--	283	422
1968.....	178	520	422	425	--	847	80	--	376	391
1969.....	170	487	391	380	--	771	90	--	344	337
1970.....	134	636	337	390	--	727	100	--	260	367
1971.....	148	531	367	360	--	727	125	--	255	347
1972.....	132	553	347	336	--	683	142	--	156	385
1973.....	152	588	385	410	--	795	150	--	237F	408
1974.....	156	481	408	344	--	752	135	--	158	459
1975.....	113	532	459	277	--	736	140	--	154F	442
1976.....	143	498	442	327	--	769	157	--	150F	462
1977.....	108	704	462	349	--	811	178	--	87	546
1978.....	130	697	546	416	--	962	238	--	95	629
1979.....	137	699	629	440	--	1,069	265	--	132	672
1980.....	147	637	672	430	--	1,102	275	10	200	617
PHILIPPINES.....										
1947.....	--	--	7	--	2	9	7	--	--	2
1948.....	1	180	2	1	3	6	4	--	--	2
1949.....	1	180	2	1	7	10	8	--	--	2
1950.....	1	180	2	1	13	16	10	--	--	6
1951.....	1	180	6	1	4	11	8	--	--	3
1952.....	--	--	3	--	16	19	9	--	--	10
1953.....	--	--	10	--	5	15	12	--	--	3
1954.....	--	--	3	--	5	8	7	--	--	1
1955.....	--	--	1	--	15	16	12	--	--	4
1956.....	3	154	4	2	39	45	29	1	--	15
1957.....	3	231	15	3	59	77	47	--	--	30
1958.....	3	231	30	3	90	123	93	--	--	30
1959.....	2	215	30	2	140	172	135	--	--	37
1960.....	2	215	37	2	155	194	170	--	--	24
1961.....	1	269	24	1	150	175	140	--	--	35
1962.....	1	269	35	1	164	200	160	1	--	39
1963.....	--	--	39	--	156	195	150	11	--	34
1964.....	--	--	34	--	120	154	125	--	--	29
1965.....	--	--	29	--	149	178	150	5	--	23
1966.....	--	--	23	--	188	211	175	--	--	36
1967.....	--	--	36	--	174	210	180	--	--	30
1968.....	--	--	30	--	177	207	180	--	--	27
1969.....	--	--	27	--	166	193	165	--	--	28
1970.....	--	--	28	--	147	175	145	--	--	30
1971.....	--	--	30	--	156	186	150	--	--	36
1972.....	--	--	36	--	131	167	145	--	--	22
1973.....	--	--	22	--	198F	220	175	--	--	45
1974.....	--	--	45	--	107F	152	137	--	--	15
1975.....	1	269	15	1	171F	187	164	--	--	23
1976.....	3	154	23	2	109F	134	116	--	--	18
1977.....	3	218	18	3	119F	140	119	--	--	21
1978.....	3	290	21	4	147	172	142	--	--	30
1979.....	7	373	30	12	133	175	135	--	--	40
1980.....	17	359	40	28	110	178	135	--	--	43

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	: : 1,000 : HECT	: YIELD : KG : PER HA	: : BEGINNING : STOCKS	: : PRODUCTION	: : IMPORTS	: TOTAL : SUPPLY & : DISTRIBUTION	: : CON- : SUMPTION	: : DESTROYED	: EXPORTS : AND/OR : REEXPORTS	: : ENDING : STOCKS
POLAND.....										
1947.....	--	--	69	--	398	467	325	--	20	122
1948.....	--	--	122	--	375	497	390	--	--	107
1949.....	--	--	107	--	375	482	400	--	--	82
1950.....	--	--	82	--	350	432	350	--	--	82
1951.....	--	--	82	--	400	482	350	--	--	132
1952.....	--	--	132	--	350	482	350	--	--	132
1953.....	--	--	132	--	400	532	400	--	--	132
1954.....	--	--	132	--	400	532	420	2	--	110
1955.....	--	--	110	--	410	520	440	--	--	80
1956.....	--	--	80	--	415	495	425	--	--	70
1957.....	--	--	70	--	582	652	463	4	--	185
1958.....	--	--	185	--	463	648	497	--	1	150
1959.....	--	--	150	--	535	685	535	--	--	150
1960.....	--	--	150	--	658	808	570	--	3	235
1961.....	--	--	235	--	607	842	590	--	2	250
1962.....	--	--	250	--	505	755	560	1	--	194
1963.....	--	--	194	--	647	841	600	--	--	241
1964.....	--	--	241	--	671	912	650	--	--	262
1965.....	--	--	262	--	666	928	680	--	--	248
1966.....	--	--	248	--	684	932	690	--	--	242
1967.....	--	--	242	--	624	866	675	--	--	191
1968.....	--	--	191	--	698	889	650	--	--	239
1969.....	--	--	239	--	551	790	675	--	--	115
1970.....	--	--	115	--	772	887	700	--	--	187
1971.....	--	--	187	--	684	871	710	--	--	161
1972.....	--	--	161	--	708	869	715	--	--	154
1973.....	--	--	154	--	628F	782	675	--	--	107
1974.....	--	--	107	--	723F	830	710	--	--	120
1975.....	--	--	120	--	695F	815	725	--	--	90
1976.....	--	--	90	--	718F	808	715	--	--	93
1977.....	--	--	93	--	730F	823	698	--	--	125
1978.....	--	--	125	--	735	860	735	--	--	125
1979.....	--	--	125	--	741F	866	718	--	--	148
1980.....	--	--	148	--	735	883	735	--	--	148
PORTUGAL.....										
1947.....	--	--	20	--	168	188	140	--	--	48
1948.....	--	--	48	--	153	201	150	--	--	51
1949.....	--	--	51	--	157	208	163	--	--	45
1950.....	--	--	45	--	146	191	163	--	--	28
1951.....	--	--	28	--	185	213	177	--	--	36
1952.....	--	--	36	--	178	214	173	--	--	41
1953.....	--	--	41	--	197	238	193	--	3	42
1954.....	--	--	42	--	211	253	214	2	--	37
1955.....	--	--	37	--	204	241	202	3	--	36
1956.....	--	--	36	--	221	257	199	3	--	55
1957.....	--	--	55	--	204	259	207	--	--	52
1958.....	--	--	52	--	227	279	209	--	--	70
1959.....	--	--	70	--	231	301	253	--	3	45
1960.....	--	--	45	--	310	355	302	--	--	53
1961.....	--	--	53	--	290	343	302	1	--	40
1962.....	--	--	40	--	355	395	325	--	--	70
1963.....	--	--	70	--	322	392	340	3	--	49
1964.....	--	--	49	--	433	482	365	--	--	117
1965.....	--	--	117	--	375	492	385	--	--	107
1966.....	--	--	107	--	317	424	360	--	--	64
1967.....	--	--	64	--	360	424	366	--	--	58
1968.....	--	--	58	--	426	484	390	--	--	94
1969.....	--	--	94	--	415	509	413	--	--	96
1970.....	--	--	96	--	392	488	427	--	--	61
1971.....	--	--	61	--	498	559	465	--	--	94
1972.....	--	--	94	--	642	736	505	--	--	231
1973.....	--	--	231	--	560F	791	550	--	--	241
1974.....	--	--	241	--	400F	641	489	--	--	152
1975.....	--	--	152	--	489F	641	476	2	--	163
1976.....	--	--	163	--	459F	622	495	--	--	127
1977.....	--	--	127	--	545F	672	473	--	--	199
1978.....	--	--	199	--	471F	670	496	--	--	174
1979.....	--	--	174	--	592F	766	583	--	--	183
1980.....	--	--	183	--	600	783	650	--	--	133
RHODESIA-NYASALAND.....										
1949.....	24	36	--	4	4	8	4	--	--	4
1950.....	10	129	4	6	1	11	9	--	--	2
1951.....	39	89	2	16	--	18	15	--	--	3
1952.....	38	91	3	16	2	21	18	--	--	3
1953.....	40	71	3	13	3	19	15	--	--	4
1954.....	38	91	4	16	--	20	16	--	--	4
1955.....	17	63	4	5	12	21	17	--	--	4
1956.....	12	108	4	6	12	22	16	--	1	5
1957.....	10	201	5	9	14	28	17	--	7	4
1958.....	15	227	4	16	12	32	16	--	12	4
1959.....	17	231	4	18	9	31	16	--	10	5
1960.....	19	224	5	20	6	31	20	--	6	5
1961.....	21	254	5	25	6	36	25	--	4	7
1962.....	24	206	7	23	5	35	25	--	5	5

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	: 1,000 : HECT	: YIELD : KG : PER HA	: BEGINNING: : STOCKS	: : : PRODUCTION	: : : IMPORTS	: : : TOTAL : SUPPLY & : DISTRIBUTION	: CON- : SUMPTION	: : : DESTROYED	: EXPORTS : AND/OR : REEXPORTS	: : : ENDING : STOCKS
ROMANIA.....										
1947.....	44	79	18	16	75	109	75	--	--	34
1948.....	39	34	34	6	50	90	75	--	--	15
1949.....	61	90	15	25	80	120	100	--	--	20
1950.....	94	92	20	40	63	123	100	--	--	23
1951.....	150	138	23	95	76	194	125	--	--	69
1952.....	200	55	69	50	75	194	150	--	--	44
1953.....	224	121	44	125	75	244	175	--	5	64
1954.....	172	139	64	110	140	314	240	--	--	74
1955.....	169	39	74	30	200	304	220	--	--	84
1956.....	113	50	84	26	175	285	210	--	--	75
1957.....	60	65	75	18	200	293	225	3	--	65
1958.....	14	108	65	7	210	282	220	2	--	60
1959.....	15	73	60	5	220	285	230	--	--	55
1960.....	2	108	55	1	260	316	260	1	--	55
1961.....	--	--	55	--	325	380	320	--	--	60
1962.....	--	--	60	--	325	385	315	--	--	70
1963.....	--	--	70	--	320	390	320	--	--	70
1964.....	--	--	70	--	310	380	325	--	--	55
1965.....	--	--	55	--	335	390	330	--	--	60
1966.....	--	--	60	--	335	395	335	--	--	60
1967.....	--	--	60	--	340	400	345	--	--	55
1968.....	--	--	55	--	370	425	365	--	--	60
1969.....	--	--	60	--	385	445	385	--	--	60
1970.....	--	--	60	--	405	465	405	--	--	60
1971.....	--	--	60	--	435	495	425	--	--	70
1972.....	--	--	70	--	475	545	450	--	--	95
1973.....	--	--	95	--	485	580	475	--	--	105
1974.....	6	359	105	10	495	610	485	--	--	125
1975.....	6	359	125	10	505	640	495	--	--	145
1976.....	10	323	145	15	515	675	515	--	--	160
1977.....	10	370	160	17	525	702	530	--	--	172
1978.....	10	327	172	15	500	687	520	--	--	167
1979.....	10	327	167	15	510	692	520	--	--	172
1980.....	10	327	172	15	510	697	520	--	--	177
SENEGAL.....										
1965.....	--	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--
1966.....	1	358	--	2	--	2	--	--	--	--
1967.....	3	471	--	7	--	7	--	--	--	--
1968.....	6	538	--	16	--	16	13	--	2	1
1969.....	10	403	1	18	--	19	13	--	5	1
1970.....	14	301	1	19	--	20	13	--	6	1
1971.....	18	430	1	36	--	37	16	--	20	1
1972.....	20	420	1	39	--	40	17	--	22	1
1973.....	29	417	1	55	--	56	20	--	35	1
1974.....	40	384	1	70	--	71	20	--	41	10
1975.....	40	285	10	52	--	62	20	--	37	5
1976.....	44	384	5	77	--	82	25	--	52	5
1977.....	47	283	5	61	--	66	20	--	35	11
1978.....	50	327	11	75	--	86	20	--	50	16
1979.....	50	174	16	40	--	56	20	--	20	16
1980.....	50	218	16	50	--	66	22	--	30	14
SINGAPORE.....										
1967.....	--	--	2	--	23	25	1	--	23	1
1968.....	--	--	1	--	28	29	7	--	20	2
1969.....	--	--	2	--	40	42	20	--	12	10
1970.....	--	--	10	--	60	70	36	--	27	7
1971.....	--	--	7	--	72	79	44	--	28	7
1972.....	--	--	7	--	96	103	59	--	29	15
1973.....	--	--	15	--	145	160	90	--	51	19
1974.....	--	--	19	--	98F	117	55	--	54F	8
1975.....	--	--	8	--	169	177	89	--	58	39
1976.....	--	--	30	--	151F	181	105	--	30	46
1977.....	--	--	46	--	123F	169	85	--	59F	25
1978.....	--	--	25	--	92	117	50	--	52	15
1979.....	--	--	15	--	119	134	67	--	52	15
1980.....	--	--	15	--	125	140	75	--	50	15

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / BY YEAR	: 1,000 : : HECT	: YIELD : : KG PER HA	: BEGINNING : : STOCKS	: : : PRODUCTION	: : : IMPORTS	: TOTAL : : SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION	: : : CONSUMPTION	: : : DESTROYED	: EXPORTS : : AND/OR REEXPORTS	: : : ENDING STOCKS
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....										
1949.....	8	54	--	2	--	2	--	--	2	--
1950.....	8	81	--	3	--	3	--	--	3	--
1951.....	20	86	--	8	--	8	--	--	8	--
1952.....	6	77	--	2	--	2	--	--	2	--
1953.....	6	101	--	3	--	3	--	--	3	--
1954.....	6	101	--	3	--	3	--	--	3	--
1955.....	10	86	--	4	--	4	--	--	4	--
1956.....	5	90	--	2	--	2	--	--	2	--
1957.....	6	108	--	3	--	3	--	--	3	--
1958.....	10	129	--	6	--	6	--	--	6	--
1959.....	10	86	--	4	--	4	--	--	4	--
1960.....	10	108	--	5	--	5	1	--	4	--
1961.....	10	108	--	5	--	5	--	--	5	--
1962.....	10	108	--	5	--	5	--	--	5	--
1963.....	10	108	--	5	--	5	--	--	5	--
1964.....	12	126	--	7	--	7	--	--	7	--
1965.....	13	135	--	8	--	8	--	--	4	4
1966.....	13	135	4	8	--	12	8	--	--	4
1967.....	13	135	4	8	1	13	9	--	--	4
1968.....	13	135	4	8	1	13	9	--	--	4
1969.....	13	135	4	8	--	12	8	--	--	4
1970.....	13	118	4	7	4	15	10	--	--	5
1971.....	14	127	5	8	3	16	10	--	--	5
1972.....	14	127	6	8	6	20	12	--	--	8
1973.....	14	127	8	8	4	20	12	--	--	8
1974.....	14	127	8	8	4	20	10	--	--	10
1975.....	12	108	10	6	2	18	8	--	--	10
1976.....	12	108	10	6	2	18	8	--	--	10
1977.....	12	91	10	5	2	17	8	--	--	9
1978.....	12	109	9	6	1	16	8	--	--	8
1979.....	12	109	8	6	2	16	8	--	--	8
1980.....	12	127	8	7	2	17	9	--	--	8
SOUTH AFRICA.....										
1947.....	4	107	8	2	19	29	20	1	--	8
1948.....	3	269	8	4	16	28	15	1	--	12
1949.....	13	101	12	6	25	43	32	1	--	10
1950.....	16	161	10	12	24	46	30	1	--	15
1951.....	36	173	15	29	12	56	29	1	--	26
1952.....	20	204	26	19	8	53	32	1	5	15
1953.....	18	239	15	20	24	59	40	2	2	15
1954.....	24	305	15	34	15	64	44	1	2	17
1955.....	20	312	17	29	24	70	46	--	5	19
1956.....	18	371	19	31	47	97	55	2	5	35
1957.....	18	335	35	28	49	112	70	--	4	38
1958.....	17	461	38	36	47	121	75	1	5	40
1959.....	15	326	40	23	63	126	90	1	5	30
1960.....	15	344	30	23	92	145	110	--	1	34
1961.....	20	344	34	32	122	188	120	--	4	64
1962.....	26	455	64	55	108	227	130	--	7	90
1963.....	24	421	90	47	95	232	135	3	2	92
1964.....	34	538	92	85	132	309	160	4	10	135
1965.....	34	443	135	70	127	332	200	--	2	130
1966.....	34	443	130	70	177	377	215	--	5	157
1967.....	34	443	157	70	126	353	220	--	4	129
1968.....	45	489	129	100	132	361	235	--	6	120
1969.....	45	367	120	75	106	301	235	--	21	45
1970.....	45	342	45	70	156	271	230	--	10	31
1971.....	45	342	31	70	185	286	265	--	8	13
1972.....	45	391	13	80	255	348	295	--	11	42
1973.....	77	524	42	185	195	422	280	--	9	133
1974.....	89	460	133	188	102	423	274	--	6	143
1975.....	45	402	143	83	124	350	261	--	6	83
1976.....	62	559	83	159	66	308	219	--	--	89
1977.....	80	640	89	235	70	394	221	--	10	163
1978.....	100	546	163	251	30	444	246	--	11	187
1979.....	120	528	187	291	56F	534	280	--	14	240
1980.....	110	544	240	275	10	525	285	--	20	220
SPAIN.....										
1947.....	28	101	86	13	252	351	300	--	--	51
1948.....	50	135	51	31	374	456	360	--	--	96
1949.....	36	84	96	14	251	361	274	--	--	87
1950.....	34	115	87	18	241	346	263	--	--	83
1951.....	45	171	83	35	386	504	388	--	--	116
1952.....	68	238	116	74	306	496	377	--	--	119
1953.....	88	210	119	85	348	552	375	5	--	172
1954.....	108	197	172	98	330	600	400	--	--	200
1955.....	164	213	200	161	216	577	430	7	--	140
1956.....	200	253	140	232	226	598	460	13	--	125
1957.....	160	224	125	165	271	561	475	1	--	85
1958.....	169	246	85	191	458	734	475	7	--	252
1959.....	225	285	295	95	642	864	560	8	--	74
1960.....	250	287	74	330	340	744	580	4	--	163
1961.....	319	335	160	490	352	1,002	620	4	8	370
1962.....	346	325	370	517	6	893	550	3	70	270
1963.....	263	368	270	445	63	778	530	--	60	188
1964.....	198	390	188	355	137	680	525	--	20	135
1965.....	198	406	135	370	285	790	575	--	15	200
1966.....	223	401	200	410	148	758	575	--	30	153
1967.....	144	449	153	297	160	610	430	--	60	120
1968.....	136	560	120	350	312	782	550	--	--	232
1969.....	138	419	232	265	187	684	525	--	--	159
1970.....	101	542	159	252	260	671	550	--	--	121
1971.....	95	446	121	195	441	757	580	--	--	177
1972.....	105	538	177	260	387	824	570	--	--	254
1973.....	95	504	254	220	273F	747	575	--	--	172
1974.....	101	581	172	270	331F	773	530	--	--	243
1975.....	75	573	243	197	424F	864	555	--	--	309
1976.....	51	756	309	177	396F	882	566	--	--	316
1977.....	66	716	316	217	232F	765	505	--	3	257
1978.....	43	744	257	147	328F	732	491	--	--	241
1979.....	50	771	241	177	324F	742	510	--	--	232
1980.....	61	803	232	225	250	707	495	--	10	202

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	: 1,000 : HECT	: YIELD : PER HA	: BEGINNING : STOCKS	: PRODUCTION	: IMPORTS	: TOTAL : SUPPLY & : DISTRIBUTION	: CON- : SUMPTION	: EXPORTS : AND/OR : REEXPORTS	: ENDING : STOCKS
SRI LANKA (CEYLON).....									
1947.....	--	--	2	--	3	5	4	--	1
1948.....	1	269	1	1	4	6	3	--	3
1949.....	1	269	3	1	2	6	4	--	2
1950.....	1	180	2	1	3	6	4	--	2
1951.....	3	134	2	2	5	9	6	--	3
1952.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	6	--	4
1953.....	--	--	4	--	3	7	4	--	3
1954.....	--	--	3	--	3	6	4	--	2
1955.....	--	--	2	--	2	4	4	--	--
1956.....	--	--	--	--	6	6	5	--	1
1957.....	--	--	1	--	3	4	4	--	--
1958.....	--	--	--	--	3	3	3	--	--
1959.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--
1960.....	2	90	--	1	6	7	6	--	1
1961.....	2	90	1	1	6	8	7	--	1
1962.....	--	538	1	1	7	9	8	--	1
1963.....	--	538	1	1	9	11	10	--	1
1964.....	--	536	1	1	12	14	10	--	4
1965.....	--	538	4	1	5	10	9	--	1
1966.....	--	538	1	1	10	12	10	--	2
1967.....	--	538	2	1	5	8	6	--	--
1968.....	--	538	--	1	7	8	6	--	--
1969.....	--	538	--	1	20	21	15	--	6
1970.....	--	538	6	1	10	17	15	--	2
1971.....	--	538	2	1	20	23	15	--	8
1972.....	--	538	8	1	22	31	25	--	6
1973.....	--	538	6	1	32	39	30	--	9
1974.....	--	538	9	1	20	30	25	--	5
1975.....	--	538	5	1	18	24	20	--	4
1976.....	--	538	4	1	30	35	30	--	5
1977.....	1	218	5	1	30	36	30	--	6
1978.....	5	218	6	5	26	37	31	--	6
1979.....	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	6
1980.....	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	6
SUDAN.....									
1947.....	147	333	126	225	--	351	--	245	106
1948.....	163	393	106	294	--	400	--	315	85
1949.....	174	394	85	315	--	400	--	315	85
1950.....	218	451	85	452	--	537	--	361	176
1951.....	231	278	176	295	--	471	--	388	83
1952.....	251	344	83	396	--	479	4	257	218
1953.....	264	338	218	410	--	628	5	403	213
1954.....	277	324	213	413	--	626	2	296	325
1955.....	242	459	325	510	--	835	2	559	270
1956.....	309	433	270	615	--	685	2	333	550
1957.....	295	159	550	215	--	765	2	391	370
1958.....	359	349	370	575	--	945	2	671	270
1959.....	381	334	270	585	--	855	3	588	260
1960.....	380	300	260	525	--	785	5	437	340
1961.....	476	446	340	975	--	1,315	15	637	660
1962.....	448	351	660	721	--	1,381	35	787	546
1963.....	441	223	546	452	--	998	35	720	240
1964.....	449	339	240	700	--	940	35	471	434
1965.....	441	370	434	750	--	1,184	35	570	575
1966.....	486	399	575	890	--	1,465	50	682	725
1967.....	486	403	725	900	--	1,625	60	794	771
1968.....	488	469	771	1,050	--	1,821	65	848	908
1969.....	529	466	908	1,130	--	2,038	70	1,081	887
1970.....	510	483	887	1,130	--	2,017	65	1,049	903
1971.....	506	484	903	1,125	--	2,028	60	990	978
1972.....	486	412	978	920	--	1,898	60	1,090	748
1973.....	496	477	748	1,085	--	1,833	70	729F	1,034
1974.....	496	446	1,034	1,015	--	2,049	75	568F	1,381
1975.....	410	266	1,381	500	--	1,881	80	1,097F	679
1976.....	435	350	679	700	--	1,379	85	607F	667
1977.....	485	409	667	910	--	1,577	90	689F	778
1978.....	365	358	778	600	--	1,378	100	814F	454
1979.....	400	327	454	600	--	1,054	100	675	279
1980.....	350	311	279	500	--	779	100	400	279
SWEDEN.....									
1947.....	--	--	78	--	122	200	121	--	79
1948.....	--	--	79	--	107	186	116	2	68
1949.....	--	--	68	--	117	185	128	--	57
1950.....	--	--	57	--	140	197	130	--	67
1951.....	--	--	67	--	157	224	122	--	102
1952.....	--	--	102	--	124	226	117	--	109
1953.....	--	--	109	--	128	237	132	--	105
1954.....	--	--	105	--	134	239	132	--	107
1955.....	--	--	107	--	119	226	135	--	91
1956.....	--	--	91	--	153	244	140	--	104
1957.....	--	--	104	--	150	254	140	--	114
1958.....	--	--	114	--	93	207	127	--	80
1959.....	--	--	80	--	124	204	128	--	76
1960.....	--	--	76	--	128	204	130	--	74
1961.....	--	--	74	--	125	199	121	--	78
1962.....	--	--	78	--	95	173	106	--	67
1963.....	--	--	67	--	98	165	98	--	67
1964.....	--	--	67	--	81	148	97	--	51
1965.....	--	--	51	--	86	137	91	--	46
1966.....	--	--	46	--	85	131	78	--	53
1967.....	--	--	53	--	87	140	75	--	63
1968.....	--	--	63	--	64	127	68	2	54
1969.....	--	--	54	--	64	118	62	5	49
1970.....	--	--	49	--	53	102	53	1	43
1971.....	--	--	43	--	31	74	42	5	27
1972.....	--	--	27	--	42	69	42	--	27
1973.....	--	--	27	--	38F	65	40	--	25
1974.....	--	--	25	--	48F	73	35	1	37
1975.....	--	--	37	--	32F	69	29	1	39
1976.....	--	--	39	--	22F	61	30	--	31
1977.....	--	--	31	--	27F	58	28	--	30
1978.....	--	--	30	--	24	54	23	--	26
1979.....	--	--	26	--	22F	48	23	--	25
1980.....	--	--	25	--	18	43	24	--	19

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / BY YEAR	: 1,000 : HECT	: YIELD : KG : PER HA	: BEGINNING : STOCKS	: PRODUCTION	: IMPORTS	: TOTAL : SUPPLY & : DISTRIBUTION	: CON- : SUMPTION	: DESTROYED	: EXPORTS : AND/OR : REEXPORTS	: ENDING : STOCKS
SWITZERLAND.....										
1947.....	--	--	99	--	133	232	139	--	2	91
1948.....	--	--	91	--	103	194	132	--	1	61
1949.....	--	--	61	--	155	216	141	--	--	75
1950.....	--	--	75	--	183	258	170	--	--	88
1951.....	--	--	88	--	158	246	156	--	2	89
1952.....	--	--	88	--	154	242	147	--	--	95
1953.....	--	--	95	--	168	263	163	--	--	100
1954.....	--	--	100	--	171	271	179	--	--	92
1955.....	--	--	92	--	161	253	172	--	2	79
1956.....	--	--	79	--	243	322	188	--	6	128
1957.....	--	--	128	--	193	321	198	--	1	122
1958.....	--	--	122	--	137	259	155	--	1	103
1959.....	--	--	103	--	203	306	182	--	1	123
1960.....	--	--	123	--	204	327	195	5	2	125
1961.....	--	--	125	--	193	318	195	3	5	115
1962.....	--	--	115	--	186	301	190	1	5	105
1963.....	--	--	105	--	208	313	190	--	1	122
1964.....	--	--	122	--	195	317	200	--	--	117
1965.....	--	--	117	--	169	286	185	--	--	101
1966.....	--	--	101	--	217	318	145	--	--	133
1967.....	--	--	133	--	186	319	180	4	--	135
1968.....	--	--	135	--	211	346	188	10	--	148
1969.....	--	--	148	--	197	345	195	10	5	135
1970.....	--	--	135	--	198	333	196	4	3	130
1971.....	--	--	130	--	196	326	196	6	3	121
1972.....	--	--	121	--	228	349	188	14	3	144
1973.....	--	--	144	--	192F	336	187	14	--	135
1974.....	--	--	135	--	170F	305	175	10	5	115
1975.....	--	--	115	--	215F	330	204	--	3	123
1976.....	--	--	123	--	200F	323	216	--	3	104
1977.....	--	--	104	--	247F	351	215	--	3	133
1978.....	--	--	133	--	222F	355	211	--	3	141
1979.....	--	--	141	--	240F	381	235	--	1	145
1980.....	--	--	145	--	230	375	235	--	1	139
SYRIA.....										
1947.....	19	280	4	25	7	36	32	--	1	3
1948.....	24	383	3	42	9	54	40	4	5	5
1949.....	25	521	5	61	1	67	25	--	37	5
1950.....	78	454	5	163	2	170	35	6	106	23
1951.....	217	225	23	225	--	246	39	9	165	35
1952.....	185	244	35	207	--	242	38	5	182	17
1953.....	150	320	17	220	--	237	37	5	183	12
1954.....	187	425	12	366	--	378	36	2	330	10
1955.....	243	359	10	400	--	410	37	--	366	7
1956.....	272	341	7	426	--	433	44	--	374	15
1957.....	258	415	15	492	--	507	50	5	427	25
1958.....	261	370	25	443	--	468	60	6	357	45
1959.....	227	428	45	446	--	491	60	2	389	40
1960.....	212	524	40	511	--	551	60	1	445	45
1961.....	249	500	45	572	--	617	73	--	474	70
1962.....	302	496	70	689	--	759	77	--	614	68
1963.....	292	522	68	706	--	768	95	3	608	62
1964.....	287	616	62	810	--	872	95	--	726	51
1965.....	295	608	51	825	--	876	100	6	712	58
1966.....	255	555	58	650	--	708	95	--	577	36
1967.....	239	529	36	580	--	616	100	--	491	25
1968.....	279	550	25	705	--	730	115	--	549	66
1969.....	279	554	66	710	--	776	110	--	594	72
1970.....	249	599	72	685	--	757	120	--	615	22
1971.....	251	629	22	725	--	747	159	--	546	42
1972.....	239	684	42	750	--	792	175	--	557	60
1973.....	200	777	60	715	--	775	150	--	563F	62
1974.....	206	703	62	665	--	727	180	--	385	162
1975.....	208	761	162	727	--	889	170	--	467F	252
1976.....	182	858	252	718	--	970	153	--	675F	142
1977.....	187	806	142	692	--	834	157	--	510F	167
1978.....	169	854	167	663	--	830	144	--	551F	135
1979.....	165	792	135	600	--	735	150	--	457F	128
1980.....	154	763	128	546	--	668	160	--	400	108
TANZANIA.....										
1947.....	61	151	10	42	--	52	--	--	33	19
1948.....	71	129	19	42	--	61	--	--	46	15
1949.....	71	123	15	40	--	55	--	--	50	5
1950.....	81	110	5	41	--	46	--	--	33	13
1951.....	81	105	13	39	--	52	--	--	39	13
1952.....	84	169	13	65	--	78	--	--	67	11
1953.....	77	119	11	42	--	53	--	--	43	10
1954.....	101	194	10	90	--	100	--	--	85	15
1955.....	121	179	15	100	--	115	--	--	106	9
1956.....	121	199	9	111	--	120	--	--	108	12
1957.....	162	188	12	140	--	152	--	--	143	9
1958.....	162	192	9	143	--	152	--	--	147	5
1959.....	182	201	5	168	--	173	--	--	171	2
1960.....	182	188	2	157	--	159	--	--	156	3
1961.....	192	157	3	139	--	142	--	--	140	2
1962.....	192	198	2	175	--	177	--	--	167	10
1963.....	192	244	10	215	--	225	--	--	218	7
1964.....	202	269	7	250	--	257	--	--	245	12
1965.....	283	238	12	310	--	322	5	--	312	5
1966.....	283	277	5	360	--	365	10	--	350	5
1967.....	273	255	5	320	--	325	15	--	283	27
1968.....	283	181	27	235	--	262	20	--	208	34
1969.....	283	250	34	325	--	359	30	--	286	43
1970.....	283	269	43	350	--	393	35	--	304	54
1971.....	283	231	54	300	--	354	40	--	184	130
1972.....	283	269	130	350	--	480	50	--	298	132
1973.....	283	238	132	310	--	442	55	--	287F	100
1974.....	275	261	100	330	--	430	55	--	240	135
1975.....	233	187	135	200	--	335	50	--	181F	104
1976.....	375	179	104	308	--	412	51	--	265F	96
1977.....	318	162	96	236	--	332	53	--	135F	144
1978.....	340	167	144	260	--	404	75	--	176F	153
1979.....	360	145	153	240	--	393	80	--	228F	85
1980.....	370	135	85	230	--	315	75	--	180	60

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / 8Y YEAR	: : 1,000 : HECT	: YIELD : KG : PER HA	: : BEGINNING : STOCKS	: : PRODUCTION	: : IMPORTS	: TOTAL : SUPPLY & : DISTRIBUTION	: : CON- : SUMPTION	: : DESTROYED	: EXPORTS : AND/OR : REEXPORTS	: : ENDING : STOCKS
THAILAND.....										
1947.....	35	167	5	27	--	32	15	3	5	9
1948.....	28	208	9	27	--	36	20	2	5	9
1949.....	33	131	9	20	1	30	21	--	6	3
1950.....	35	175	3	28	2	33	27	2	--	4
1951.....	31	196	4	28	8	40	36	--	--	4
1952.....	39	177	4	32	1	37	34	--	--	3
1953.....	40	210	3	39	2	44	37	1	--	6
1954.....	34	196	6	31	8	45	40	--	--	5
1955.....	33	232	5	35	5	45	39	--	--	6
1956.....	40	247	6	45	2	53	40	--	--	13
1957.....	41	266	13	50	1	64	50	--	--	14
1958.....	41	256	14	48	3	65	50	--	--	15
1959.....	48	203	15	45	17	77	65	--	--	12
1960.....	42	336	12	65	28	105	85	--	--	20
1961.....	53	236	20	58	42	120	95	--	--	25
1962.....	55	241	25	61	42	128	100	--	2	26
1963.....	57	234	26	61	44	131	100	--	--	31
1964.....	69	234	31	74	84	189	125	--	--	64
1965.....	73	269	64	90	105	259	185	--	--	74
1966.....	81	363	74	135	105	314	200	25	--	89
1967.....	96	281	89	124	129	342	215	20	8	99
1968.....	105	414	99	200	78	377	240	22	31	84
1969.....	107	396	84	195	135	414	300	18	4	92
1970.....	43	427	92	85	212	389	300	30	2	57
1971.....	74	429	57	145	230	432	320	20	1	91
1972.....	52	399	91	95	299	485	380	30	1	74
1973.....	42	410	74	80	389F	543	425	30	--	88
1974.....	57	327	88	85	262F	435	325	20	-- F	90
1975.....	61	359	90	100	389	579	390	23	--	166
1976.....	71	381	166	124	409F	699	537	18	--	144
1977.....	66	350	144	106	329F	579	479	14	6F	80
1978.....	81	406	80	151	369	620	510	12	1	97
1979.....	132	368	97	223	407	727	595	11	--	121
1980.....	147	393	121	265	375	761	650	--	--	111
Togo.....										
1965.....	17	154	2	12	--	14	3	--	11	--
1966.....	16	202	--	15	--	15	1	--	14	--
1967.....	21	176	--	17	--	17	1	--	11	5
1968.....	11	186	5	9	--	14	2	--	12	--
1969.....	6	303	--	9	--	9	2	--	4	3
1970.....	7	299	3	10	--	13	2	--	11	--
1971.....	11	279	--	14	--	14	2	--	6	6
1972.....	9	234	6	10	--	16	2	--	8	6
1973.....	12	269	6	15	--	21	13	--	5F	3
1974.....	13	293	3	18	--	21	11	--	6F	4
1975.....	14	277	4	18	--	22	10	--	8	4
1976.....	9	314	4	13	--	17	4	--	12F	1
1977.....	7	249	1	8	--	9	6	--	1	2
1978.....	15	232	2	16	--	18	6	--	8	4
1979.....	10	327	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
1980.....	10	327	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
TUNISIA.....										
1960.....	1	180	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	--
1961.....	1	180	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	--
1962.....	1	180	--	1	2	3	3	--	--	--
1963.....	1	180	--	1	3	4	4	--	--	--
1964.....	1	180	--	1	9	10	10	--	--	--
1965.....	--	--	--	--	13	13	12	--	--	1
1966.....	--	--	1	--	15	16	14	--	--	2
1967.....	--	--	2	--	15	17	15	--	--	2
1968.....	--	--	2	--	15	17	15	--	--	2
1969.....	--	--	2	--	15	17	15	--	--	2
1970.....	--	--	2	--	20	22	20	--	--	2
1971.....	--	--	2	--	25	27	25	--	--	2
1972.....	--	--	2	--	30	32	30	--	--	2
1973.....	--	--	2	--	35	37	30	--	--	7
1974.....	--	--	7	--	30	37	35	--	--	2
1975.....	--	--	2	--	36	38	35	--	--	3
1976.....	--	--	3	--	38	41	35	--	--	6
1977.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
1978.....	--	--	6	--	42	48	42	--	--	6
1979.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
1980.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / BY YEAR	: 1,000 : : HECT	: YIELD : : KG : : PER HA	: BEGINNING : : STOCKS	: : : PRODUCTION	: : : IMPORTS	: TOTAL : : SUPPLY & : : DISTRIBUTION	: CON- : : SUMPTION	: : : DESTROYED	: EXPORTS : : AND/OR : : REEXPORTS	: : : ENDING : : STOCKS
TURKEY.....										
1947.....	203	234	50	218	--	268	200	10	5	53
1948.....	297	226	53	308	--	361	190	10	129	32
1949.....	325	298	32	445	--	477	215	10	209	43
1950.....	445	265	43	542	--	585	210	13	349	13
1951.....	642	204	13	600	--	613	250	14	261	88
1952.....	675	222	88	690	--	778	260	7	433	78
1953.....	605	230	78	638	--	716	295	10	377	34
1954.....	583	243	34	650	--	684	380	6	233	65
1955.....	626	250	65	720	--	785	460	3	142	180
1956.....	637	239	180	700	--	880	480	1	224	175
1957.....	625	209	175	600	--	775	500	5	130	140
1958.....	631	276	140	800	--	940	480	10	325	125
1959.....	624	297	125	850	--	975	475	1	409	90
1960.....	621	272	90	775	--	865	490	4	286	85
1961.....	649	319	85	950	--	1,035	490	2	458	85
1962.....	660	356	85	1,080	--	1,165	495	1	568	101
1963.....	628	411	101	1,185	--	1,286	530	9	611	136
1964.....	680	479	136	1,495	--	1,631	575	9	805	242
1965.....	684	476	242	1,495	--	1,737	620	9	959	149
1966.....	712	536	149	1,755	--	1,904	665	9	1,093	137
1967.....	718	552	137	1,820	--	1,957	710	9	1,083	155
1968.....	712	611	155	2,000	--	2,155	760	14	993	388
1969.....	637	627	388	1,835	--	2,223	780	14	1,186	243
1970.....	526	759	243	1,835	--	2,078	805	14	1,124	135
1971.....	688	760	135	2,400	--	2,535	825	14	1,539	157
1972.....	761	714	157	2,495	--	2,652	940	9	1,489	214
1973.....	678	756	214	2,355	--	2,569	1,035	9	1,000F	525
1974.....	836	716	525	2,755	--	3,280	1,100	37	583	1,560
1975.....	670	717	1,560	2,205	--	3,765	1,330	46	2,163F	226
1976.....	581	819	226	2,185	--	2,411	1,470	40	580F	321
1977.....	778	739	321	2,640	--	2,961	1,240	46	1,218	457
1978.....	653	728	457	2,182	--	2,639	1,403	37	962F	237
1979.....	612	778	237	2,186	--	2,423	1,150	37	617F	619
1980.....	675	714	619	2,212	--	2,831	1,370	20	555	886
UGANDA.....										
1947.....	420	73	60	141	--	201	--	--	180	21
1948.....	629	113	21	327	--	348	3	--	176	169
1949.....	659	93	169	283	--	452	27	--	325	100
1950.....	621	101	100	289	--	389	1	--	289	99
1951.....	614	112	99	316	--	415	1	--	287	127
1952.....	594	98	127	267	--	394	1	--	352	41
1953.....	652	111	41	332	--	373	1	--	291	81
1954.....	704	77	81	250	--	331	1	2	285	43
1955.....	641	102	43	300	--	343	1	--	293	49
1956.....	635	106	49	310	--	359	1	--	265	93
1957.....	654	97	93	292	--	385	2	--	299	84
1958.....	815	89	84	334	--	418	2	--	400	16
1959.....	633	103	16	300	--	316	12	--	236	68
1960.....	614	110	68	309	--	377	21	--	264	92
1961.....	837	40	92	152	--	244	21	--	219	4
1962.....	752	86	4	297	--	301	25	2	207	67
1963.....	804	85	67	315	--	382	25	--	292	65
1964.....	870	91	65	365	--	430	30	--	338	62
1965.....	890	90	62	370	--	432	45	--	277	110
1966.....	880	88	110	355	--	465	45	--	355	65
1967.....	850	73	65	285	--	350	40	--	254	56
1968.....	809	94	56	350	--	406	40	--	242	124
1969.....	809	105	124	390	--	514	45	--	335	134
1970.....	809	93	134	345	--	479	60	--	313	106
1971.....	1,012	75	106	350	--	456	55	--	270	131
1972.....	1,012	76	131	355	--	486	50	--	299	137
1973.....	1,012	56	137	260	--	397	45	--	299F	53
1974.....	552	55	53	140	--	193	25	--	116	52
1975.....	597	44	52	120	--	172	15	--	103	54
1976.....	405	54	54	100	--	154	25	--	62F	67
1977.....	350	28	67	45	--	112	15	--	45F	52
1978.....	110	40	52	20	--	72	10	--	34F	28
1979.....	100	87	28	40	--	68	15	--	36F	17
1980.....	150	58	17	40	--	57	15	--	30	12
UNITED KINGDOM.....										
1947.....	--	--	2,030	--	1,318	3,348	1,916	10	29	1,393
1948.....	--	--	1,393	--	2,247	3,640	2,004	1	16	1,619
1949.....	--	--	1,619	--	1,880	3,499	2,094	2	--	1,403
1950.....	--	--	1,403	--	1,963	3,366	2,135	3	--	1,228
1951.....	--	--	1,228	--	1,818	3,046	1,753	6	5	1,282
1952.....	--	--	1,282	--	1,316	2,598	1,557	4	21	1,016
1953.....	--	--	1,016	--	1,752	2,768	1,856	30	9	873
1954.....	--	--	873	--	1,481	2,354	1,755	34	19	546
1955.....	--	--	546	--	1,483	2,029	1,538	1	56	434
1956.....	--	--	434	--	1,762	2,196	1,578	--	28	597
1957.....	--	--	590	--	1,443	2,033	1,456	--	17	566
1958.....	--	--	560	--	1,129	1,689	1,268	--	20	401
1959.....	--	--	401	--	1,395	1,796	1,305	5	19	467
1960.....	--	--	467	--	1,142	1,609	1,220	--	33	356
1961.....	--	--	356	--	968	1,324	1,043	--	6	275
1962.....	--	--	275	--	1,017	1,292	1,025	--	4	263
1963.....	--	--	263	--	1,223	1,486	1,055	--	10	421
1964.....	--	--	421	--	959	1,380	1,074	--	--	306
1965.....	--	--	306	--	964	1,270	1,008	2	--	260
1966.....	--	--	260	--	832	1,092	895	--	--	197
1967.....	--	--	197	--	902	1,099	826	--	--	273
1968.....	--	--	273	--	778	1,051	812	--	--	239
1969.....	--	--	239	--	743	982	789	--	--	193
1970.....	--	--	193	--	743	936	728	--	--	208
1971.....	--	--	208	--	591	799	635	--	--	164
1972.....	--	--	164	--	764	928	643	--	15	270
1973.....	--	--	270	--	560F	830	560	--	14	256
1974.....	--	--	256	--	477F	733	509	--	19	205
1975.....	--	--	205	--	582F	787	495	--	25	267
1976.....	--	--	267	--	461F	728	520	--	5	203
1977.....	--	--	203	--	504F	707	441	--	51	215
1978.....	--	--	215	--	430F	645	440	--	27	178
1979.....	--	--	178	--	404	582	404	--	9	169
1980.....	--	--	169	--	190	359	215	--	9	135

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / BY YEAR	: 1,000 : : HECT	: YIELD : : PER HA	: BEGINNING : : STOCKS	: PRODUCTION : : STOCKS	: IMPORTS : : STOCKS	: SUPPLY & : : DISTRIBUTION	: CON- : : SUMPTION	: DESTROYED : : STOCKS	: EXPORTS : : AND/OR : : REEXPORTS	: ENDING : : STOCKS
UNITED STATES.....										
1947.....	8,632	299	2,392	11,849	244	14,485	9,633	-94	2,025	2,921
1948.....	9,272	349	2,921	14,853	173	17,947	8,046	-205	4,573	5,133
1949.....	11,104	316	5,133	16,111	254	21,498	9,080	-299	6,004	6,713
1950.....	7,221	301	6,713	9,999	189	16,901	10,729	-201	4,280	2,093
1951.....	10,906	302	2,093	15,123	79	17,295	9,344	-407	5,711	2,647
1952.....	10,490	314	2,647	15,116	195	17,958	9,622	-214	3,181	5,369
1953.....	9,851	363	5,369	16,438	145	21,952	8,741	-207	3,914	9,504
1954.....	7,791	382	9,504	13,673	150	23,327	8,982	-286	3,585	11,046
1955.....	6,851	467	11,046	14,698	137	25,881	9,371	-234	2,320	14,424
1956.....	6,319	458	14,424	13,290	137	27,851	8,788	-177	7,918	11,322
1957.....	5,487	434	11,322	10,948	141	22,411	8,146	-356	5,959	8,662
1958.....	4,795	522	8,662	11,435	137	20,294	8,839	-308	2,895	8,268
1959.....	6,118	517	8,868	14,527	136	23,531	9,116	-480	7,394	7,561
1960.....	6,195	500	7,501	14,237	129	21,867	8,353	-399	6,857	7,056
1961.....	6,327	492	7,056	14,283	153	21,492	9,017	-280	5,056	7,699
1962.....	6,301	512	7,699	14,827	137	22,663	8,484	-386	3,429	11,136
1963.....	5,752	579	11,136	15,294	135	26,565	8,696	-257	5,775	12,351
1964.....	5,689	580	12,351	15,145	118	27,614	9,261	-91	4,195	14,249
1965.....	5,510	590	14,249	14,938	118	29,305	9,596	-354	3,035	17,028
1966.....	3,866	538	17,028	9,557	105	26,690	9,574	-60	4,832	12,344
1967.....	3,236	501	12,344	7,443	149	19,936	9,077	-86	4,361	6,584
1968.....	4,112	579	6,584	10,926	68	17,578	8,332	-123	2,825	6,544
1969.....	4,474	486	6,544	9,990	52	16,586	8,114	-249	2,878	5,443
1970.....	4,514	492	5,843	10,192	37	16,072	8,204	-232	3,897	4,203
1971.....	4,643	491	4,203	10,477	72	14,752	8,259	-150	3,385	3,258
1972.....	5,255	568	3,258	13,704	34	16,996	7,769	-305	5,311	4,221
1973.....	4,844	583	4,221	12,974	48F	17,243	7,472	-160	6,123F	3,808
1974.....	5,086	494	3,808	11,540	34	15,382	5,860	-112	3,926	5,708
1975.....	3,560	508	5,708	8,302	92F	14,102	7,250	-140	3,311F	3,681
1976.....	4,417	522	3,681	10,581	38F	14,300	6,674	-86	4,784	2,928
1977.....	5,372	583	2,928	14,389	5F	17,322	6,509	-18	5,484F	5,347
1978.....	5,018	471	5,347	10,856	4	16,207	6,352	-283	6,180F	3,958
1979.....	5,193	613	3,958	14,629	5	18,592	6,506	-143	9,229	3,000
1980.....	5,348	453	3,000	11,122	37	14,159	5,765	-132	6,032	2,494
UPPER VOLTA.....										
1965.....	53	50	2	12	--	14	3	--	11	--
1966.....	52	109	--	26	--	26	3	--	21	2
1967.....	66	96	2	29	--	31	3	--	28	--
1968.....	72	161	--	53	--	53	3	--	42	8
1969.....	84	158	8	61	--	69	3	--	58	8
1970.....	81	105	8	39	--	47	4	--	34	9
1971.....	74	141	9	48	--	57	5	--	43	9
1972.....	70	171	9	55	--	64	4	--	51	9
1973.....	67	147	9	45	--	54	3	--	42	9
1974.....	62	184	9	52	--	61	3	--	43	15
1975.....	80	226	15	83	--	98	4	--	79	15
1976.....	79	255	15	93	--	108	5	--	88	15
1977.....	70	202	15	65	--	80	5	--	65	10
1978.....	70	295	10	95	--	105	5	--	90	10
1979.....	80	245	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
1980.....	80	245	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
URUGUAY.....										
1947.....	--	--	6	--	25	31	29	--	--	2
1948.....	--	--	2	--	19	21	20	--	--	1
1949.....	--	--	1	--	20	21	20	--	--	1
1950.....	--	--	1	--	35	36	25	2	--	9
1951.....	--	--	9	--	23	32	23	2	--	7
1952.....	--	--	7	--	30	37	30	2	--	5
1953.....	1	269	5	1	44	50	34	2	--	14
1954.....	1	180	14	1	30	45	35	2	--	8
1955.....	1	180	8	1	32	41	30	2	--	9
1956.....	--	538	9	1	36	46	35	2	--	9
1957.....	1	269	9	1	29	39	35	--	--	4
1958.....	1	269	4	1	45	50	33	1	--	16
1959.....	1	269	16	1	41	58	45	--	--	13
1960.....	1	269	13	1	26	40	34	--	--	6
1961.....	1	180	6	1	27	34	27	--	--	7
1962.....	2	403	7	3	15	25	23	--	--	2
1963.....	3	231	2	3	34	39	33	--	--	6
1964.....	2	215	6	2	35	43	36	--	--	7
1965.....	2	269	7	2	35	44	40	--	--	4
1966.....	1	180	4	1	26	31	28	--	--	3
1967.....	1	180	3	1	32	36	34	--	--	2
1968.....	1	180	2	1	27	30	26	--	--	4
1969.....	1	180	4	1	25	30	26	--	--	4
1970.....	1	269	4	1	29	34	30	--	--	4
1971.....	1	269	4	1	22	27	22	--	--	5
1972.....	--	538	5	1	20	26	23	--	--	3
1973.....	1	269	3	1	31F	35	32	--	--	3
1974.....	1	180	3	1	25	29	26	--	--	3
1975.....	--	538	3	1	17F	21	19	--	--	2
1976.....	--	538	2	1	20	23	21	--	--	2
1977.....	1	218	2	1	24	27	25	--	--	2
1978.....	1	218	2	1	30	33	25	--	--	8
1979.....	1	218	8	1	26	35	29	--	--	6
1980.....	1	--	6	--	28	34	28	--	--	6

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / BY YEAR	: 1,000 : : HECT	: YIELD : : PER HA	: BEGINNING : : STOCKS	: : : PRODUCTION	: : : IMPORTS	: TOTAL : : SUPPLY & : : DISTRIBUTION	: CON- : : SUMPTION	: : : DESTROYED	: EXPORTS : : AND/OR : : REEXPORTS	: ENDING : : STOCKS
U.S.S.R.....										
1947.....	1,423	398	1,200	2,600	350	4,150	2,600	--	750	800
1948.....	1,659	446	800	3,400	400	4,600	3,050	--	850	700
1949.....	1,841	473	700	4,000	300	5,000	3,350	--	950	700
1950.....	2,307	491	700	5,200	100	6,000	3,950	--	1,050	1,000
1951.....	2,722	448	1,000	5,600	100	6,700	4,300	--	1,150	1,250
1952.....	2,833	446	1,250	5,800	100	7,150	4,600	--	1,200	1,350
1953.....	1,862	713	1,350	6,100	75	7,525	4,800	--	1,500	1,225
1954.....	2,185	646	1,225	6,500	100	7,825	5,075	--	1,550	1,200
1955.....	2,197	609	1,200	6,150	200	7,550	5,100	--	1,450	1,000
1956.....	2,064	723	1,000	6,850	450	8,300	5,450	--	1,450	1,400
1957.....	2,092	687	1,400	6,600	600	8,600	5,850	--	1,450	1,290
1958.....	2,149	694	1,290	6,850	850	8,990	6,200	--	1,600	1,190
1959.....	2,153	738	1,190	7,300	900	9,390	6,250	--	1,750	1,390
1960.....	2,191	676	1,390	6,800	750	8,940	6,200	--	1,750	990
1961.....	2,331	648	990	6,940	680	8,610	6,030	--	1,650	930
1962.....	2,388	647	930	6,660	900	8,490	6,100	--	1,520	870
1963.....	2,469	709	870	8,040	820	9,730	6,410	--	1,670	1,650
1964.....	2,469	730	1,650	8,280	770	10,700	6,690	--	1,980	2,030
1965.....	2,428	790	2,030	8,810	810	11,650	6,950	--	2,240	2,460
1966.....	2,469	812	2,460	9,210	720	12,390	7,230	--	2,400	2,760
1967.....	2,428	832	2,760	9,280	640	12,680	7,580	--	2,510	2,590
1968.....	2,469	791	2,590	8,970	720	12,280	7,810	--	2,270	2,200
1969.....	2,550	767	2,200	8,980	1,020	12,200	7,930	--	2,250	2,020
1970.....	2,752	852	2,020	10,770	1,140	13,930	8,170	--	2,450	3,310
1971.....	2,770	847	3,310	10,780	910	15,000	8,570	--	2,790	3,640
1972.....	2,735	877	3,640	11,020	670	15,330	8,600	--	3,200	3,530
1973.....	2,742	876	3,530	11,030	630	15,190	8,820	--	3,370	3,000
1974.....	2,879	924	3,000	12,220	630	15,850	8,900	--	3,560	3,390
1975.....	2,922	865	3,390	11,610	570	15,570	8,900	--	3,890	2,780
1976.....	2,950	886	2,780	12,010	500	15,290	8,950	--	4,360	2,040
1977.....	2,992	925	2,040	12,710	355	15,105	8,950	--	4,160	1,995
1978.....	3,038	878	1,995	12,257	354	14,606	9,000	--	3,756	1,850
1979.....	3,090	925	1,850	13,126	300	15,276	9,100	--	3,700	2,476
1980.....	3,147	989	2,476	14,300	250	17,026	9,300	--	4,400	3,326
VENEZUELA.....										
1947.....	18	179	6	15	5	26	20	--	--	6
1948.....	20	108	6	10	15	31	25	--	--	6
1949.....	8	161	6	6	5	17	14	--	--	3
1950.....	8	135	3	5	14	22	16	--	1	5
1951.....	17	216	5	17	4	26	13	--	--	13
1952.....	14	184	13	12	1	26	20	--	--	6
1953.....	12	233	6	13	4	23	17	--	--	6
1954.....	20	215	6	20	7	33	23	--	--	10
1955.....	20	258	10	24	7	41	29	--	--	12
1956.....	21	217	12	21	7	40	37	--	--	3
1957.....	20	323	3	30	17	50	34	--	--	16
1958.....	20	312	16	29	4	49	37	--	--	12
1959.....	26	306	12	37	2	51	43	--	--	8
1960.....	26	232	8	28	2	38	37	--	--	1
1961.....	24	251	1	28	23	52	47	--	--	5
1962.....	38	162	5	28	14	47	40	--	--	7
1963.....	40	269	7	50	36	93	75	--	--	16
1964.....	45	308	18	63	27	108	90	--	--	18
1965.....	49	291	18	65	38	121	95	--	--	26
1966.....	49	269	26	60	20	106	90	--	--	16
1967.....	49	305	16	66	15	99	85	--	--	14
1968.....	49	318	14	71	15	100	85	--	--	15
1969.....	44	311	15	63	26	104	89	--	--	15
1970.....	47	342	15	73	20	106	93	--	--	15
1971.....	57	361	15	94	20	129	115	--	--	14
1972.....	59	349	14	94	29	137	123	--	--	14
1973.....	75	349	14	120	50	184	150	--	--	34
1974.....	125	330	34	190	2	226	125	--	--	106
1975.....	68	366	106	115	3	224	148	--	29	47
1976.....	47	416	47	89	66	202	154	--	--	48
1977.....	59	340	48	92	25	165	150	--	--	15
1978.....	54	262	15	65	69	149	137	--	--	12
1979.....	41	457	12	86	56	154	92	--	--	62
1980.....	40	354	62	65	10	137	125	--	--	12
VIETNAM NORTH.....										
1960.....	14	123	1	8	--	9	8	--	--	1
1961.....	14	123	1	8	--	9	6	--	--	1
1962.....	14	123	1	8	--	9	8	--	--	1
1963.....	14	123	1	8	--	9	8	--	--	1
1964.....	14	123	1	8	10	19	15	--	--	4
1965.....	14	123	4	8	10	22	20	--	--	2
1966.....	14	123	2	8	15	25	20	--	--	5
1967.....	14	123	5	8	25	38	30	--	--	8
1968.....	14	123	8	8	25	41	35	--	--	6
1969.....	14	123	6	8	25	39	35	--	--	4
1970.....	14	123	4	8	35	47	40	--	--	7
1971.....	14	123	7	8	40	55	45	--	--	10
1972.....	14	123	10	8	40	58	50	--	--	8
1973.....	14	123	8	8	40	56	50	--	--	6
1974.....	14	123	6	8	40	54	50	--	--	4
1975.....	14	154	4	10	45	59	55	--	--	4
VIETNAM SOUTH.....										
1960.....	3	269	3	4	30	37	25	--	--	12
1961.....	1	269	12	1	30	43	35	--	--	8
1962.....	1	269	8	1	35	44	35	--	--	9
1963.....	--	538	9	1	75	85	65	--	--	20
1964.....	--	--	20	--	50	70	55	--	--	15
1965.....	--	--	15	--	55	70	65	--	--	5
1966.....	--	--	5	--	90	95	60	--	--	35
1967.....	--	--	35	--	15	50	35	--	--	15
1968.....	--	--	15	--	70	85	70	--	--	15
1969.....	--	--	15	--	100	115	80	--	--	35
1970.....	--	--	35	--	115	150	110	--	--	40
1971.....	--	--	40	--	110	150	105	--	--	45
1972.....	--	--	45	--	105	150	100	--	--	50
1973.....	--	--	50	--	80	130	105	--	--	25
1974.....	--	--	25	--	35	60	50	--	--	10
1975.....	--	--	10	--	50	60	50	--	--	10

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / BY YEAR	: 1,000 : : HECT	: YIELD : : KG PER HA	: BEGINNING : : STOCKS	: : : PRODUCTION	: : : IMPORTS	: TOTAL : : SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION	: CON- : : SUMPTION	: : : OESTROYED	: EXPORTS : : AND/OR REEXPORTS	: : : ENDING STOCKS
VIETNAM, SOC REP OF.....										
1976.....	16	202	14	15	110	139	110	--	--	29
1977.....	16	204	29	15	110	154	115	--	--	39
1978.....	16	204	39	15	120	174	125	--	--	49
1979.....	12	161	49	10	100	159	120	--	--	39
1980.....	12	181	39	10	110	159	120	--	--	39
YEMEN (SANA).....										
1956.....	4	323	--	6	--	6	--	--	6	--
1957.....	7	359	--	12	--	12	3	--	7	2
1958.....	7	299	2	10	--	12	5	--	5	2
1959.....	7	299	2	10	--	12	5	--	5	2
1960.....	7	299	2	10	--	12	5	--	5	2
1961.....	8	296	2	11	--	13	5	--	6	2
1962.....	8	267	2	10	--	12	5	--	5	2
1963.....	8	188	2	7	--	9	4	--	3	2
1964.....	8	404	2	15	--	17	5	--	5	7
1965.....	8	188	7	7	--	14	5	--	5	4
1966.....	8	81	4	3	--	7	5	--	--	2
1967.....	8	135	2	5	--	7	6	--	--	1
1968.....	8	135	1	5	--	6	5	--	--	1
1969.....	4	269	1	5	--	6	4	--	--	2
1970.....	6	359	2	10	--	12	5	--	3	4
1971.....	12	359	4	20	--	24	7	--	5	12
1972.....	16	269	12	20	--	32	7	--	17	8
1973.....	20	269	8	25	--	33	7	--	19	7
1974.....	25	304	7	35	--	42	7	--	25	10
1975.....	25	348	10	40	--	50	7	--	33	10
1976.....	25	304	10	35	--	45	14	--	24	7
1977.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
1978.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
1979.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
1980.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
YEMEN, SO. (AOEN).....										
1950.....	5	359	--	8	--	8	5	--	3	--
1951.....	4	323	--	6	--	6	1	--	2	3
1952.....	4	440	3	9	--	12	1	--	7	4
1953.....	9	440	4	18	--	22	1	--	17	4
1954.....	15	276	4	19	--	23	1	--	16	6
1955.....	15	340	6	24	--	30	1	--	22	7
1956.....	15	340	7	24	--	31	1	--	23	7
1957.....	17	315	7	24	--	31	1	--	22	8
1958.....	11	307	8	16	--	24	1	--	19	4
1959.....	17	346	4	27	--	31	1	--	22	8
1960.....	15	255	8	18	--	26	1	--	21	4
1961.....	15	349	4	24	--	28	1	--	18	9
1962.....	20	362	9	33	--	42	1	1	30	10
1963.....	22	225	10	23	1	34	1	--	29	4
1964.....	26	240	4	29	--	33	1	--	18	14
1965.....	17	192	14	15	--	29	1	--	20	8
1966.....	15	291	8	20	--	28	1	--	20	7
1967.....	16	134	7	10	--	17	1	--	13	3
1968.....	16	471	3	35	--	38	1	--	25	12
1969.....	16	309	12	23	--	35	1	--	28	6
1970.....	16	350	6	26	--	32	1	--	26	9
1971.....	16	269	5	20	--	25	1	--	20	4
1972.....	14	323	4	21	--	25	1	--	16	9
1973.....	16	215	8	16	--	24	1	--	20	3
1974.....	16	269	3	20	--	23	1	--	20	3
1975.....	16	404	2	30	--	32	1	--	30	1
1976.....	16	536	1	25	--	26	1	--	20	5
1977.....	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	20	9
1978.....	15	334	9	23	--	32	1	--	25	6
1979.....	16	340	6	25	--	31	1	--	25	5
1980.....	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
YUGOSLAVIA.....										
1947.....	11	207	30	10	80	120	90	--	--	30
1948.....	24	135	30	15	122	167	160	--	--	7
1949.....	42	41	7	8	149	164	157	--	--	7
1950.....	26	59	7	7	140	154	149	--	--	5
1951.....	16	69	5	5	142	152	132	--	--	20
1952.....	7	90	20	3	116	139	126	--	--	13
1953.....	7	150	13	5	117	135	126	--	--	9
1954.....	12	130	9	7	184	200	150	--	--	50
1955.....	14	215	50	14	196	260	179	1	--	80
1956.....	13	147	80	9	160	249	195	--	4	50
1957.....	13	260	50	15	180	245	195	--	13	37
1958.....	13	168	37	10	230	277	200	--	7	70
1959.....	13	219	70	13	150	233	180	--	--	53
1960.....	12	161	53	9	241	303	193	--	--	110
1961.....	10	194	110	9	276	395	266	--	--	129
1962.....	9	220	129	9	340	478	349	--	--	129
1963.....	11	279	129	14	335	478	363	--	--	115
1964.....	10	301	115	14	399	528	386	--	--	142
1965.....	8	242	142	9	391	542	395	--	--	147
1966.....	8	242	147	9	464	620	404	--	--	216
1967.....	10	387	216	18	345	579	409	--	--	170
1968.....	12	251	170	14	523	707	422	--	--	285
1969.....	11	279	285	14	280	579	437	--	--	142
1970.....	12	323	142	18	423	583	413	--	--	170
1971.....	12	323	170	18	280	468	413	--	--	55
1972.....	10	301	55	14	478	547	423	--	--	124
1973.....	9	342	124	14	496	634	441	--	5	188
1974.....	8	242	188	9	322 F	519	460	--	--	59
1975.....	6	323	59	9	505	573	478	--	--	95
1976.....	5	404	95	9	427	531	505	--	9	17
1977.....	4	272	17	5	629	651	514	--	--	137
1978.....	4	272	137	5	482	624	510	--	--	114
1979.....	3	363	114	5	482	601	528	--	--	73
1980.....	3	363	73	5	480	558	500	--	--	58

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY / BY YEAR	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION	CON- SUMPTION	DESTROYED	EXPORTS AND/OR REEXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
ZAIRE										
1947	305	131	137	184	--	321	24	--	190	107
1948	300	160	107	220	--	327	26	--	180	121
1949	304	158	121	220	--	341	25	--	200	116
1950	330	130	116	197	--	313	32	--	200	81
1951	344	152	81	240	--	321	34	--	175	112
1952	364	124	112	208	--	320	40	--	195	85
1953	364	143	85	240	--	325	43	--	180	102
1954	344	142	102	225	--	327	38	--	169	120
1955	344	156	120	246	--	366	42	--	209	115
1956	344	151	115	239	--	354	42	--	207	105
1957	340	131	105	205	--	310	49	--	151	110
1958	346	157	110	250	--	360	52	2	191	115
1959	342	175	115	275	--	390	55	2	238	95
1960	182	149	95	125	--	220	35	--	120	65
1961	101	161	65	75	--	140	35	--	85	20
1962	121	135	20	75	--	95	44	--	28	23
1963	121	108	23	60	--	83	40	--	32	11
1964	81	91	11	34	30	75	50	--	7	18
1965	81	121	18	45	30	93	70	--	--	23
1966	81	148	23	55	25	103	75	--	--	28
1967	81	229	28	85	15	128	46	--	15	67
1968	151	194	67	90	--	157	53	--	40	67
1969	101	196	67	92	--	159	50	--	42	67
1970	101	200	67	93	--	160	60	--	50	50
1971	101	204	50	95	--	145	65	--	32	48
1972	223	108	48	110	--	158	70	--	31	57
1973	225	82	57	85	--	142	65	--	10	67
1974	221	75	67	76	--	143	81	--	7	55
1975	140	61	55	39	--	94	69	--	--	25
1976	138	87	25	55	21	101	64	9	--	28
1977	114	44	28	23	6	57	45	--	--	12
1978	100	72	12	33	11F	56	39	--	--	17
1979	185	34	17	29	10	56	46	--	--	10
1980	200	51	10	47	6	63	60	--	--	3
ZAMBIA										
1963	1	358	--	2	--	2	--	--	2	--
1964	3	307	--	4	--	4	--	--	4	--
1965	3	307	--	4	--	4	1	--	3	--
1966	3	231	--	3	--	3	1	--	2	--
1967	5	248	--	6	--	6	4	--	--	2
1968	8	296	2	11	1	14	12	--	--	2
1969	8	242	2	9	2	13	12	--	--	1
1970	14	292	1	19	--	20	12	--	6	2
1971	12	233	2	13	--	15	12	--	--	3
1972	8	215	3	8	3	14	12	--	--	2
1973	10	86	2	4	7	13	12	--	--	1
1974	8	135	1	5	7	13	12	--	--	1
1975	8	161	1	6	6	13	12	--	--	1
1976	11	277	1	14	5	20	15	--	--	5
1977	21	166	5	16	2	23	18	--	--	5
1978	17	192	5	15	3	23	19	--	--	4
1979	17	192	4	15	2	21	17	--	--	4
1980	20	272	4	25	5	34	22	--	5	7
ZIMBABWE										
1963	5	414	2	10	15	27	22	--	--	5
1964	15	374	5	25	5	35	23	--	--	12
1965	24	359	12	40	5	57	35	--	10	12
1966	45	293	12	60	3	75	40	--	20	15
1967	45	391	15	80	--	95	45	--	35	15
1968	81	377	15	140	--	155	50	--	75	30
1969	101	501	30	233	--	263	25	7	146	85
1970	101	321	85	149	--	234	24	7	153	50
1971	101	482	50	224	--	274	30	5	165	74
1972	101	590	74	274	--	348	36	7	233	72
1973	101	499	72	232	--	304	48	11	171	74
1974	101	568	74	264	--	338	41	6	200	91
1975	91	636	91	266	--	357	53	6	157	141
1976	89	523	141	214	--	355	64	5	183	103
1977	90	569	103	235	--	338	44	2	171	121
1978	100	603	121	277	--	398	58	5	190	145
1979	125	456	145	262	--	407	48	2	260	97
1980	150	414	97	285	--	382	69	5	260	48

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION

(Thousand 480-lb bale)

Year	1,000 Hectare	Yield KG Per HA	Beginning Stocks	Production	Imports	Total Supply Distribution	Consumption	Destroyed	Exports and/or Reexports	Ending Stocks
FOREIGN										
1947.....	15,084	200	15,509	13,909	8,544	37,962	19,735	179	6,631	11,417
1948.....	15,739	209	11,417	15,130	10,689	37,236	21,256	146	6,089	9,745
1949.....	17,331	209	9,745	16,655	11,924	38,328	22,590	86	6,714	8,938
1950.....	20,072	214	8,938	20,531	12,372	41,841	24,831	121	7,676	9,213
1951.....	24,581	210	9,213	23,776	12,165	45,154	26,334	138	6,658	12,024
1952.....	24,581	226	12,024	25,492	11,606	49,122	28,019	120	8,733	12,250
1953.....	23,095	239	12,250	25,393	12,873	50,516	30,191	107	9,332	10,886
1954.1/.....	25,111	237	10,888	27,357	12,522	50,767	30,556	110	8,655	11,346
1955.....	26,972	237	11,346	29,469	12,966	53,781	32,271	97	10,760	10,653
1956.....	26,713	238	10,653	29,272	15,444	55,369	34,691	113	8,132	12,433
1957.....	26,220	256	12,433	30,895	13,953	57,281	35,436	76	8,290	13,470
1958.....	26,384	259	13,479	31,474	13,800	58,753	36,057	121	10,565	12,010
1959.....	25,709	254	12,010	30,019	17,232	59,261	36,973	123	10,019	12,146
1960.1/.....	26,074	251	12,191	30,075	17,184	59,450	37,006	112	10,266	12,066
1961.....	25,647	259	12,066	30,544	15,760	58,379	36,554	93	10,581	11,151
1962.....	25,635	282	11,151	33,232	16,393	60,776	36,580	81	12,504	11,611
1963.....	26,733	286	11,611	35,183	17,673	64,467	39,232	69	12,157	13,009
1964.....	27,335	303	13,009	38,095	17,237	68,341	41,356	86	12,667	14,232
1965.....	27,557	316	14,232	40,475	17,880	73,213	44,168	73	13,400	15,572
1966.....	27,125	324	14,858	40,475	17,880	73,213	44,168	73	13,400	15,572
1967.....	27,519	334	15,572	42,310	17,224	75,106	44,855	103	13,148	17,000
1968.....	27,741	342	17,000	43,584	15,866	77,450	46,020	186	14,147	17,097
1969.....	27,835	339	17,097	43,400	17,654	78,150	46,724	182	14,830	16,414
1970.....	27,206	348	16,414	43,474	18,828	78,716	47,919	274	13,839	16,684
1971.....	28,511	376	16,684	49,255	18,361	84,320	50,346	156	15,286	18,532
1972.....	28,275	379	18,572	49,301	20,884	88,717	52,597	211	15,882	20,027
1973.....	27,880	392	20,027	50,315	20,098	90,430	54,956	176	13,457	21,841
1974.....	26,334	406	21,841	52,933	17,014	91,788	52,848	219	13,572	25,149
1975.....	26,281	378	25,149	45,712	19,442	90,303	53,897	286	15,821	20,299
1976.....	26,300	382	20,299	46,186	17,952	84,437	53,932	216	12,831	17,458
1977.....	27,396	395	17,458	49,753	19,958	87,169	53,734	290	13,690	19,455
1978.....	27,367	392	19,455	49,317	19,776	88,548	56,548	249	13,637	18,114
1979.....	26,903	413	18,114	51,040	22,838	91,992	59,096	240	13,744	18,912
1980.....	27,192	435	18,912	54,343	20,148	93,403	60,396	116	14,107	18,784

1/ Beginning stocks do not equal ending stocks of previous year because of new countries added to data base in this year.



OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

AGR 101
FIRST CLASS

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION
(Thousand 480-1b bale)

Year	1,000 hectare	Yield KG Per HA	Beginning Stocks	Production	Supply & Distribution	Imports	Exports	Consumption	Destroyed	Ending Stocks
1947	23,716	236	17,901	25,758	43,659	8,788	8,556	29,368	85	14,338
1948	25,011	261	14,338	29,983	44,321	10,862	11,062	29,302	-59	14,878
1949	28,432	251	14,878	32,770	47,648	12,178	12,718	31,570	-213	15,651
1950	28,093	237	15,651	30,530	46,181	12,561	11,956	35,560	-80	11,306
1951	35,487	239	11,306	38,899	50,205	12,244	12,369	35,678	-269	14,671
1952	34,951	253	14,671	40,608	55,279	11,801	11,914	37,641	-94	17,619
1953	32,946	276	17,619	41,831	59,450	13,018	13,246	38,932	-100	20,390
1954	32,902	272	20,392	41,030	61,422	12,672	12,240	39,638	-176	22,392
1955	33,823	284	22,392	44,167	66,559	13,103	13,080	41,642	-137	25,077
1956	33,032	281	25,077	42,562	67,639	15,531	16,050	43,479	-64	23,755
1957	31,707	287	23,755	41,843	65,598	14,094	14,249	43,582	-280	22,141
1958	31,179	300	22,141	42,969	65,110	13,937	13,460	44,896	-187	20,878
1959	31,827	305	20,878	44,546	65,424	17,368	17,413	46,089	-357	19,647
1960	32,269	299	19,692	44,312	64,004	17,313	17,123	45,359	-237	19,122
1961	31,974	305	19,122	44,827	63,949	15,922	15,637	45,571	-187	18,850
1962	31,936	328	18,850	48,059	66,909	16,530	15,933	45,064	-305	22,747
1963	32,485	338	22,747	50,477	73,224	17,808	17,932	47,928	-188	25,300
1964	33,024	351	25,350	53,240	78,600	17,355	16,862	50,617	-5	28,481
1965	33,067	362	28,481	55,051	83,532	17,132	16,930	52,121	-273	31,886
1966	30,991	351	31,886	50,032	81,918	17,965	18,232	53,742	13	27,916
1967	30,755	352	27,916	49,753	77,669	17,373	17,509	53,932	17	23,584
1968	31,853	373	23,584	54,510	78,094	16,934	16,972	54,352	63	23,641
1969	32,320	359	23,641	53,390	77,031	17,706	17,708	54,836	-67	22,257
1970	31,709	368	22,257	53,666	75,923	18,865	17,736	56,123	42	20,887
1971	33,153	392	20,887	59,732	80,619	18,453	18,671	58,605	6	21,790
1972	33,529	408	21,790	63,005	84,795	20,918	21,193	60,366	-94	24,248
1973	32,724	420	24,248	63,239	87,537	20,136	19,580	62,428	16	25,649
1974	33,429	419	25,649	64,473	90,122	17,048	17,458	58,708	107	30,857
1975	29,731	394	30,857	54,014	84,871	19,534	19,132	61,147	146	23,980
1976	30,624	410	23,980	56,767	80,747	17,990	17,615	60,606	130	20,386
1977	32,768	425	20,386	64,142	84,528	19,963	19,174	60,243	272	24,802
1978	32,394	406	24,802	60,173	84,975	19,780	19,817	62,900	-34	22,072
1979	32,104	445	22,072	65,669	87,741	22,843	22,973	65,602	97	21,912
1980	32,540	438	21,912	65,465	87,377	20,185	20,139	66,161	-16	21,278

Beginning stocks do not equal ending stocks of previous year because of new countries added to data base in this year.

4831 UNALCS A422 10026 0001
USDA NAT AGRIC LIBRARY CURRE-
NT SERIAL RECCRD AL
BELTSVILLE MD 20012

1.943
F7626

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

FC-13-81
June 1981

APRIL COTTON EXPORTS DECLINE

U.S. cotton exports fell precipitously during April to 498,000 running bales, down 32 percent from March and nearly 43 percent from last April's high level. However, the cumulative export figure for August-April is above the trend of the last 5 years at 4.6 million bales.

A major contributing factor to the monthly decline was in the small shipment to China. During April, 43,000 bales were shipped to China compared to the 241,000 bales shipped a month earlier and average monthly shipments of 148,000 bales. By the end of April, China had taken nearly 90 percent of its total commitments for the 1980/81 marketing year, which indicates that shipment levels to China are likely to remain light for the rest of the season. Korea helped offset the low shipment figure to China by taking 147,000 bales, slightly above its March level and nearly 25 percent above last April's level.

Exports for May through the 28th were 399,000 bales. Cumulative exports for the year through May 28 have exceeded 5.0 million running bales. Korea continues to hold the largest outstanding commitments at 249,000 bales. As of May 28, 1981, outstanding sales for 1981/82, were 341,000 bales with no purchases by China.

April export value was \$209 million, \$106 million below the March figure. In April the monthly value per bale fell below the season's average value for the first time this year.

U.S. D.A.
NATHAN ADAM LIBRARY

RECORDS
1981

U.S. COTTON: EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION
(In thousands of running bales)

Destination	Year beginning August 1						
	Average	Marketing year		Aug.- April		April	
	1973-77	1978	1979	1979	1980	1980	1981
Asia & Oceania:							
Australia.....	6	(1/)	1	1	(1/)	0	0
Bangladesh.....	86	107	63	49	26	7	0
China, Mainland.....	307	606	2,156	1,789	1,279	283	43
China, Taiwan.....	472	431	693	460	253	114	41
Hong Kong.....	278	402	601	429	142	59	29
Indonesia.....	188	225	283	205	184	30	25
Japan.....	983	1,276	1,513	1,161	869	135	99
Korea, Republic of.....	866	1,209	1,412	971	890	118	147
Malaysia.....	35	55	48	30	19	2	3
Pakistan.....	1	1	1	(1/)	1	0	(1/)
Philippines.....	112	116	138	76	70	9	11
Singapore.....	26	12	31	19	10	2	1
Thailand.....	144	229	246	178	111	27	20
Other Asia & Oceania.....	79	17	9	7	0	2	0
Total.....	3,583	4,686	7,195	5,382	3,854	788	418
Europe:							
Belgium.....	21	14	25	22	6	4	1
France.....	59	61	88	76	37	5	1
Germany, Federal Republic of.....	53	92	195	153	104	12	4
Greece.....	30	10	117	84	53	16	9
Italy.....	87	136	176	135	42	22	2
Netherlands.....	14	17	11	10	1	(1/)	(1/)
United Kingdom.....	47	68	68	57	24	4	3
Other EC.....	2	17	48	29	42	5	5
Subtotal.....	313	415	728	566	309	68	25
Finland.....	12	8	13	10	2	(1/)	(1/)
Norway.....	6	4	7	6	5	(1/)	1
Poland.....	25	70	25	24	31	3	6
Portugal.....	43	28	63	51	30	6	1
Romania.....	36	50	120	120	0	5	0
Spain.....	52	62	124	79	46	10	2
Sweden.....	27	22	20	14	8	2	1
Switzerland.....	70	86	111	85	41	8	1
Other Europe.....	1	1	11	11	5	1	0
Total Europe.....	585	746	1,222	966	477	103	37
Western Hemisphere:							
Canada.....	195	214	263	210	190	22	31
Chile.....	5	0	(1/)	(1/)	2	0	(1/)
Colombia.....	3	25	22	22	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere.....	11	18	8	7	25	0	1
Total.....	214	257	293	239	217	22	32
Africa & Middle East:							
Egypt.....	38	97	0	0	0	0	0
Ghana.....	23	12	12	8	8	0	4
Morocco.....	15	37	26	18	10	1	0
Other Africa & Middle East.....	33	15	31	29	31	2	7
Total.....	109	161	69	55	49	3	11
Grand total.....	4,491	5,850	8,779	6,642	4,597	916	498
Grand total (480-lb net bales).....	4,726	6,180	9,229	6,984	4,828	963	524
Total value (Mil of dol).....	1,272	1,879	2,995	2,249	1,927	313	209

1/ Less than 500 bales.

SOURCE: Compiled from data received from the Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

JUNE 1981

COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

Approved by the World Food and Agricultural Outlook and Situation Board • USDA

FC 14-81
June 1981

WORLD COTTON SITUATION

PRODUCTION

World 1980/81 cotton production is now estimated at 65.3 million bales, compared with the May estimate of 65.4 million bales and the 1979/80 crop of 65.7 million. Foreign production is estimated at 54.2 million bales, a decrease of approximately 100,000 bales from last month's estimate. At 11.1 million bales, the U.S. production estimate remains unchanged from last month.

Several changes in the estimates for smaller producing countries were recorded this month. Most notable was the decrease of 92,000 bales in the estimate for Argentina, a reflection of continuing bad weather during harvest. Other important changes included decreases for Benin and Burma of 25,000 bales and 51,000 bales, respectively. Partially offsetting these decreases were increases for Ecuador and Thailand of 17,000 and 60,000 bales, respectively.

CONSUMPTION

World cotton consumption in 1980/81 is estimated at 66.3 million bales, a 100,000-bale increase from May's 66.2 million bales, reflecting slight adjustments in several net importing nations. The foreign utilization figure is now 60.5 million bales, compared with last month's 60.4-million-bale estimate. Stronger than anticipated yarn and cloth production in Thailand and Hungary was primarily responsible for the change.

TRADE

World cotton exports for 1980/81 are now estimated at 20.2 million bales, compared with the May estimate of 20.1 million bales and 1979/80

Production statistics are based on the "World Crop Production" report released June 10. Other statistics are based on the "World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates" released June 11. The cotton year runs from August through July. All bales in the report are 480 pounds net weight.

exports of 23 million. The U.S. exports estimate was increased by approximately 100,000 to 6.1 million bales. The export estimates for Argentina and Benin were decreased this month by 46,000 and 40,000 bales, respectively. Other smaller changes were made in the export figures for Angola, Ecuador, and Thailand.

The 1980/81 world cotton import estimate was increased approximately 200,000 bales this month to 20.4 million bales. Increases in individual import estimates were led by Thailand, up 107,000 bales; followed by Hungary, 65,000 bales; and Canada, 40,000 bales.

STOCKS

World cotton stocks are estimated to reach 20.1 million bales by August 1, 1981, or approximately 200,000 bales below the May forecast. U.S. August 1 stocks are now estimated at 2.4 million bales, reflecting the increase in the U.S. export estimate. The U.S. supply/demand balance is now the tightest in 30 years. Other significant changes in 1980/81 ending stocks estimates included decreases of 40,000 and 46,000 bales in Burma and Argentina, respectively, and an increase of 30,000 bales in Hungary. Minor changes in the stocks estimates for Thailand (-8,000 bales), Ecuador (+11,000 bales), Angola (+5,000 bales), and Benin (+6,000 bales) were also recorded.

PRICES

Downward pressure on world spot prices began to ease during May with "A" Index weekly average prices ranging from 87.30 to 87.65 cents per pound. In part, the remaining low level of uncommitted cotton was acting as a price stabilizing factor. In addition, the price of cotton futures, influenced by those of precious metals and the dollar, rose during the latter part of May, which helped support spot market prices.

MANMADE FIBERS AND TEXTILES

The textile industries and concerned governments around the world are carefully watching this year's Multi-Fiber Arrangement (MFA) negotiations, as the current MFA will expire at the end of this year. The renewal process under way will pave the way for a further extension of the Arrangement. The original MFA was negotiated in 1973 and went into effect January 1, 1974, for a period of 4 years; it was renegotiated and extended through the end of 1981.

While most participating countries strongly support MFA's renewal and the basic objectives set forth in the original MFA, the general consensus is that the renewal arrangements must contain appropriate amendments to reflect rapidly changing textile developments in international trade of cotton, wool, and manmade fiber products. These amendments are expected to embody a number of changes to ensure fair and equitable distribution of trade among exporting and importing countries.

TBL 1-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1973/74-81/82(1000 480 LB BALES)

	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80 PRELIMINARY	1980/81 ESTIMATE	1981/82 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
UNITED STATES	4221	3808	5708	3681	2928	5347	3958	3000	2385
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	5985	7432	10290	6058	6408	7390	6550	6207	6088
IMPORT NATIONS	7198	6699	6520	5926	4681	6108	6195	6446	5453
COMUNST NATIONS	6844	7710	8339	8318	6373	5957	5302	6191	7201
FOREIGN TOTAL	20027	21841	25149	20302	17462	19455	18047	18844	18742
WORLD TOTAL 2/	24248	25649	30857	23983	20390	24802	22005	21844	21127
PRODUCTION:									
UNITED STATES	12974	11549	8302	10581	14389	10856	14629	11122	
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	20783	21806	16983	18639	20562	19441	19915	19508	
IMPORT NATIONS	6697	7286	6283	5985	6925	7519	7688	7854	
COMUNST NATIONS	22835	23841	22424	21532	22227	22322	23376	26840	
FOREIGN TOTAL	50315	52933	45690	46156	49714	49282	50979	54202	
WORLD TOTAL	63289	64473	53992	56737	64103	60138	65608	65324	
CONSUMPTION 3/									
UNITED STATES	7472	5860	7250	6674	6509	6352	6506	5765	
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	10208	10041	10659	10739	10883	11390	11425	11574	
IMPORT NATIONS	20876	18992	20498	19933	19293	20322	21530	20802	
COMUNST NATIONS	23872	23815	22740	23260	23558	24900	26191	28130	
FOREIGN TOTAL	54956	52848	53897	53932	53734	56612	59146	60506	
WORLD TOTAL	62428	58708	61147	60606	60243	62964	65652	66271	
EXPORTS:									
UNITED STATES	6123	3926	3311	4784	5484	6180	9229	6134	
FOR NON-COMN 4/									
EXPORT NATIONS	9313	9176	10625	7760	8875	9111	8955	8386	
IMPORT NATIONS	674	634	1031	540	520	688	1029	1244	
COMUNST NATIONS	3470	3760	4140	4500	4260	3806	3700	4400	
FOREIGN TOTAL	13457	13572	15796	12800	13655	13605	13684	14030	
WORLD TOTAL	19580	17498	19107	17584	19139	19785	22913	20164	

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLJAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.
3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.
4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING. FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP

JUNE_18_1981

TBL 2-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1973/74-81/82 (1000 METRIC TONS)

	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80 PRELIMINARY	1980/81 ESTIMATE	1981/82 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
UNITED STATES	919	829	1243	801	638	1164	862	653	519
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	1303	1618	2240	1319	1395	1609	1426	1351	1326
IMPORT NATIONS	1567	1459	1420	1290	1019	1330	1349	1403	1187
COMUNST NATIONS	1490	1679	1816	1811	1388	1297	1154	1348	1568
FOREIGN TOTAL	4360	4755	5475	4420	3802	4236	3929	4103	4081
WORLD TOTAL 2/	5279	5584	6718	5222	4439	5400	4791	4756	4600
PRODUCTION:									
UNITED STATES	2825	2513	1808	2304	3133	2364	3185	2422	
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	4525	4748	3698	4058	4477	4233	4336	4247	
IMPORT NATIONS	1458	1586	1368	1303	1508	1637	1674	1710	
COMUNST NATIONS	4972	5191	4882	4688	4835	4860	5090	5844	
FOREIGN TOTAL	10955	11525	9948	10049	10824	10730	11099	11801	
WORLD TOTAL	13780	14037	11755	12353	13957	13094	14285	14223	
CONSUMPTION 3/									
UNITED STATES	1627	1276	1579	1453	1417	1383	1417	1255	
FOR NON-COMUNST									
EXPORT NATIONS	2223	2186	2321	2338	2370	2480	2488	2520	
IMPORT NATIONS	4545	4135	4463	4340	4201	4425	4688	4529	
COMUNST NATIONS	5198	5185	4951	5064	5129	5421	5702	6125	
FOREIGN TOTAL	11965	11506	11735	11742	11699	12326	12878	13174	
WORLD TOTAL	13592	12782	13313	13196	13117	13709	14294	14429	
EXPORTS:									
UNITED STATES	1333	855	721	1042	1194	1346	2009	1336	
FOR NON-COMN 4/									
EXPORT NATIONS	2028	1998	2313	1690	1932	1984	1950	1826	
IMPORT NATIONS	147	138	224	118	113	150	224	271	
COMUNST NATIONS	756	819	901	980	928	829	806	958	
FOREIGN TOTAL	2930	2955	3439	2787	2973	2962	2979	3055	
WORLD TOTAL	4263	3810	4160	3829	4167	4308	4989	4390	

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.

4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES
FASITOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP
COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

JUNE_18_1981

TABLE 3
COTTON AREA, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES. AVERAGE 1974-78, ANNUAL 1979 AND 1980

CONTINENT AND COUNTRY	AREA			YIELD			PRODUCTION		
	AVE. 1974-78	1979	1980	AVE. 1974-78	1979	1980	AVE. 1974-78	1979	1980
	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE
NORTH AMERICA:									
EL SALVADOR.....	90	80	50	779	776	827	322	285	190
GUATEMALA.....	110	126	106	1,185	1,175	1,284	601	680	625
HONDURAS.....	11	11	9	628	792	677	30	40	28
MEXICO.....	361	380	365	880	859	913	1,459	1,500	1,530
NICARAGUA.....	183	45	94	639	474	730	536	98	315
UNITED STATES.....	4,690	5,193	5,348	517	613	453	11,134	14,629	11,122
OTHER.....	32	37	37	217	271	247	32	46	42
TOTAL.....	5,477	5,872	6,009	561	641	502	14,114	17,278	13,852
SOUTH AMERICA:									
ARGENTINA.....	545	565	310	321	283	290	804	735	413
BOLIVIA.....	38	25	15	436	279	464	75	32	32
BRAZIL.....	2,000	1,975	1,990	251	290	301	2,308	2,627	2,750
COLOMBIA.....	288	215	200	445	579	539	589	572	495
ECUADOR.....	28	17	23	378	679	634	49	53	67
PARAGUAY.....	204	220	300	294	346	319	275	350	440
PERU.....	130	137	147	574	699	637	343	440	430
VENEZUELA.....	71	41	40	339	457	354	110	86	65
OTHER.....	1	1	1	271	218	--	1	1	--
TOTAL.....	3,304	3,196	3,026	300	334	338	4,554	4,896	4,692
EUROPE:									
BULGARIA.....	24	15	15	425	581	581	47	40	40
GREECE.....	158	142	141	860	751	834	624	490	540
ITALY.....	4	3	3	163	218	218	3	3	3
SPAIN.....	67	50	61	653	771	803	202	177	225
YUGOSLAVIA.....	5	3	3	298	363	363	7	5	5
OTHER.....	37	38	38	288	286	286	48	50	50
TOTAL.....	295	251	261	687	664	720	931	765	863
U.S.S.R.....	2,956	3,090	3,147	896	925	989	12,161	13,126	14,300
AFRICA:									
ANGOLA.....	24	18	24	334	181	181	37	15	20
CAMEROON.....	65	90	100	266	322	305	79	133	140
CENT AFRICAN EMPIRE.....	122	84	92	114	130	154	64	50	65
CHAD.....	293	270	270	186	194	194	248	240	240
EGYPT.....	559	502	523	734	963	1,013	1,886	2,220	2,434
KENYA.....	85	130	140	82	84	86	32	50	55
MALAWI.....	40	32	35	175	184	218	32	27	35
MOROCCO.....	15	8	13	320	599	419	21	22	25
MOZAMBIQUE.....	160	110	110	129	139	119	95	70	60
NIGERIA.....	331	240	250	162	125	109	245	138	125
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	12	12	109	109	127	6	6	7
SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF.....	75	120	110	531	528	544	183	291	275
SUDAN.....	438	400	350	370	327	311	745	600	500
TANZANIA.....	308	360	370	188	145	135	267	240	230
UGANDA.....	403	190	150	46	87	58	85	40	40
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	143	185	200	69	34	51	45	29	47
ZIMBABWE.....	94	125	150	580	456	414	251	262	285
OTHER.....	545	632	632	291	286	310	730	830	900
TOTAL.....	3,710	3,418	3,531	297	335	338	5,053	5,263	5,483
ASIA:									
AFGHANISTAN.....	80	60	50	620	635	435	227	175	100
BURMA.....	182	195	230	73	93	94	61	83	99
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,864	4,500	4,800	456	491	564	10,190	10,140	12,430
INDIA.....	7,505	8,078	8,000	164	164	166	5,637	6,100	6,100
IRAN.....	311	220	145	544	455	360	778	460	240
IRAQ.....	63	65	65	203	234	218	59	70	65
ISRAEL.....	50	63	64	1,176	1,192	1,218	272	345	358
KOREA, REP OF.....	8	8	7	338	381	435	12	14	14
PAKISTAN.....	1,900	2,025	2,000	272	366	342	2,373	3,400	3,140
PHILIPPINES.....	2	7	17	226	373	359	2	12	28
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	16	16	337	340	340	25	25	25
SYRIA.....	190	165	154	792	792	763	693	600	540
THAILAND.....	67	132	147	368	368	407	113	223	275
TURKEY.....	704	612	675	740	778	713	2,393	2,186	2,212
OTHER.....	64	61	72	239	264	266	70	74	88
TOTAL.....	16,007	16,207	16,442	312	321	341	22,906	23,907	25,714
OCEANIA:									
AUSTRALIA.....	37	70	87	982	1,160	1,051	169	373	420
TOTAL.....	37	70	87	982	1,160	1,051	169	373	420
TOTAL FOREIGN NONCOMMUNIST..	19,102	19,148	19,025	299	313	312	26,192	27,486	27,229
TOTAL COMMUNIST.....	7,909	7,666	8,023	619	664	728	22,469	23,376	26,840
WORLD TOTAL.....	31,787	32,104	32,503	410	445	438	59,889	65,608	65,324

NOTE: TOTALS MAY NOT ADD BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.
-- DENOTES NOT AVAILABLE, UNKNOWN, OR NOT APPLICABLE.
HARVEST SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
BALES OF 480 LB NET.
PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

TABLE 4
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1979 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA.....	--	--	26	--	289	315	280	--	--	35
CHILE.....	--	--	29	--	59	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA.....	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC....	9	290	3	12	--	15	8	--	5	2
ECUADOR.....	17	679	6	53	--	59	41	--	--	18
HAITI.....	13	117	1	7	--	8	7	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS...	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	218	8	1	26	35	29	--	--	6
VENEZUELA.....	41	457	12	86	56	154	92	--	--	62
TOTAL.....	92	428	90	181	451	722	560	--	25	137
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	22	--	115	137	105	--	--	32
BELGIUM-LUXEMBURG....	--	--	32	--	181	213	186	--	--	27
DENMARK.....	--	--	4	--	37	41	36	--	--	5
FINLAND.....	--	--	17	--	64	81	55	--	--	26
FRANCE.....	--	--	187	--	922	1,109	831	--	92	186
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP..	--	--	363	--	888	1,251	780	--	69	402
IRELAND.....	--	--	15	--	66	81	53	--	--	28
ITALY.....	3	218	349	3	1,118	1,470	1,060	--	--	410
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	16	--	100	116	100	--	--	16
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	174	--	592	766	583	--	--	183
SPAIN.....	50	771	241	177	324	742	510	--	--	232
SWEDEN.....	--	--	26	--	22	48	23	--	--	25
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	141	--	240	381	235	--	1	145
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	178	--	404	582	404	--	9	169
TOTAL.....	53	739	1,766	180	5,083	7,029	4,971	--	171	1,887
ASIA:										
BANGLADESH.....	8	218	40	8	202	250	213	3	2	32
BRUNAI.....	195	93	7	83	12	102	97	--	--	5
CHINA - TAIWAN.....	--	--	269	--	1,248	1,517	1,000	--	--	517
HONG KONG.....	--	--	288	--	1,198	1,486	1,100	--	66	320
INDIA.....	8,078	164	1,575	6,100	--	7,675	6,000	--	371	1,304
JAPAN.....	--	--	861	--	3,336	4,197	3,355	16	32	794
KAMPUCHEA.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, REP OF.....	8	381	458	14	1,627	2,099	1,550	--	--	549
PHILIPPINES.....	7	373	30	12	133	175	135	--	--	40
THAILAND.....	132	368	33	223	407	663	595	11	5	52
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	15	--	119	134	67	--	52	15
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)....	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
CYPRUS.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
INDONESIA.....	3	363	103	5	473	581	450	--	--	131
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
TOTAL.....	8,437	166	3,733	6,451	8,938	19,122	14,751	30	528	3,813
AFRICA:										
ETHIOPIA.....	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA.....	10	240	11	11	12	34	24	--	--	10
MOROCCO.....	8	599	6	22	49	77	62	--	2	13
SOUTH AFRICA.....	120	528	187	291	56	534	280	--	14	240
ALGERIA.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
MALAGASY REPUBLIC.....	22	624	41	63	--	104	65	--	5	34
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	109	8	6	2	16	8	--	--	8
TUNISIA.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
TOTAL.....	316	343	315	498	194	1,007	614	--	26	367
OCEANIA:										
AUSTRALIA.....	70	1,160	177	373	4	554	106	--	279	169
TOTAL.....	70	1,160	177	373	4	554	106	--	279	169
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...										
	8,968	187	6,081	7,683	14,670	28,434	21,002	30	1,029	6,373
COMMUNIST:										
BULGARIA.....	15	581	71	40	270	381	320	--	--	61
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,500	491	2,550	10,140	3,900	16,590	13,750	--	--	2,840
CUBA.....	4	272	38	5	140	183	145	--	--	38
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	--	--	140	--	413	553	423	--	--	130
HUNGARY.....	--	--	160	--	400	560	425	--	--	135
POLAND.....	--	--	125	--	741	866	718	--	--	148
ROMANIA.....	10	327	167	15	510	692	520	--	--	172
ALBANIA.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
KOREA NORTH.....	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
VIETNAM, SOC REP OF...	12	181	49	10	100	159	120	--	--	39
YUGOSLAVIA.....	3	363	114	5	482	601	528	--	--	73
TOTAL.....	4,579	488	3,566	10,255	7,586	21,407	17,619	--	--	3,788
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...										
	13,547	288	9,647	17,938	22,256	49,841	38,621	30	1,029	10,161

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

JUNE 1981

TUACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1979 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
ARGENTINA.....	565	283	568	735	21	1,324	463	22	540	299
BOLIVIA.....	25	279	40	32	1	73	29	--	8	36
BRAZIL.....	1,975	290	1,372	2,627	--	3,999	2,641	--	--	1,358
COLOMBIA.....	215	579	6	572	39	617	377	5	212	23
EL SALVADOR.....	80	776	101	285	5	391	55	30	259	47
GUATEMALA.....	126	1,175	18	680	--	698	58	--	635	5
HONDURAS.....	11	792	8	40	11	59	11	--	36	12
MEXICO.....	380	859	274	1,500	1	1,775	755	5	913	102
NICARAGUA.....	45	474	83	98	--	181	15	21	87	58
PARAGUAY.....	220	346	185	350	--	535	25	--	302	208
PERU.....	137	699	629	440	--	1,069	265	--	132	672
TOTAL.....	3,779	424	3,284	7,359	78	10,721	4,694	83	3,124	2,820
AFRICA:.....										
ANGOLA.....	18	181	13	15	--	28	10	--	1	17
BENIN.....	75	113	11	39	--	50	5	--	30	15
CAMEROON.....	90	322	36	133	--	169	40	--	50	79
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP.....	84	130	26	50	--	76	10	--	46	20
CHAD.....	270	194	55	240	--	295	10	--	230	55
EGYPT.....	502	963	590	2,220	--	2,810	1,330	50	876	554
IVORY COAST.....	123	443	30	250	--	280	80	--	140	60
KENYA.....	130	84	15	50	20	85	60	--	5	20
MALAWI.....	32	184	13	27	--	40	18	--	14	8
MALI.....	85	487	14	190	--	204	30	--	165	9
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	139	60	70	--	130	25	--	50	5
NIGER.....	16	163	2	12	--	14	7	--	4	
NIGERIA.....	240	125	60	138	14	212	188	--	--	
SENEGAL.....	50	174	16	40	--	56	20	--	20	
SUDAN.....	400	327	454	600	--	1,054	100	--	675	212
TANZANIA.....	360	145	153	240	--	393	80	--	228	85
TOGO.....	10	327	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UGANDA.....	100	87	28	40	--	68	15	--	36	17
UPPER VOLTA.....	80	245	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	185	34	17	29	10	56	46	--	--	10
ZAMBIA.....	17	192	4	15	2	21	17	--	--	4
ZIMBABWE.....	125	456	145	262	--	407	48	2	260	97
TOTAL.....	3,102	334	1,756	4,765	46	6,567	2,150	52	2,924	1,441
ASIA:.....										
AFGHANISTAN.....	60	635	159	175	--	334	50	--	125	159
IRAN.....	220	455	101	460	--	561	300	5	125	131
ISRAEL.....	63	1,192	87	345	18	450	110	--	279	61
PAKISTAN.....	2,025	366	379	3,400	5	3,784	2,000	--	1,177	607
SYRIA.....	165	792	135	600	--	735	150	--	457	128
TURKEY.....	612	778	237	2,186	--	2,423	1,150	37	617	619
IRAQ.....	65	234	14	70	50	134	110	--	5	19
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	340	6	25	--	31	1	--	25	5
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
TOTAL.....	3,251	489	1,125	7,301	73	8,499	3,891	42	2,830	1,736
WESTERN EUROPE:.....										
GREECE.....	142	751	385	490	135	1,010	690	33	77	210
TOTAL.....	142	751	385	490	135	1,010	690	33	77	210
TOTAL										
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...	10,274	422	6,550	19,915	332	26,797	11,425	210	8,955	6,207
UNITED STATES.....	5,193	613	3,958	14,629	5	18,592	6,506	-143	9,229	3,000
U.S.S.R.....	3,090	925	1,850	13,126	300	15,276	9,100	--	3,700	2,476
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,557	559	12,358	47,670	637	60,665	27,031	67	21,884	11,683
WORLD TOTAL.....	32,104	445	22,005	65,608	22,893	110,506	65,652	97	22,913	21,844
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	26,911	412	18,047	50,979	22,888	91,914	59,146	240	13,684	18,844
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL...	19,245	312	12,745	27,603	15,484	55,832	32,955	240	9,984	12,653
COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	7,666	664	5,302	23,376	7,404	36,082	26,191	--	3,700	6,191

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TABLE 5
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	TOTAL SUPPLY & IMPORTS:UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:									
NON-COMMUNIST:									
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:									
CANADA.....	--	--	35	--	300	335	300	--	35
CHILE.....	--	--	8	--	80	88	80	--	8
COSTA RICA.....	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	20	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	9	169	2	7	--	9	7	--	2
ECUADOR.....	23	634	16	67	--	85	46	15	24
HAITI.....	13	134	1	8	3	12	11	--	1
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS....	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	--	6	--	28	34	28	--	6
VENEZUELA.....	40	354	62	65	10	137	125	--	12
TOTAL.....	97	379	137	169	442	748	620	35	93
WESTERN EUROPE:									
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	32	--	95	127	100	--	27
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG.....	--	--	27	--	145	172	150	--	22
DENMARK.....	--	--	5	--	28	33	28	--	5
FINLAND.....	--	--	26	--	55	81	60	--	21
FRANCE.....	--	--	186	--	825	1,011	785	69	157
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP....	--	--	402	--	750	1,152	740	70	342
IRELAND.....	--	--	28	--	50	78	50	--	28
ITALY.....	3	218	410	3	925	1,338	950	--	388
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	16	--	80	96	75	--	21
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	183	--	600	783	650	--	133
SPAIN.....	61	803	232	225	250	707	495	10	202
SWEDEN.....	--	--	25	--	18	43	24	--	19
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	145	--	230	375	235	1	139
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	169	--	190	359	215	9	135
TOTAL.....	64	776	1,887	228	4,251	6,366	4,567	159	1,640
ASIA:									
BANGLADESH.....	14	264	32	17	205	254	216	3	33
BURMA.....	230	94	5	99	--	104	100	--	4
CHINA - TAIWAN.....	--	--	517	--	900	1,417	1,000	--	417
HONG KONG.....	--	--	320	--	850	1,170	800	60	310
INDIA.....	8,000	166	1,304	5,100	--	7,404	6,100	550	754
JAPAN.....	--	--	794	--	3,100	3,894	3,150	--	744
KAMPUCHEA.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	1
KOREA, REP OF.....	7	435	549	14	1,540	2,103	1,540	--	563
PHILIPPINES.....	17	359	40	28	110	178	135	--	43
THAILAND.....	147	407	52	275	482	809	689	12	103
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	15	--	125	140	75	50	15
SRI LANKA (CEYLON).....	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	6
CYPRUS.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	1
INDONESIA.....	8	272	131	10	390	531	400	--	131
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	43
TOTAL.....	8,429	169	3,813	5,549	7,885	18,247	14,394	15	667
AFRICA:									
ETHIOPIA.....	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	5	41
GHANA.....	10	240	10	11	11	32	22	--	10
MOROCCO.....	13	419	13	25	50	88	64	18	6
SOUTH AFRICA.....	110	544	240	275	10	525	285	20	220
ALGERIA.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	15
MALAGASY REPUBLIC.....	20	653	34	60	--	94	60	5	29
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	127	8	7	2	17	9	--	8
TUNISIA.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	6
TOTAL.....	309	340	367	483	148	998	615	48	335
OCEANIA:									
AUSTRALIA.....	87	1,051	169	420	8	597	106	335	156
TOTAL.....	87	1,051	169	420	8	597	106	335	156
TOTAL FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...	8,986	190	6,373	7,849	12,734	26,956	20,302	15	1,244
COMMUNIST:									
BULGARIA.....	15	581	61	40	275	376	320	--	56
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,800	564	2,840	12,430	3,200	18,470	15,500	--	2,970
CUBA.....	4	272	33	5	140	183	140	--	43
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	95
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP....	--	--	130	--	415	545	415	--	130
HUNGARY.....	--	--	135	--	435	570	410	--	160
POLAND.....	--	--	148	--	735	883	735	--	148
ROMANIA.....	10	327	172	15	510	697	520	--	177
ALBANIA.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	7
KOREA NORTH.....	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	50
VIETNAM, SOC REP OF.....	12	181	39	10	110	159	120	--	39
YUGOSLAVIA.....	3	363	73	5	480	558	500	--	58
TOTAL.....	4,879	560	3,788	12,545	6,930	23,263	19,330	--	3,933
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES...	13,865	320	10,161	20,394	19,664	50,219	39,632	15	1,244
1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.									

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
NON-COMMUNIST:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
ARGENTINA.....	310	290	299	413	92	804	413	23	184	184
BOLIVIA.....	15	464	36	32	--	68	36	--	3	29
BRAZIL.....	1,990	391	1,358	2,750	14	4,122	2,700	--	150	1,272
COLOMBIA.....	200	539	23	495	5	523	280	--	220	23
EL SALVADOR.....	50	827	47	190	4	241	53	5	175	8
GUATEMALA.....	106	1,284	5	625	--	630	31	25	571	3
HONDURAS.....	9	677	12	28	11	51	11	--	31	9
MEXICO.....	365	913	102	1,530	1	1,633	760	--	750	123
NICARAGUA.....	94	730	58	315	--	373	15	5	300	53
PARAGUAY.....	300	319	208	440	--	648	25	--	400	223
PERU.....	147	637	672	430	--	1,102	275	10	200	617
TOTAL.....	3,586	440	2,820	7,248	127	10,195	4,599	68	2,984	2,544
AFRICA:										
ANGOLA.....	24	181	17	20	--	37	20	--	--	17
BENIN.....	50	174	15	40	--	55	5	--	30	20
CAMEROON.....	100	305	79	140	--	219	46	--	100	73
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP.....	92	154	20	65	--	85	10	--	50	25
CHAD.....	270	194	55	240	--	295	10	--	220	65
EGYPT.....	523	1,013	554	2,434	--	2,988	1,340	20	665	963
IVORY COAST.....	145	450	60	300	--	360	110	--	190	60
KENYA.....	140	85	20	55	15	90	60	--	10	20
MALAWI.....	35	218	8	35	--	43	18	--	12	13
MALI.....	85	487	9	190	--	199	30	--	155	14
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	119	55	60	--	115	25	--	40	50
NIGER.....	18	169	3	14	--	17	7	--	7	3
NIGERIA.....	250	109	24	125	46	195	184	--	--	11
SENEGAL.....	50	218	16	50	--	66	22	--	30	14
SUDAN.....	350	311	279	500	--	779	100	--	400	279
TANZANIA.....	370	135	85	230	--	315	75	--	180	60
TOGO.....	10	327	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UGANDA.....	150	58	17	40	--	57	15	--	30	12
UPPER VOLTA.....	80	245	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	200	51	10	47	6	63	60	--	--	3
ZAMBIA.....	20	272	4	25	5	34	22	--	5	7
ZIMBABWE.....	150	414	97	285	--	382	69	5	260	48
TOTAL.....	3,222	338	1,441	5,000	72	6,513	2,239	25	2,478	1,771
ASIA:										
AFGHANISTAN.....	50	435	159	100	--	259	50	--	100	109
IRAN.....	145	360	131	240	--	371	260	--	20	91
ISRAEL.....	64	1,218	61	358	2	421	90	--	275	56
PAKISTAN.....	2,000	342	607	3,140	5	3,752	1,990	--	1,450	312
SYRIA.....	154	763	128	540	--	668	160	--	400	108
TURKEY.....	675	714	619	2,212	--	2,831	1,370	20	555	886
IRAQ.....	65	218	19	65	40	124	95	--	5	24
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
TOTAL.....	3,194	458	1,736	6,720	47	8,503	4,036	20	2,849	1,598
WESTERN EUROPE:										
GREECE.....	141	834	210	540	200	950	700	--	75	175
TOTAL.....	141	834	210	540	200	950	700	--	75	175
TOTAL										
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST...	10,143	419	6,207	19,508	446	26,161	11,574	113	8,386	6,088
UNITED STATES.....	5,348	453	3,000	11,122	37	14,159	5,765	-125	6,134	2,385
U.S.S.R.....	3,147	989	2,476	14,300	250	17,026	9,300	--	4,400	3,326
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,638	525	11,683	44,930	733	57,346	26,639	-12	18,920	11,799
WORLD TOTAL.....	32,503	438	21,844	65,324	20,397	107,565	66,271	3	20,164	21,127
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	27,155	435	18,844	54,202	20,360	93,406	60,506	128	14,030	18,742
FOREIGN NON-COMMUNIST TOTAL...	19,132	311	12,653	27,362	13,660	53,675	32,376	128	9,630	11,541
COMMUNIST TOTAL.....	8,023	728	6,191	26,840	6,700	39,731	28,130	--	4,400	7,201

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE



AGR 101
FIRST CLASS

6032 UNALCS A422 10026 0001
USDA NAT AGRIC LIBRARY CURRE-
NT SERIAL RECORD AL
BELTSVILLE MD 20012

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

FC 15-81
July 1981

MAY EXPORTS SLUGGISH

U.S. cotton exports declined for the second consecutive month in May to 458,000 running bales. While the decrease was only 8 percent from the 498,000 bales exported in April, it represents a 50 percent decline from May of last year. The cumulative export figure now stands at 5.1 million running bales (or 5.3 million 480-lb bales), slightly above the 5-year average for this time of year.

U.S. cotton exports to China, Japan, and Korea fell below April's disappointing level by 13 percent. Moreover, in the last two months shipments to China shrank to about 10 percent of their monthly average during the previous eight months. With its ample domestic supply, current favorable crop conditions for 1981, and prospects for a slower rate of increase in consumption by its cotton textile industry, China has been limiting its activities in the U.S. cotton export market. Exports to Europe remained sluggish with May deliveries at approximately 40 percent of last year's level.

Export volume for the four week period ending June 25th was 313,000 running bales, while cumulative figures for the year to June 25th have now reached 5.3 million running bales. Outstanding sales for 1981/82 as of June 25th were 534,000 running bales with Taiwan and Korea as the two leading buyers. China made no purchases.

Export value for May was \$190 million with per bale values declining from the previous month. Cumulative export value is now \$2.1 billion, down \$.5 billion below the record figure set this time last year.

U.S. COTTON: EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION
(In thousands of running bales)

Destination	Year beginning August 1						
	Average		Marketing year		Aug. - May		May
	1973-77	1978	1979	1979	1980	1980	1981
Asia & Oceania:							
Australia.....	6	(1/)	1	1	(1/)	0	0
Bangladesh.....	86	107	63	56	31	0	5
China, Mainland.....	307	606	2,156	2,049	1,309	259	30
China, Taiwan.....	472	431	693	550	290	91	37
Hong Kong.....	278	402	601	515	169	86	27
Indonesia.....	188	225	283	236	199	32	16
Japan.....	983	1,276	1,513	1,284	959	123	90
Korea, Republic of.....	866	1,209	1,412	1,124	1,020	153	130
Malaysia.....	35	55	48	36	21	5	3
Pakistan.....	1	1	1	(1/)	1	(1/)	(1/)
Philippines.....	112	116	138	97	76	21	6
Singapore.....	26	12	31	23	10	3	(1/)
Thailand.....	144	229	246	193	151	15	40
Other Asia & Oceania.....	79	17	9	6	2	0	0
Total.....	3,583	4,686	7,195	6,171	4,238	788	384
Europe:							
Belgium.....	21	14	25	24	6	2	0
France.....	59	61	88	82	38	6	1
Germany, Federal Republic of.....	53	92	195	164	105	11	2
Greece.....	30	10	117	100	59	16	6
Italy.....	87	136	176	144	46	10	4
Netherlands.....	14	17	11	10	1	0	0
United Kingdom.....	47	68	68	59	28	3	4
Other EC.....	2	17	48	39	52	8	7
Subtotal.....	313	415	728	622	339	56	24
Finland.....	12	8	13	12	2	2	0
Norway.....	6	4	7	6	5	(1/)	(1/)
Poland.....	25	70	25	25	34	2	3
Portugal.....	43	28	63	58	30	7	(1/)
Romania.....	36	50	120	120	0	0	0
Spain.....	52	62	124	92	54	13	8
Sweden.....	27	22	20	19	9	6	1
Switzerland.....	70	86	111	97	42	11	1
Other Europe.....	1	1	11	11	4	0	1
Total Europe.....	585	746	1,222	1,062	515	97	38
Western Hemisphere:							
Canada.....	195	214	263	231	210	21	20
Chile.....	5	0	(1/)	(1/)	3	0	(1/)
Colombia.....	3	25	22	22	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere.....	11	18	8	7	25	0	1
Total.....	214	257	293	260	238	21	21
Africa & Middle East:							
Egypt.....	38	97	0	0	0	0	0
Ghana.....	23	12	12	8	8	0	4
Morocco.....	15	37	26	23	10	5	1
Other Africa & Middle East.....	76	15	31	29	46	0	14
Total.....	109	161	69	60	64	5	15
Grand total.....	4,491	5,850	8,779	7,553	5,055	911	458
Grand total (480-lb net bales).....	4,726	6,180	9,229	7,940	5,311	956	483
Total value (Mil of dol).....	1,272	1,879	2,995	2,560	2,117	311	190

1/ Less than 500 bales.

SOURCE: Compiled from data received from the Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce

JULY 1981

COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

FC 17-81
August 1981

June Cotton Exports Off

U.S. cotton exports fell to their lowest June level in more than 5 years at 320,000 running bales. They were 30 percent below the May level and 53 percent below the extraordinarily high level of June 1980. Cumulative exports for 11 months of this marketing year stand at 5.4 million bales, one-third below the same period last year.

U.S. cotton exports to major markets continued to decline in June. The noticeable absence of China from the export market and the appreciable decline in exports to Japan, which were 36 percent below the May level and 50 percent below the June 1980 level, accounted for a large portion of the overall decrease. Thus, monthly exports have fallen to less than one-half the volume of a year ago.

Export volume for the four-week period ending July 23rd was 230,000 running bales and the cumulative figure for the year to that date was 5.6 million running bales. Outstanding sales for 1981/82 as of July 23rd were 1.1 million bales, with China purchasing nearly 163,000 bales during the week ending July 23rd.

Export value for June was \$134 million, declining 29 percent from the previous month. Cumulative value reached \$2.3 billion in June, \$500 million below last year's record figure.

STATISTICS CONTROL AND
EVALUATION SECTION
CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

SEP 19 81

U.S.D.A.
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL
LIBRARY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE



AGR 101
FIRST CLASS

U.S. COTTON: EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION
(In thousands of running bales)

Destination	Year beginning August 1						
	Average	Marketing year		Aug. - June		June	
	1973-77	1978	1979	1979	1980	1980	1981
Asia & Oceania:							
Australia.....	6	(1/)	1	1	(1/)	0	0
Bangladesh.....	86	107	63	63	31	7	0
China, Mainland.....	307	606	2,156	2,109	1,309	61	(1/)
China, Taiwan.....	472	431	693	622	318	71	27
Hong Kong.....	278	402	601	573	188	59	18
Indonesia.....	188	225	283	269	216	33	16
Japan.....	983	1,276	1,513	1,400	1017	116	58
Korea, Republic of.....	866	1,209	1,412	1,271	1,133	147	114
Malaysia.....	35	55	48	41	23	6	1
Pakistan.....	1	1	1	1	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)
Philippines.....	112	116	138	126	77	29	1
Singapore.....	26	12	31	29	10	6	(1/)
Thailand.....	144	229	246	213	178	20	27
Other Asia & Oceania.....	79	17	9	8	0	0	0
Total.....	3,583	4,686	7,195	6,726	4,501	555	263
Europe:							
Belgium.....	21	14	25	25	6	1	(1/)
France.....	59	61	88	86	39	4	1
Germany, Federal Republic of.....	53	92	195	185	107	21	1
Greece.....	30	10	117	114	65	14	6
Italy.....	87	136	176	163	49	18	2
Netherlands.....	14	17	11	11	1	(1/)	0
United Kingdom.....	47	68	68	67	35	8	8
Other EC.....	2	17	48	45	56	8	7
Subtotal.....	313	415	728	696	358	74	25
Finland.....	12	8	13	13	2	1	0
Norway.....	6	4	7	6	6	(1/)	(1/)
Poland.....	25	70	25	25	34	(1/)	0
Portugal.....	43	28	63	61	31	2	1
Romania.....	36	50	120	120	0	0	0
Spain.....	52	62	124	112	56	20	2
Sweden.....	27	22	20	20	9	(1/)	1
Switzerland.....	70	86	111	104	43	7	1
Other Europe.....	1	1	11	10	7	1	1
Total Europe.....	585	746	1,222	1,167	546	105	31
Western Hemisphere:							
Canada.....	195	214	263	252	225	22	15
Chile.....	5	0	(1/)	(1/)	3	0	0
Colombia.....	3	25	22	22	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere.....	11	18	8	8	26	0	1
Total.....	214	257	293	282	254	22	16
Africa & Middle East:							
Egypt.....	38	97	0	0	0	0	0
Ghana.....	23	12	12	8	8	0	0
Morocco.....	15	37	26	26	10	2	0
Other Africa & Middle East.....	76	15	31	30	56	2	10
Total.....	109	161	69	64	74	4	10
Grand total.....	4,491	5,850	8,779	8,239	5,375	686	320
Grand total (480-lb net bales).....	4,726	6,180	9,229	8,661	5,648	721	337
Total value (Mil of dol).....	1,272	1,879	2,995	2,805	2,251	244	134
1/ Less than 500 bales.							

SOURCE: Compiled from data received from the Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce

AUGUST 1981

COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

1943
27626

RESERVE

U.S. Department of Agriculture • Foreign Agricultural Service • Washington, D.C.

foreign agriculture circular

JUL 10 '81

RECORDS

cotton

Approved by the World Food and Agricultural Outlook and Situation Board • USDA

FC 16-81
July 1981

WORLD COTTON SITUATION

PRODUCTION

World 1981/82 cotton production is estimated at 68.6 million bales, a projected increase of 3.1 million over 1980/81 production, revised this month to 65.5 million. Foreign production next season is forecast at 54.8 million bales, 500,000 bales above the estimated 1980/81 level. U.S. 1981/82 production is projected to rise to 13.8 million bales, a substantial increase over the estimated 11.1 million produced during 1980/81. This 2.7-million-bale increase accounts for most of the increase in 1981/82 world production and offsets projected falls in production for the USSR (14.3 to 13.5 million) and Egypt (2.4 to 2.2 million). Despite slightly larger area, the Soviet crop is projected to be down, reflecting the impact on yields of unfavorable spring and early summer weather. Other notable increases in estimated production for 1981/82 include India, 6.3 million bales versus 6.1 million for 1980/81, and China, 13 million versus 12.4 million for 1980/81. The estimate for China reflects an increase in area reportedly planted to cotton and better yields in some areas. However, early-season drought in northern areas could reduce prospects. Argentina is also expected to recover from a relatively poor 1980/81 production of 390,000 bales to a more normal level of 620,000 bales during 1981/82.

Significant changes in the 1980/81 production estimates were made as this year draws to a close. The estimates for Pakistan and Mexico were increased over last month's by 119,000 bales and 65,000 bales, respectively. Smaller increases were recorded for Paraguay, Nicaragua, Australia, and South Africa. At the same time, the estimates for Sudan, Guatemala, Chad, and Argentina were decreased from last month's figures.

Production statistics are based on the "World Crop Production" report released July 10. Other statistics are based on the "World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates" released July 11. The cotton year runs from August through July. All bales in the report are 480 pounds net weight.

CONSUMPTION

Preliminary forecasts indicate cotton utilization will continue to increase in 1981/82--world consumption is forecast at 67.6 million bales, 3 percent above that in 1980/81. Gains are expected in both producing and importing countries.

Asian cotton importing countries generally expect larger consumption. In China, good growth continues in cotton textile production with consumption projected at 16.1 million bales, up from 15.5 million in 1980/81. Japan indicates a pickup in consumer spending may spark a 1981/82 recovery in consumption. Japanese consumption is forecast at 3.25 million bales, 2 percent above the depressed 1980/81 level but below that of 1979/80. While Korea reports a continued trend toward larger usage of manmade fibers and uncertain textile trade prospects, the 1981/82 consumption projection of 1.56 million bales reflects an expected gradual recovery in world economic conditions that would lift consumption above the 1980/81 level. Gains are also forecast in Taiwan, India, Hong Kong, and Thailand, although all countries express concern that high interest rates, increasing costs, and stiff competition have affected profit margins.

Europe generally expects an improvement in 1981/82. Italy reports its textile industry has shown slow but steady recovery since March. Italian consumption is forecast at 1.0 million bales, slightly above the level of 1980/81. France reports that a slight increase in movement of finished goods in recent months has not been reflected in textile industry orders. Forecast 1981/82 consumption, however, is expected to be up slightly in both France and West Germany. The Greek textile industry continues to show good growth in cotton utilization and export sales to EC member countries. Greek cotton consumption, forecast at 725,000 bales, is expected to continue this trend.

TRADE

World 1981/82 cotton exports are estimated at 20.5 million bales, an increase of approximately 300,000 bales over the revised estimate of 1980/81 exports of 20.2 million. U.S. 1980/81 cotton exports, decreased from last month's estimate by 100,000 bales, now stand at 6.0 million bales. However, 1981/82 U.S. exports are projected to rise significantly, to 6.7 million bales. Total foreign exports for 1981/82 are estimated to be 13.8 million bales, a decrease from the revised estimate of 1980/81 foreign exports of 14.2 million.

Several major cotton exporters are projected to show little growth or declines in exports during 1981/82. Little or no export growth is seen for the USSR, Egypt, Syria, and the Sudan, while declines are expected for Turkey and Pakistan.

The initial 1981/82 estimate of world cotton imports is 20.5 million bales, an increase of approximately 500,000 bales over the revised 1980/81 estimate. Major Far Eastern importing countries, including Japan, the Republic of Korea, Taiwan, and Hong Kong, are projected to increase

significantly their cotton imports during 1981/82. Chinese imports, however, are expected to remain near this year's level.

Some major revisions in the 1980/81 trade estimates were made this month. Most significant was the increase in the export estimate of Turkey--last month's estimate of 555,000 bales was increased to 950,000 bales, owing mainly to a reduction in the premium paid by Turkish cotton exporters and a more favorable exchange rate. Other changes include a reduction of 100,000 bales in the export estimates of both Brazil and the USSR. The import estimates for China and Hong Kong were both reduced by 150,000 bales, and the estimate for South Korea was decreased by 110,000 bales. Other smaller reductions in imports were made for Taiwan, France, the United Kingdom, and Japan, while the import estimates for Greece, Italy, and West Germany were increased.

STOCKS

World stock levels are expected to increase about 900,000 bales to 22.2 million in the 1981/82 marketing year. This 4-percent increase primarily reflects the rebuilding of stocks in the United States from their low 1980/81 level. With the return to a more normal U.S. production level, ending stocks are projected to reach 3.6 million bales, 44 percent above beginning stocks.

Foreign stock levels, on the other hand, are expected to become even tighter in 1981/82, resulting in the lowest stock/consumption ratio (.30) in more than 10 years. More specifically, the decline in foreign stocks can be almost entirely accounted for by the major importing regions. European stocks are likely to decline 200,000 bales alone. In addition, several U.S. markets in Asia, including the PRC and Hong Kong, are expected to lower stock levels. The pattern of holding smaller stocks, particularly among the major importing nations, may become an established practice in the future given the cost of inventories and high interest rates.

PRICES

During June, world spot prices averaged 87.14 cents per pound on the "A" Index, about 37 points below the May level. At this time, cotton supply and demand pressures seem to be fairly well balanced, with persistently high interest rates and the strength of the dollar acting as a drag on commodity prices in general. Buyers continue to approach the market in a hand-to-mouth fashion, while uncommitted 1980/81 supplies become more difficult to find.

July futures paralleled spot market prices during June, averaging 83.48 cents per pound, 43 points below the average May price. December futures, influenced more by indications of a large 1981 crop, fell to an average of 77.65 cents per pound during June, 210 points below May's average figure.

MANMADE FIBERS AND TEXTILES

Despite a slight interruption of production and trade in manmade fibers and textiles during 1980, there appears to be a worldwide consensus among development planners that a longer term expansion of the textile sector is essential. A number of countries are gearing up in that direction.

In the Soviet Union, where total cloth production in 1980 was 10,739 million square meters, the 1985 planned production target is 12,700 million. The synthetic fiber role is expected to grow from its present 22.7 percent to 30.5 percent in 1985, although demand for cotton is expected to remain high over the next few years.

Canada, under a new policy announced in June 1981, also plans a large expansion in textile operations, including new investments in plants and equipment manufacturing polypropylene yarn and fiber and polyester staple. The program's basic concept is to allow low-cost imports of products that Canada cannot produce competitively, but at the same time, assure a long term viable domestic textile industry.

The textile industry in Mexico was also confronted in 1980 with numerous inter-related external and internal problems, which prevented attainment of the previous year's production level. It is now programming steady growth for the 1980's, with a heavy investment program directed toward production of synthetic fibers.

Increasing use of synthetic fibers is also taking place in Indonesia, and interest in new polyester fiber plants continues to be especially high. Synthetic fiber consumption is expected to rise by about 11 percent per year in the next 3 to 4 years, with most of the domestic production growth in polyester. Synthetic fiber demand is currently estimated at over 50 percent of total demand.

Meetings of textile-exporting and -importing countries continue around the world on the Multi-Fiber Arrangement (MFA) renewal. The current agreement will expire at the end of 1981. Most countries agree that the future MFA agreement should be of mutual benefit to both importing and exporting countries. This year's participation by China in renegotiating the MFA is considered significant, in view of that country's emerging role as a major textile exporter.

Trading in major markets for manmade fiber in early July continued variable, but basically slow, with current average quotations for branded first-quality polyester substantially below those of a year ago. The United States and Taiwan are the only countries recording price increases in July from a year ago at 84.50 (versus 73.00) U.S. cents per pound and 75.00 (versus 70.00) cents, respectively. Prices in Japan currently are 82.50 cents per pound, 10 percent below those of a year earlier. Manmade prices in Europe are also substantially below July 1980 prices. In the United Kingdom, for example, polyester fiber is selling at 78 cents per pound, 21 percent below July 1980 prices. In West Germany and Italy, it is being quoted down 13 percent and 11 percent, respectively, for the same period.

TBL 1-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD.,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1974/75-81/82(1000 480 LB BALES)

	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81 PRELIMINARY	1981/82 ESTIMATE	1982/83 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
EXPORT NATIONS	14074	18982	12067	10868	14239	12058	11803	11938	13255
US	3808	5708	3681	2928	5347	3958	3000	2491	3636
USSR	3000	3390	2780	2040	1995	1850	2476	3426	3476
IMPORT NATIONS	11575	11875	11916	9522	10557	9955	10390	9330	8936
PRC	3900	4100	4750	3500	3050	2550	2840	2820	2745
FOREIGN TOTAL	21841	25149	20302	17462	19449	18055	19193	18777	18555
WORLD TOTAL 2/	25649	30857	23983	20390	24796	22013	22193	21268	22191
PRODUCTION:									
EXPORT NATIONS	44820	36055	40343	46917	41860	47262	44699	47012	
US	11540	8302	10581	14389	10856	14529	11122	13800	
USSR	12220	11610	12010	12710	12257	13126	14300	13500	
IMPORT NATIONS	19653	17927	16394	17186	18318	18298	20759	21577	
PRC	11500	10700	9400	9400	9950	10140	12430	13000	
FOREIGN TOTAL	52933	45690	46156	49714	49322	50931	54336	54789	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	64473	53992	56737	64103	60178	65560	65458	68589	
CONSUMPTION: 3/									
EXPORT NATIONS	24098	25985	25470	25479	25825	26110	25595	26188	
US	5860	7250	6674	6509	6352	6506	5765	6100	
USSR	8900	8900	3950	8950	9000	9100	9300	9400	
IMPORT NATIONS	34510	35162	35136	34770	37155	39573	40393	41448	
PRC	11800	10700	11100	11350	12600	13750	15500	16075	
FOREIGN TOTAL	52848	53897	53932	53740	56628	59177	60223	61536	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	58708	61147	60606	60249	62980	65683	65988	67636	
EXPORTS:									
EXPORT NATIONS	16575	17726	16758	18434	18927	21738	19234	19803	
US	3926	3311	4784	5484	6180	9229	6033	6700	
USSR	3560	3890	4300	4160	3756	3700	4300	4300	
IMPORT NATIONS	923	1331	826	705	868	826	974	655	
PRC	200	250	200	100	50	0	0	0	
FOREIGN TOTAL 4/	13572	15796	12800	13655	13615	13335	14175	13758	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	17498	19107	17584	19139	19795	22564	20208	20458	

JULY 17 1981

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.

4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES

COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP

TBL 2-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1974/75-81/82(1000 METRIC TONS)

	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81 PRELIMINARY	1981/82 ESTIMATE	1982/83 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
EXPORT NATIONS	3064	4132	2627	2365	3100	2625	2569	2599	2385
US	829	1243	801	637	1164	862	653	542	792
USSR	653	738	605	444	434	403	539	746	757
IMPORT NATIONS	2520	2586	2594	2073	2298	2167	2262	2031	1945
PRC	849	893	1034	762	664	555	618	614	598
FOREIGN TOTAL	4755	5475	4420	3801	4234	3930	4178	4088	4039
WORLD TOTAL 2/	5584	6718	5221	4439	5398	4792	4831	4630	4831
PRODUCTION:									
EXPORT NATIONS	9759	7851	8783	10213	9112	10288	9730	10234	
US	2513	1808	2304	3132	2363	3185	2421	3004	
USSR	2660	2527	2615	2767	2668	2857	3113	2939	
IMPORT NATIONS	4279	3903	3569	3741	3988	3983	4519	4697	
PRC	2504	2329	2049	2046	2166	2207	2706	2830	
FOREIGN TOTAL	11523	9947	10048	10822	10737	11087	11828	11927	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	14036	11754	12352	13954	13100	14272	14249	14931	
CONSUMPTION: 3/									
EXPORT NATIONS	5247	5657	5545	5546	5622	5684	5572	5701	
US	1276	1579	1453	1417	1383	1416	1255	1328	
USSR	1938	1938	1948	1948	1959	1981	2024	2046	
IMPORT NATIONS	7536	7656	7649	7569	8088	8615	8793	9023	
PRC	2569	2329	2416	2470	2743	2993	3374	3499	
FOREIGN TOTAL	11505	11733	11741	11698	12327	12882	13110	13396	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	12781	13312	13194	13115	13710	14298	14365	14723	
EXPORTS:									
EXPORT NATIONS	3609	3859	3648	4013	4120	4732	4187	4311	
US	855	721	1042	1194	1349	2009	1313	1459	
USSR	775	847	936	906	818	805	936	936	
IMPORT NATIONS	201	301	180	153	189	180	212	143	
PRC	44	54	44	22	11	0	0	0	
FOREIGN TOTAL 4/	2955	3439	2787	2973	2963	2903	3086	2995	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	3809	4160	3828	4166	4309	4912	4399	4453	

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.
3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.
4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES
FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP
COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

JULY 17 1981

TABLE 3
COTTON AREA, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES. AVERAGE 1975-79, ANNUAL 1980 AND 1981

CONTINENT AND COUNTRY	AREA			YIELD			PRODUCTION		
	AVE.1975-79	1980	1981	AVE.1975-79	1980	1981	AVE.1975-79	1980	1981
	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE
NORTH AMERICA:									
EL SALVADOR.....	88	54	63	779	835	795	313	207	230
GUATEMALA.....	113	106	91	1,208	1,191	1,292	629	580	540
HONDURAS.....	11	9	8	662	677	871	34	28	32
MEXICO.....	320	360	365	894	965	954	1,313	1,595	1,600
NICARAGUA.....	156	94	112	621	811	816	445	350	420
UNITED STATES.....	4,712	5,346	5,340	543	453	563	11,751	11,122	13,800
OTHER.....	34	37	37	241	247	247	38	42	42
TOTAL.....	5,434	6,008	6,016	582	505	603	14,523	13,924	16,664
SOUTH AMERICA:									
ARGENTINA.....	557	310	450	310	274	300	793	390	620
BOLIVIA.....	32	15	25	421	464	392	62	32	45
BRAZIL.....	1,952	2,015	2,020	264	297	297	2,366	2,750	2,760
COLOMBIA.....	273	200	193	451	539	541	565	495	480
ECUADOR.....	23	23	20	457	634	544	48	67	50
PARAGUAY.....	228	290	300	301	360	345	315	480	475
PERU.....	126	147	149	624	637	665	362	430	455
VENEZUELA.....	54	40	50	362	354	348	89	65	80
OTHER.....	1	1	1	286	--	435	1	--	2
TOTAL.....	3,245	3,041	3,208	309	337	337	4,600	4,709	4,967
EUROPE:									
BULGARIA.....	20	15	15	480	581	581	43	40	40
GREECE.....	154	141	130	856	826	837	606	535	500
ITALY.....	4	3	--	169	218	--	3	3	--
SPAIN.....	57	61	68	699	803	800	183	225	250
YUGOSLAVIA.....	4	3	2	328	363	545	7	5	5
OTHER.....	37	38	28	288	286	272	49	50	35
TOTAL.....	276	261	243	703	716	744	891	858	830
U.S.S.R.....	2,998	3,147	3,160	896	989	930	12,343	14,300	13,500
AFRICA:									
ANGOLA.....	12	24	25	192	181	174	10	20	20
CAMEROON.....	70	100	100	286	305	305	92	140	140
CENT AFRICAN EMPIRE.....	111	92	90	113	154	157	58	65	65
CHAD.....	290	250	250	186	174	174	248	200	200
EGYPT.....	538	523	500	781	1,017	958	1,928	2,442	2,200
KENYA.....	97	140	145	83	86	90	37	55	60
MALAWI.....	39	35	35	179	218	218	32	35	35
MOROCCO.....	13	13	15	344	419	435	21	25	30
MOZAMBIQUE.....	125	110	110	133	119	139	77	60	70
NIGERIA.....	311	250	238	157	109	114	225	125	125
SOMALI REPUBLIC.....	12	12	12	105	127	127	6	7	7
SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF.....	81	124	123	550	544	549	206	300	310
SUDAN.....	419	350	375	342	253	255	659	407	440
TANZANIA.....	325	370	370	167	135	147	249	230	250
UGANDA.....	312	150	150	45	58	58	65	40	40
ZAIRE (CONGO,K).....	135	200	200	58	51	54	36	47	50
ZIMBABWE.....	99	150	155	551	414	414	251	285	295
OTHER.....	573	632	633	293	310	315	772	900	915
TOTAL.....	3,564	3,521	3,526	304	333	324	4,970	5,383	5,252
ASIA:									
AFGHANISTAN.....	76	50	50	676	435	435	237	100	100
BURMA.....	180	230	200	80	94	109	66	99	100
CHINA - MAINLAND.....	4,793	4,800	4,900	451	564	578	9,918	12,430	13,000
INDIA.....	7,599	8,000	8,200	162	166	167	5,657	6,100	6,300
IRAN.....	281	145	150	505	360	363	652	240	250
IRAQ.....	64	65	65	224	218	218	66	65	65
ISRAEL.....	54	64	65	1,179	1,218	1,206	295	358	360
KOREA, REP OF.....	7	7	6	343	435	408	12	14	15
PAKISTAN.....	1,899	2,085	2,100	283	340	353	2,470	3,259	3,400
PHILIPPINES.....	3	17	28	286	359	350	4	28	45
SOUTHERN YEMEN.....	16	16	16	351	340	340	26	25	25
SYRIA.....	182	154	147	812	763	837	680	540	565
THAILAND.....	82	147	160	373	407	408	141	275	300
TURKEY.....	659	675	680	753	715	735	2,280	2,218	2,295
OTHER.....	61	72	76	250	266	261	70	88	91
TOTAL.....	15,958	16,527	16,845	308	340	348	22,574	25,839	26,911
OCEANIA:									
AUSTRALIA.....	45	84	95	1,038	1,153	1,066	213	445	465
TOTAL.....	45	84	95	1,038	1,153	1,066	213	445	465
TOTAL FOREIGN NONCOMMUNIST..	18,842	19,111	19,509	299	312	313	25,883	27,363	28,049
TOTAL COMMUNIST.....	7,875	8,023	8,126	619	728	712	22,376	26,840	26,590
WORLD TOTAL.....	31,526	32,589	33,093	415	437	451	60,114	65,458	68,589

NOTE: TOTALS MAY NOT ADD BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.
 -- DENOTES NOT AVAILABLE, UNKNOWN, OR NOT APPLICABLE.
 HARVEST SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
 SALES OF 480 LB NET.
 PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
 COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USOA

JULY 1981

TABLE 4
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
CANADA.....	--	--	35	--	300	335	300	--	--	35
CHILE.....	--	--	8	--	80	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA.....	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
CUBA.....	4	272	38	5	140	183	140	--	--	43
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	9	169	2	7	5	14	11	--	--	3
HAITI.....	13	134	1	8	3	12	11	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS.....	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	--	6	--	28	34	28	--	--	6
VENEZUELA.....	40	354	62	65	10	137	125	--	--	12
TOTAL.....	78	299	157	107	587	851	718	--	20	113
WESTERN EUROPE:.....										
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	32	--	95	127	100	--	--	27
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG.....	--	--	27	--	145	172	150	--	--	22
DENMARK.....	--	--	5	--	28	33	28	--	--	5
FINLAND.....	--	--	26	--	55	81	60	--	--	21
FRANCE.....	--	--	186	--	795	981	745	--	69	167
GERMANY, WEST.....	--	--	402	--	780	1,182	760	--	70	352
GREECE.....	141	826	328	535	250	1,113	710	10	70	323
IRELAND.....	--	--	28	--	50	78	50	--	--	28
ITALY.....	3	218	410	3	945	1,358	990	--	--	368
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	16	--	80	96	75	--	--	21
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	183	--	600	783	650	--	--	133
SPAIN.....	61	803	232	225	250	707	495	--	10	202
SWEDEN.....	--	--	25	--	18	43	24	--	--	19
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	145	--	230	375	235	--	1	139
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	169	--	160	329	230	--	9	90
TOTAL.....	205	810	2,215	763	4,491	7,469	5,312	10	229	1,918
EASTERN EUROPE:.....										
ALBANIA.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
BULGARIA.....	15	581	61	40	275	376	320	--	--	56
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMANY, EAST.....	--	--	130	--	415	545	415	--	--	130
HUNGARY.....	--	--	135	--	435	570	410	--	--	160
POLAND.....	--	--	148	--	735	883	735	--	--	148
ROMANIA.....	10	327	172	15	510	697	520	--	--	177
YUGOSLAVIA.....	3	363	73	5	480	558	500	--	--	58
TOTAL.....	56	369	821	95	3,325	4,241	3,410	--	--	831
ASIA AND OCEANIA:.....										
BANGLADESH.....	14	264	32	17	205	254	216	3	2	33
BURMA.....	230	94	5	99	--	104	100	--	--	4
CHINA (PRC).....	4,800	564	2,840	12,430	3,050	18,320	15,500	--	--	2,820
CYPRUS.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
HONG KONG.....	--	--	320	--	700	1,020	700	--	60	260
INDIA.....	8,000	166	1,304	6,100	--	7,404	6,100	--	550	754
INDONESIA.....	8	272	131	10	390	531	400	--	--	131
IRAQ.....	65	218	19	65	40	124	95	--	5	24
JAPAN.....	--	--	794	--	3,080	3,874	3,180	--	--	694
KHMER REP.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, NORTH.....	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
KOREA, REP OF.....	7	435	549	14	1,430	1,993	1,450	--	--	543
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
PHILIPPINES.....	17	359	40	28	110	178	135	--	--	43
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	15	--	125	140	75	--	50	15
SRI LANKA.....	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
TAIWAN.....	--	--	517	--	870	1,387	900	--	--	487
THAILAND.....	147	407	52	275	482	809	689	12	5	103
VIETNAM.....	12	181	39	10	110	159	120	--	--	39
TOTAL.....	13,313	312	6,761	19,059	10,930	36,750	30,009	15	672	6,054
AFRICA:.....										
ALGERIA.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
ETHIOPIA.....	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA.....	10	240	10	11	11	32	22	--	--	10
KENYA.....	140	86	20	55	15	90	60	--	10	20
MALAGASY.....	20	653	34	60	--	94	60	--	5	29
MOROCCO.....	13	419	13	25	50	88	64	--	18	6
NIGERIA.....	250	109	24	125	46	195	184	--	--	11
SOMALIA.....	12	127	8	7	2	17	9	--	--	8
SOUTH AFRICA.....	120	544	255	300	35	590	310	--	15	265
TUNISIA.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
ZAIRE.....	200	51	10	47	6	63	60	--	--	3
TOTAL.....	909	176	436	735	240	1,411	944	--	53	414
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...	14,561	310	10,390	20,759	19,573	50,722	40,393	25	974	9,330

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
ARGENTINA.....	310	274	299	390	92	781	413	23	160	185
BOLIVIA.....	15	464	36	32	--	68	36	--	3	29
BRAZIL.....	2,015	297	1,358	2,750	14	4,122	2,600	--	50	1,472
COLOMBIA.....	200	539	23	495	5	523	280	--	220	23
ECUADOR.....	23	634	18	67	--	85	46	--	15	24
EL SALVADOR.....	54	835	47	207	4	258	60	5	182	11
GUATEMALA.....	106	1,191	4	580	--	584	31	25	526	2
HONDURAS.....	9	677	12	28	11	51	11	--	31	9
MEXICO.....	360	965	102	1,595	1	1,698	740	--	780	178
NICARAGUA.....	94	811	39	350	--	389	20	5	335	29
PARAGUAY.....	290	360	202	480	--	682	25	--	460	197
PERU.....	147	637	672	430	--	1,102	275	10	200	617
UNITED STATES.....	5,348	453	3,000	11,122	37	14,159	5,765	-130	6,033	2,491
TOTAL.....	8,971	450	5,812	18,526	164	24,502	10,302	-62	8,995	5,267
AFRICA:.....										
ANGOLA.....	24	181	17	20	--	37	20	--	--	17
BENIN.....	50	174	15	40	--	55	5	--	30	20
CAMEROON.....	100	305	79	140	--	219	46	--	100	73
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP... CHAD.....	92	154	20	65	--	85	10	--	50	25
EGYPT.....	250	174	55	200	--	255	10	--	180	65
IVORY COAST.....	523	1,017	597	2,442	--	3,039	1,340	58	733	908
MALAWI.....	145	450	60	300	--	360	110	--	190	60
MALI.....	35	218	8	35	--	43	18	--	12	13
MOZAMBIQUE.....	85	487	9	190	--	199	30	--	155	14
NIGER.....	110	119	55	60	--	115	25	--	40	50
SENEGAL.....	18	169	3	14	--	17	7	--	7	3
SUDAN.....	50	218	16	50	--	66	22	--	30	14
TANZANIA.....	350	253	506	407	--	913	100	--	350	463
TOGO.....	370	135	85	230	--	315	75	--	180	60
UGANDA.....	10	327	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UPPER VOLTA.....	150	58	17	40	--	57	15	--	30	12
ZAMBIA.....	80	245	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZIMBABWE.....	20	272	4	25	5	34	22	--	5	7
TOTAL.....	2,612	387	1,657	4,648	5	6,310	1,935	63	2,446	1,866
ASIA AND OCEANIA:.....										
AFGHANISTAN.....	50	435	159	100	--	259	50	--	100	109
AUSTRALIA.....	84	1,153	169	445	7	621	103	--	290	228
IRAN.....	145	360	131	240	--	371	260	--	20	91
ISRAEL.....	64	1,218	61	358	2	421	90	--	275	56
PAKISTAN.....	2,085	340	567	3,259	2	3,828	2,042	118	1,414	254
SYRIA.....	154	763	128	540	--	668	160	--	400	108
TURKEY.....	675	715	631	2,218	--	2,849	1,332	46	950	521
USSR.....	3,147	989	2,476	14,300	250	17,026	9,300	--	4,300	3,426
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
YEMEN, SOUTH.....	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
TOTAL.....	6,445	727	4,334	21,525	261	26,120	13,358	164	7,793	4,805
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,028	540	11,803	44,699	430	56,932	25,595	165	19,234	11,938
WORLD TOTAL.....	32,589	437	22,193	65,458	20,003	107,654	65,988	190	20,208	21,268
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	27,241	434	19,193	54,336	19,966	93,495	60,223	320	14,175	18,777

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1981 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
ARGENTINA.....	450	300	185	620	45	850	437	23	185	205
BOLIVIA.....	25	392	29	45	--	74	35	--	15	24
BRAZIL.....	2,020	297	1,472	2,760	--	4,232	2,664	--	--	1,568
COLOMBIA.....	193	542	23	480	--	503	280	5	188	30
ECUADOR.....	20	544	24	50	--	74	45	--	5	24
EL SALVADOR.....	63	795	11	230	5	246	60	--	168	18
GUATEMALA.....	91	1,292	2	540	--	542	50	--	492	--
HONDURAS.....	8	871	9	32	5	46	6	--	32	8
MEXICO.....	365	954	178	1,600	1	1,779	735	--	850	194
NICARAGUA.....	112	816	29	420	--	449	26	--	391	32
PARAGUAY.....	300	345	197	475	--	672	25	--	425	222
PERU.....	149	665	617	455	--	1,072	268	--	211	593
UNITED STATES.....	5,340	563	2,491	13,800	15	16,306	6,100	-130	6,700	3,636
TOTAL.....	9,136	513	5,267	21,507	71	26,845	10,731	-102	9,662	6,554
AFRICA:.....										
ANGOLA.....	25	174	17	20	--	37	15	--	10	12
BENIN.....	50	283	20	65	--	85	5	--	60	20
CAMEROON.....	100	305	73	140	--	213	45	--	100	68
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP...	90	157	25	65	--	90	10	--	55	25
CHAD.....	250	174	65	200	--	265	10	--	200	55
EGYPT.....	500	958	908	2,200	--	3,108	1,378	57	735	938
IVORY COAST.....	145	450	60	300	--	360	110	--	190	60
MALAWI.....	35	218	13	35	--	48	20	--	15	13
MALI.....	85	487	14	190	--	204	30	--	160	14
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	139	50	70	--	120	25	--	50	45
NIGER.....	19	172	3	15	--	18	7	--	8	3
SENEGAL.....	50	218	14	50	--	64	20	--	36	14
SUDAN.....	375	255	463	440	--	903	100	--	350	453
TANZANIA.....	370	147	60	250	--	310	75	--	175	60
TOGO.....	10	327	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UGANDA.....	150	58	12	40	--	52	15	--	30	7
UPPER VOLTA.....	80	245	10	96	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZAMBIA.....	20	272	7	25	5	37	25	--	5	7
ZIMBABWE.....	155	414	48	295	--	343	70	--	230	43
TOTAL.....	2,619	375	1,866	4,505	5	6,376	1,971	57	2,497	1,851
ASIA AND OCEANIA:.....										
AFGHANISTAN.....	50	435	109	100	--	209	50	--	75	84
AUSTRALIA.....	95	1,066	228	465	7	700	105	--	350	245
IRAN.....	150	363	91	250	--	341	240	--	20	81
ISRAEL.....	65	1,206	56	360	--	416	100	--	260	56
PAKISTAN.....	2,100	353	254	3,400	5	3,659	2,040	50	1,250	319
SYRIA.....	147	837	108	565	--	673	150	--	425	98
TURKEY.....	680	735	521	2,295	--	2,816	1,380	37	920	479
USSR.....	3,160	930	3,426	13,500	250	17,176	9,400	--	4,300	3,476
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
YEMEN, SOUTH.....	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
TOTAL.....	6,488	705	4,805	21,000	262	26,067	13,486	87	7,644	4,850
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,243	561	11,938	47,012	338	59,288	26,188	42	19,803	13,255
WORLD TOTAL.....	33,093	451	21,268	68,589	20,495	110,352	67,636	67	20,458	22,191
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	27,753	430	18,777	54,789	20,480	94,046	61,536	197	13,758	18,555

TABLE 5
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1981 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA	--	--	35	--	290	325	290	--	--	35
CHILE	--	--	8	--	80	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
CUBA	4	272	43	5	140	188	140	--	--	48
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	9	121	3	5	10	18	10	--	--	8
HAITI	13	167	1	10	5	16	10	--	--	6
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS.	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA	--	--	--	--	5	5	5	--	--	--
URUGUAY	1	435	6	2	30	38	30	--	--	8
VENEZUELA	50	348	12	80	40	132	120	--	--	12
TOTAL	88	307	113	124	617	854	704	--	20	130
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA	--	--	27	--	100	127	100	--	--	27
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG	--	--	22	--	165	187	165	--	--	22
DENMARK	--	--	5	--	25	30	25	--	--	5
FINLAND	--	--	21	--	55	76	55	--	--	21
FRANCE	--	--	167	--	825	992	760	--	70	162
GERMANY, WEST	--	--	352	--	830	1,182	775	--	55	352
GREECE	130	837	323	500	275	1,098	725	10	60	303
IRELAND	--	--	28	--	65	93	65	--	--	28
ITALY	--	--	368	--	1,000	1,368	1,020	--	--	348
NETHERLANDS	--	--	21	--	70	91	70	--	--	21
NORWAY	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL	--	--	133	--	620	753	690	--	--	63
SPAIN	68	800	202	250	220	672	460	--	--	212
SWEDEN	--	--	19	--	20	39	30	--	--	9
SWITZERLAND	--	--	139	--	220	359	220	--	5	134
UNITED KINGDOM	--	--	90	--	180	270	185	--	10	75
TOTAL	198	825	1,918	750	4,680	7,348	5,355	10	200	1,783
EASTERN EUROPE:										
ALBANIA	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
BULGARIA	15	581	56	40	275	371	320	--	--	51
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMANY, EAST	--	--	130	--	420	550	420	--	--	130
HUNGARY	--	--	160	--	420	580	450	--	--	130
POLAND	--	--	148	--	700	848	730	--	--	118
ROMANIA	--	--	177	--	500	677	515	--	--	162
YUGOSLAVIA	2	545	58	5	505	568	495	--	--	73
TOTAL	45	387	831	80	3,295	4,206	3,440	--	--	766
ASIA AND OCEANIA:										
BANGLADESH	16	272	33	20	205	258	225	--	--	33
BURMA	200	109	4	100	--	104	100	--	--	4
CHINA (PRC)	4,900	578	2,820	13,000	3,000	18,820	16,075	--	--	2,745
CYPRUS	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
HONG KONG	--	--	260	--	750	1,010	750	--	50	210
INDIA	8,200	167	754	6,300	--	7,054	6,150	--	250	654
INDONESIA	10	327	131	15	410	556	425	--	--	131
IRAQ	65	218	24	65	40	129	100	--	5	24
JAPAN	--	--	694	--	3,250	3,944	3,250	--	--	694
KHMER REP.	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, NORTH	7	156	50	5	160	215	165	--	--	59
KOREA, REP OF	8	408	543	15	1,550	2,108	1,560	--	--	548
LEBANON	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA	--	--	43	--	135	178	140	--	--	38
PHILIPPINES	28	350	43	45	95	183	130	--	10	43
SINGAPORE	--	--	15	--	130	145	80	--	50	15
SRI LANKA	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
TAIWAN	--	--	487	--	1,000	1,487	1,000	--	--	487
THAILAND	160	408	103	300	450	853	700	15	5	133
VIETNAM	12	91	39	5	110	154	125	--	--	29
TOTAL	13,612	318	6,054	19,876	11,333	37,263	31,029	15	370	5,849
AFRICA:										
ALGERIA	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
ETHIOPIA	140	140	41	90	--	131	90	--	5	36
GHANA	10	218	10	10	10	30	20	--	--	10
KENYA	145	90	20	60	15	95	60	--	15	20
MALAGASY	20	653	29	60	--	89	60	--	--	29
MOROCCO	15	435	6	30	55	91	65	--	15	11
NIGERIA	238	114	11	125	45	181	170	--	--	11
SOMALIA	12	127	8	7	2	17	10	--	--	7
SOUTH AFRICA	123	549	265	310	25	600	310	--	30	260
TUNISIA	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
ZAIRE	200	54	3	50	5	58	55	--	--	3
TOTAL	907	179	414	747	232	1,393	920	--	65	408
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...	14,850	316	9,330	21,577	20,157	51,064	41,448	25	655	8,936

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

JULY 1981

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE



AGR 101
FIRST CLASS

If you no longer need this publication, check here _____ and return this sheet and/or envelope in which it was mailed and your name will be dropped from mailing list.

If your address should be changed _____ PRINT OR TYPE the new address, including ZIP CODE and return the whole sheet and/or envelope to:

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE, Room 5918 So.
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

7214 UNALCS A422 10026 0001
USDA NAT AGRIC LIBRARY CURRE-
NT SERIAL RECORD AL
BELTSVILLE MD 20012

U.S. Department of Agriculture • Foreign Agricultural Service • Washington, D.C.

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

Approved by the World Food and Agricultural Outlook and Situation Board • USDA

FC 18-81
August 1981

WORLD COTTON SITUATION

PRODUCTION

World 1981/82 cotton production is now estimated at 69.6 million bales, a 1-million-bale increase over last month's estimate and 4.2 million higher than 1980/81 production. The increase in this month's estimate is due exclusively to the large U.S. production, estimated at 14.8 million bales. The foreign production estimate remains at last month's 54.8 million bales. In China, an increase of 200,000 hectares in area devoted to cotton, successful implementation of a production incentive program, and favorable weather, all contributed to the new crop forecast of 13 million bales, which is larger than last year's record crop. Although the Soviet crop estimate remains unchanged at last month's 13.5 million bales, much of the crop is believed to be 2 weeks behind in development and poor weather at harvest could further reduce prospects.

The 1980/81 production estimate for Australia was increased this month by 15,000 bales to a total of 440,000 bales, further reflection of that country's fulfillment of its cotton production potential. At the same time, the 1980/81 Argentine estimate has been reduced by 5,000 bales, as ginning of that unusually poor crop draws to a close.

Production statistics are based on the "World Crop Production" report released August 12. Other statistics are based on the "World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates" released August 13. The cotton year runs from August through July. All bales in the report are 480 pounds net weight.

CONSUMPTION

World cotton consumption is expected to reach a record 67.5 million bales during the 1981/82 season, slightly more than the 65.9 million consumed in 1980/81. Both U.S. and foreign use are projected to be higher.

Asian and European markets forecast improved cotton utilization over last season. Most countries project some recovery from depressed 1980/81 levels. Asian consumption is forecast at 44.2 million bales. Chinese cotton consumption is expected to continue its expansion. Indications are that the rate of growth for cotton textiles, however, will ease during the 1981/82 year. Preliminary Chinese consumption forecasts have been revised downward but still total a record 15.8 million bales. Consumption in Japan and Korea is forecast at 3.2 million and 1.6 million bales, respectively.

Western European cotton consumption is forecast at 5.4 million bales. Italy, West Germany, France, Greece, and Portugal are expected to register small gains. Use in the United Kingdom is expected to continue to decline and is now forecast at 185,000 bales in 1981/82.

U.S. 1981/82 cotton consumption is forecast at 6.2 million bales, 400,000 bales more than last year's.

TRADE

World 1981/82 cotton exports are estimated at 20.7 million bales, an increase of approximately 200,000 bales over last month's estimate. An increase of 300,000 bales over last month's estimate boosted the U.S. export forecast to 7 million bales, reflecting the large U.S. crop projection and expectations that the domestic cotton price will decline to the point that U.S. cotton will gain considerably in competitiveness. India's export estimate was reduced 55,000 bales, somewhat offsetting the U.S. increase. Imports for India were also estimated to be 155,000 bales higher this month than last month; both of these changes reflect a projected rise in consumption for that country.

Changes in trade estimates for 1980/81 include decreases in the imports of Hong Kong and China of 100,000 and 50,000 bales, respectively.

STOCKS

The excellent prospects for world cotton production are expected to boost world stock levels 1.8 million bales to 23.5 million in 1981/82. This figure is 1.3 million bales above the July projection, primarily reflecting the substantial upward revision in the U.S. crop estimate.

Foreign stock levels in 1981/82 are now expected to reach 19.3 million bales, slightly above the last estimate. Larger than anticipated carryin stocks reflect a downward revision in 1980/81 consumption for China. This change, coupled with revised 1981/82 consumption figures for China, increased the foreign stock estimate significantly. Although this represents an improvement in the stock/consumption ratio from our last projection, it remains the lowest ratio in more than 10 years.

U.S. stocks at the end of this season are expected to increase sharply to 4.2 million bales, from the beginning level of 2.5 million. The increase over last month's ending stock estimate of 3.6 million bales reflects prospects for much larger production .

PRICES

World prices declined slightly during July to 86.1 cents per pound on the "A" Index.* Moreover, the world textile industry has indicated heavy losses this year, which, when coupled with uncertain world economic prospects, create a bearish mood for cotton prices. The strong dollar continued to moderate the buying practices of most businesses and high interest rates dictated a pattern of low inventories.

Futures prices also declined during July and early August as October futures plummeted to 68.4 cents per pound on August 17, reflecting the prospects for an abundant 1981 cotton crop. December futures prices also fell, dropping to 69.82 cents per pound by the same date.

* Cotton Outlook has changed its "A" Index from strict middling 1-1/16" to middling 1-3/32" as of August 1. The "A" Index above refers to the old index figures.

MANMADE FIBERS AND TEXTILES

According to the annual survey conducted by the Textile Economics Bureau, world manmade fiber production (rayon, acetate, and noncellulosic) in calendar year 1980 totaled 13.7 million metric tons, slightly below the record level of 14.0 million produced in 1979. Manmade fibers represented 47 percent of the world's total fiber production while the other 53 percent were natural fibers (cotton, wool, and silk), the same proportions as in 1979. Most of the declines in manmade fiber production during 1980 were recorded in the highly developed textile producing countries of Western Europe and the United States, while significant increases were recorded in China, the Soviet Union, and the Republic of Korea.

Over the next 2-year period, world manmade fiber producing capacity is forecast at 17.9 million metric tons. Actual production will depend on the degree of recovery in the world textile industry during the remainder of 1981 and in 1982.

The next round of Multi-Fiber Arrangement (MFA) negotiations is scheduled to get under way in Geneva on September 21, 1981. During the last series of negotiations, which adjourned July 20, the MFA member countries failed to agree on meaningful modifications for the renewed arrangement. The participants in the negotiations are divided, basically, into two sides: (1) developing/exporting countries, who are keen on maintaining and expanding access for their products; and (2) industrialized countries where the textile industry is currently going through a serious crisis. The present MFA expires at the end of 1981.

Textile activity around the world continues to be mixed, a situation reflected in polyester fiber prices during the past month. While prices remained firm in the United States and Taiwan, average prices of polyester staple in Japan in early August were quoted at 77 cents per pound, down 6.7 percent from early July. In Western Europe, polyester fiber prices also recorded declines. In West Germany, for example, polyester fiber in early August was selling at an average of 83.50 cents per pound, 5.1 percent below a month earlier. In the United Kingdom and Italy, it was being quoted down 4.5 percent and 2.5 percent, respectively, for the same period.

TBL 1-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1974/75-81/82(1000 480 LB BALES)

	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81 PRELIMINARY	1981/82 ESTIMATE	1982/83 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
EXPORT NATIONS	14074	18982	12067	10868	14239	12058	11803	11978	13854
US	3808	5708	3681	2928	5347	3958	3000	2541	4245
USSR	3000	3390	2780	2040	1995	1850	2476	3426	3476
IMPORT NATIONS	11575	11875	11916	9522	10735	10240	10750	9746	9687
PRC	3900	4100	4750	3500	3050	2550	2840	2970	3170
FOREIGN TOTAL	21841	25149	20302	17462	19627	18340	19553	19183	19296
WORLD TOTAL 2/	25649	30857	23983	20390	24974	22298	22553	21724	23541
PRODUCTION:									
EXPORT NATIONS	44820	36065	40343	46917	41860	47262	44689	48001	
US	11540	8302	10581	14389	10856	14629	11122	14789	
USSR	12220	11610	12010	12710	12257	13126	14300	13500	
IMPORT NATIONS	19653	17927	16394	17166	18271	18209	20759	21577	
PRC	11500	10700	9400	9400	9950	10140	12430	13000	
FOREIGN TOTAL	52933	45690	46156	49714	49275	50842	54326	54789	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	64473	53992	56737	64083	60131	65471	65448	69578	
CONSUMPTION: 3/									
EXPORT NATIONS	24098	25985	25470	25479	25825	26110	25645	26254	
US	5860	7250	6674	6509	6352	6506	5815	6166	
USSR	8900	8900	8950	8950	9000	9100	9300	9400	
IMPORT NATIONS	34610	35162	35136	34572	37001	39390	40212	41223	
PRC	11800	10700	11100	11350	12600	13750	15300	15800	
FOREIGN TOTAL	52848	53897	53932	53542	56474	58994	60042	61311	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	58708	61147	60606	60051	62826	65500	65857	67477	
EXPORTS:									
EXPORT NATIONS	16575	17726	16758	18434	18927	21738	19134	20128	
US	3926	3311	4784	5484	6180	9229	5933	7025	
USSR	3560	3890	4300	4160	3756	3700	4300	4300	
IMPORT NATIONS	923	1381	826	705	868	845	949	600	
PRC	200	250	200	100	50	0	0	0	
FOREIGN TOTAL 4/	13572	15796	12800	13655	13615	13354	14150	13703	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	17498	19107	17584	19139	19795	22583	20083	20728	

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.
3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.
4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES
FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP
AUGUST 17 1981
COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

TBL 2-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1974/75-81/82(1000 METRIC TONS)

	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81 PRELIMINARY	1981/82 ESTIMATE	1982/83 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
EXPORT NATIONS	3064	4132	2627	2365	3100	2625	2569	2608	3016
US	829	1243	801	637	1164	862	653	553	924
USSR	653	738	605	444	434	403	539	746	757
IMPORT NATIONS	2520	2586	2594	2073	2337	2230	2341	2122	2109
PRC	849	893	1034	762	664	555	618	647	690
FOREIGN TOTAL	4755	5475	4420	3801	4273	3993	4257	4177	4201
WORLD TOTAL 2/	5584	6718	5221	4439	5438	4855	4910	4730	5126
=====									
PRODUCTION:									
EXPORT NATIONS	9759	7851	8783	10213	9112	10288	9730	10451	
US	2513	1808	2304	3132	2363	3185	2421	3220	
USSR	2660	2527	2615	2767	2668	2857	3113	2939	
IMPORT NATIONS	4279	3903	3569	3738	3978	3965	4519	4697	
PRC	2504	2329	2049	2046	2166	2207	2706	2830	
FOREIGN TOTAL	11523	9947	10048	10822	10728	11070	11828	11929	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	14036	11754	12352	13953	13092	14255	14249	15149	
=====									
CONSUMPTION: 3/									
EXPORT NATIONS	5247	5657	5545	5546	5622	5684	5584	5716	
US	1276	1579	1453	1417	1383	1416	1266	1343	
USSR	1938	1938	1948	1948	1959	1981	2024	2046	
IMPORT NATIONS	7536	7656	7649	7527	8056	8576	8755	8975	
PRC	2569	2329	2416	2470	2743	2993	3331	3440	
FOREIGN TOTAL	11505	11733	11741	11658	12296	12845	13073	13349	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	12781	13312	13194	13075	13679	14261	14339	14692	
=====									
EXPORTS:									
EXPORT NATIONS	3609	3859	3648	4013	4120	4732	4166	4382	
US	855	721	1042	1194	1349	2009	1292	1530	
USSR	775	847	936	906	818	805	936	936	
IMPORT NATIONS	201	301	180	153	189	184	207	131	
PRC	44	54	44	22	11	0	0	0	
FOREIGN TOTAL 4/	2955	3439	2787	2973	2963	2908	3081	2984	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	3809	4160	3828	4166	4309	4917	4373	4513	
=====									

AUGUST 17 1981

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.

4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES
COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING. FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP

TABLE 3
AREA, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES. AVERAGE 1975-79, ANNUAL 1980 AND 1981

CONTINENT AND COUNTRY	AREA			YIELD			PRODUCTION		
	AVE. 1975-79	1980	1981	AVE. 1975-79	1980	1981	AVE. 1975-79	1980	1981
	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE
NORTH AMERICA:									
EL SALVADOR.....	88	54	63	779	835	795	313	207	230
GUATEMALA.....	113	106	91	1,208	1,191	1,292	629	580	540
HONDURAS.....	11	9	8	662	677	871	34	28	32
MEXICO.....	320	360	365	894	965	954	1,313	1,595	1,600
NICARAGUA.....	156	94	112	621	811	816	445	350	420
UNITED STATES.....	4,712	5,348	5,340	543	453	603	11,751	11,122	14,789
OTHER.....	34	37	37	241	247	247	38	42	42
TOTAL.....	5,434	6,008	6,016	582	505	639	14,523	13,924	17,653
SOUTH AMERICA:									
ARGENTINA.....	557	310	450	310	270	300	793	385	620
BOLIVIA.....	32	15	25	421	464	392	62	32	45
BRAZIL.....	1,952	2,015	2,020	264	297	297	2,366	2,750	2,760
COLUMBIA.....	273	200	193	451	539	541	565	495	480
ECUADOR.....	23	23	20	457	634	544	48	67	50
PARAGUAY.....	228	290	300	301	360	345	315	480	475
PERU.....	126	147	149	624	637	665	362	430	455
VENEZUELA.....	54	40	50	362	354	348	89	65	80
OTHER.....	1	1	1	286	--	435	1	--	2
TOTAL.....	3,245	3,041	3,208	309	337	337	4,600	4,704	4,967
EUROPE:									
BULGARIA.....	20	15	15	480	581	581	43	40	40
GREECE.....	154	141	130	856	826	837	606	535	500
ITALY.....	4	3	--	169	218	--	3	3	--
SPAIN.....	57	61	68	699	803	800	183	225	250
YUGOSLAVIA.....	4	3	2	328	363	545	7	5	5
OTHER.....	37	38	28	288	286	272	49	50	35
TOTAL.....	276	261	243	703	716	744	891	858	830
AFRICA:									
ANGOLA.....	12	24	25	192	181	174	10	20	20
CAMEROUN.....	70	100	100	286	305	305	92	140	140
CENT AFRICAN REP.....	111	92	90	113	154	157	58	65	65
CHAD.....	290	250	250	186	174	174	248	200	200
EGYPT.....	538	523	500	781	1,017	958	1,928	2,442	2,200
KENYA.....	97	140	145	83	86	90	37	55	60
MALAWI.....	39	35	35	179	218	218	32	35	35
MOROCCO.....	13	13	15	344	419	435	21	25	30
Mozambique.....	125	110	110	133	119	139	77	60	70
NIGERIA.....	311	250	238	157	109	114	225	125	125
SDMALI.....	12	12	12	105	127	127	6	7	7
SOUTH AFRICA.....	81	120	123	550	544	549	206	300	310
SUDAN.....	419	350	375	342	253	255	659	407	440
TANZANIA.....	325	370	370	167	135	147	249	230	250
UGANDA.....	312	150	150	45	58	58	65	40	40
ZAIRE.....	135	200	200	58	51	54	36	47	50
ZIMBABWE.....	99	150	155	551	414	414	251	285	295
OTHER.....	573	632	633	293	310	315	772	900	915
TOTAL.....	3,564	3,521	3,526	304	333	324	4,970	5,383	5,252
ASIA AND OCEANIA									
AFGHANISTAN.....	76	50	50	676	435	435	237	100	100
AUSTRALIA.....	45	84	95	1,038	1,140	1,066	213	440	465
BURMA.....	180	230	200	80	94	109	66	99	100
CHINA (PRC).....	4,793	4,900	5,100	451	552	555	9,918	12,430	13,000
INDIA.....	7,599	8,000	8,200	161	166	167	5,626	6,100	6,300
IRAN.....	281	145	150	505	360	363	652	240	250
IRAQ.....	64	65	65	224	218	218	66	65	65
ISRAEL.....	54	64	65	1,179	1,218	1,206	295	358	360
JORDAN, REP OF.....	7	7	8	343	435	408	12	14	15
PAKISTAN.....	1,899	2,085	2,100	283	340	353	2,470	3,259	3,400
PHILIPPINES.....	3	17	28	288	359	350	4	28	45
YEMEN, SOUTH.....	16	16	16	351	340	340	26	25	25
SYRIA.....	182	154	147	812	763	837	680	540	565
THAILAND.....	82	147	160	373	407	408	141	275	300
TURKEY.....	659	675	680	753	715	735	2,280	2,218	2,295
USSR.....	2,998	3,147	3,160	896	989	930	12,343	14,300	13,500
OTHER.....	61	72	76	250	266	261	70	88	91
TOTAL.....	19,001	19,858	20,300	402	445	438	35,098	40,579	40,876
TOTAL FOREIGN.....	26,808	27,341	27,953	393	433	427	48,331	54,326	54,789
WORLD TOTAL.....	31,520	32,689	33,293	415	436	455	60,083	65,448	69,578

NOTE: TOTALS MAY NOT ADD BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.
-- DENOTES NOT AVAILABLE, UNKNOWN, OR NOT APPLICABLE.
HARVEST SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
BALES OF 480 LB NET.
PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TABLE 4
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA.....	--	--	35	--	300	335	300	--	--	35
CHILE.....	--	--	8	--	80	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA.....	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
CUBA.....	4	272	38	5	140	183	140	--	--	43
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	3	169	2	7	5	14	11	--	--	3
HAITI.....	13	134	1	8	3	12	11	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS.....	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	--	6	--	28	34	28	--	--	6
VENEZUELA.....	40	354	62	65	10	137	125	--	--	12
TOTAL.....	78	299	157	107	587	851	718	--	20	113
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	32	--	95	127	100	--	--	27
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG.....	--	--	27	--	145	172	150	--	--	22
DENMARK.....	--	--	5	--	28	33	28	--	--	5
FINLAND.....	--	--	26	--	55	81	60	--	--	21
FRANCE.....	--	--	186	--	795	981	745	--	69	167
GERMANY, WEST.....	--	--	402	--	780	1,182	760	--	70	352
GREECE.....	141	826	328	535	250	1,113	710	10	70	323
IRELAND.....	--	--	28	--	50	78	50	--	--	28
ITALY.....	3	218	410	3	945	1,358	990	--	--	368
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	16	--	80	96	75	--	--	21
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	183	--	600	783	650	--	--	133
SPAIN.....	61	803	232	225	250	707	495	--	10	202
SWEDEN.....	--	--	25	--	18	43	24	--	--	19
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	145	--	230	375	235	--	1	139
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	169	--	160	329	230	--	9	90
TOTAL.....	205	810	2,215	763	4,491	7,469	5,312	10	229	1,918
EASTERN EUROPE:										
ALBANIA.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
BULGARIA.....	15	581	61	40	275	376	320	--	--	56
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMANY, EAST.....	--	--	130	--	415	545	415	--	--	130
HUNGARY.....	--	--	135	--	435	570	410	--	--	160
POLAND.....	--	--	148	--	735	883	735	--	--	148
ROMANIA.....	10	327	172	15	510	697	520	--	--	177
YUGOSLAVIA.....	3	363	73	5	480	558	500	--	--	58
TOTAL.....	56	369	821	95	3,325	4,241	3,410	--	--	831
ASIA AND OCEANIA:										
BANGLADESH.....	14	264	32	17	205	254	216	3	2	33
BURMA.....	230	94	5	99	--	104	100	--	--	4
CHINA (PRC).....	4,900	552	2,840	12,430	3,000	18,270	15,300	--	--	2,970
CYPRUS.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
HONG KONG.....	--	--	320	--	600	920	600	--	60	260
INDIA.....	8,000	166	1,664	6,100	--	7,764	6,219	--	525	1,020
INDONESIA.....	8	272	131	10	390	531	400	--	--	131
IRAQ.....	65	218	19	65	40	124	95	--	5	24
JAPAN.....	--	--	794	--	3,080	3,874	3,180	--	--	694
KHMER REP.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, NORTH.....	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
KOREA, REP OF.....	7	435	549	14	1,430	1,993	1,450	--	--	543
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
PHILIPPINES.....	17	359	40	28	110	178	135	--	--	43
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	15	--	125	140	75	--	50	15
SRI LANKA.....	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
TAIWAN.....	--	--	517	--	870	1,387	900	--	--	487
THAILAND.....	147	407	52	275	482	809	689	12	5	103
VIETNAM.....	12	181	39	10	110	159	120	--	--	39
TOTAL.....	13,413	309	7,121	19,059	10,780	36,960	29,828	15	647	6,470
AFRICA:										
ALGERIA.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
ETHIOPIA.....	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA.....	10	240	10	11	11	32	22	--	--	10
KENYA.....	140	85	20	55	15	90	60	--	10	20
MALAGASY.....	20	653	34	60	--	94	60	--	5	29
MOROCCO.....	13	419	13	25	50	88	64	--	18	6
NIGERIA.....	250	109	24	125	46	195	184	--	--	11
SOMALIA.....	12	127	8	7	2	17	9	--	--	8
SOUTH AFRICA.....	120	544	255	300	35	590	310	--	15	265
TUNISIA.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
ZAIRE.....	200	51	10	47	6	63	60	--	--	3
TOTAL.....	909	176	436	735	240	1,411	944	--	53	414
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...	14,661	308	10,750	20,759	19,423	50,932	40,212	25	949	9,746

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

AUGUST 1981

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USOA

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALES)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
ARGENTINA.....	310	270	299	385	92	776	413	23	160	180
BOLIVIA.....	15	464	36	32	--	68	36	--	3	29
BRAZIL.....	2,015	297	1,358	2,750	14	4,122	2,600	--	50	1,472
COLOMBIA.....	200	539	23	495	5	523	280	--	220	23
ECUADOR.....	23	634	18	67	--	85	46	--	15	24
EL SALVADOR.....	54	835	47	207	4	258	60	5	182	11
GUATEMALA.....	106	1,191	4	580	--	584	31	25	526	2
HONDURAS.....	9	677	12	28	11	51	11	--	31	9
MEXICO.....	360	965	102	1,595	1	1,698	740	--	780	178
NICARAGUA.....	94	811	39	350	--	389	20	5	335	29
PARAGUAY.....	290	360	202	480	--	682	25	--	460	197
PERU.....	147	637	672	430	--	1,102	275	10	200	617
UNITED STATES.....	5,348	453	3,000	11,122	37	14,159	5,815	-130	5,933	2,541
TOTAL.....	8,971	450	5,812	18,521	164	24,497	10,352	-62	8,895	5,312
AFRICA:.....										
ANGOLA.....	24	181	17	20	--	37	20	--	--	17
BENIN.....	50	174	15	40	--	55	5	--	30	20
CAMEROON.....	100	305	79	140	--	219	46	--	100	73
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP... CHAD.....	92	154	20	65	--	85	10	--	50	25
EGYPT.....	250	174	55	200	--	255	10	--	180	65
IVORY COAST.....	523	1,017	597	2,442	--	3,039	1,340	58	733	908
MALAWI.....	145	450	60	300	--	360	110	--	190	60
MALI.....	35	218	8	35	--	43	18	--	12	13
MOZAMBIQUE.....	85	487	9	190	--	199	30	--	155	14
NIGER.....	110	119	55	60	--	115	25	--	40	50
SENEGAL.....	18	169	3	14	--	17	7	--	7	3
SUDAN.....	50	218	16	50	--	66	22	--	30	14
TANZANIA.....	350	253	506	407	--	913	100	--	350	463
TOGO.....	370	135	85	230	--	315	75	--	180	60
UGANDA.....	10	327	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UPPER VOLTA.....	150	58	17	40	--	57	15	--	30	12
ZAMBIA.....	80	245	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZIMBABWE.....	20	272	4	25	5	34	22	--	5	7
TOTAL.....	2,612	387	1,657	4,648	5	6,310	1,935	63	2,446	1,866
ASIA AND OCEANIA:.....										
AFGHANISTAN.....	50	435	159	100	--	259	50	--	100	109
AUSTRALIA.....	84	1,140	169	440	7	616	103	--	290	223
IRAN.....	145	360	131	240	--	371	260	--	20	91
ISRAEL.....	64	1,218	61	358	2	421	90	--	275	56
PAKISTAN.....	2,085	340	567	3,259	2	3,828	2,042	118	1,414	254
SYRIA.....	154	763	128	540	--	668	160	--	400	108
TURKEY.....	675	715	631	2,218	--	2,849	1,332	46	950	521
USSR.....	3,147	989	2,476	14,300	250	17,026	9,300	--	4,300	3,426
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
YEMEN, SOUTH.....	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
TOTAL.....	6,445	727	4,334	21,520	261	26,115	13,358	164	7,793	4,800
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,028	540	11,803	44,689	430	56,922	25,645	165	19,134	11,978
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	27,341	433	19,553	54,326	19,816	93,695	60,042	320	14,150	19,183
ALL COUNTRIES										
WORLD TOTAL.....	32,689	436	22,553	65,448	19,853	107,854	65,857	190	20,083	21,724

TABLE 5
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1981 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA.....	--	--	35	--	290	325	290	--	--	35
CHILE.....	--	--	8	--	80	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA.....	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
CUBA.....	4	272	43	5	140	188	140	--	--	48
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	9	121	3	5	10	18	10	--	--	8
HAITI.....	13	167	1	10	5	16	10	--	--	6
LEeward-WINDWARD IS.....	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	5	5	5	--	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	435	6	2	30	38	30	--	--	8
VENEZUELA.....	50	348	12	80	40	132	120	--	--	12
TOTAL.....	88	307	113	124	617	854	704	--	20	130
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	27	--	100	127	100	--	--	27
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG.....	--	--	22	--	165	187	165	--	--	22
DENMARK.....	--	--	5	--	25	30	25	--	--	5
FINLAND.....	--	--	21	--	55	76	55	--	--	21
FRANCE.....	--	--	167	--	825	992	760	--	70	162
GERMANY, WEST.....	--	--	352	--	830	1,182	775	--	55	352
GREECE.....	130	837	323	500	275	1,098	725	10	60	303
IRELAND.....	--	--	28	--	65	93	65	--	--	28
ITALY.....	--	--	368	--	1,000	1,368	1,020	--	--	348
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	21	--	70	91	70	--	--	21
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	133	--	620	753	690	--	--	63
SPAIN.....	68	800	202	250	220	672	460	--	--	212
SWEDEN.....	--	--	19	--	20	39	30	--	--	9
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	139	--	220	359	220	--	5	134
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	90	--	180	270	185	--	10	75
TOTAL.....	198	825	1,918	750	4,680	7,348	5,355	10	200	1,783
EASTERN EUROPE:										
ALBANIA.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
BULGARIA.....	15	581	56	40	275	371	320	--	--	51
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMANY, EAST.....	--	--	130	--	420	550	420	--	--	130
HUNGARY.....	--	--	160	--	420	580	450	--	--	130
POLAND.....	--	--	148	--	700	848	730	--	--	118
ROMANIA.....	--	--	177	--	500	677	515	--	--	162
YUGOSLAVIA.....	2	545	58	5	505	568	495	--	--	73
TOTAL.....	45	387	831	80	3,295	4,206	3,440	--	--	766
ASIA AND OCEANIA:										
BANGLADESH.....	16	272	33	20	205	258	225	--	--	33
BURMA.....	200	199	4	100	--	104	100	--	--	4
CHINA (PRC).....	5,100	555	2,970	13,000	3,000	18,970	15,800	--	--	3,170
CYPRUS.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
HONG KONG.....	--	--	260	--	650	910	650	--	50	210
INDIA.....	8,200	167	1,020	6,300	155	7,475	6,300	--	195	980
INDONESIA.....	10	327	131	15	410	556	425	--	--	131
IRAQ.....	65	218	24	65	40	129	100	--	5	24
JAPAN.....	--	--	694	--	3,250	3,944	3,250	--	--	694
KHMER REP.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, NORTH.....	7	156	50	5	160	215	165	--	--	50
KOREA, REP OF.....	8	408	543	15	1,550	2,108	1,560	--	--	548
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	140	--	--	38
PHILIPPINES.....	28	350	43	45	95	183	130	--	10	43
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	15	--	130	145	80	--	50	15
SRI LANKA.....	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
TAIWAN.....	--	--	487	--	1,000	1,487	1,000	--	--	487
THAILAND.....	160	408	103	300	450	853	700	15	5	133
VIETNAM.....	12	91	39	5	110	154	125	--	--	29
TOTAL.....	13,812	313	6,470	19,876	11,388	37,734	30,804	15	315	6,600
AFRICA:										
ALGERIA.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
ETHIOPIA.....	140	140	41	90	--	131	90	--	5	36
GHANA.....	10	218	10	10	10	30	20	--	--	10
KENYA.....	145	90	27	60	15	95	60	--	15	20
MALAGASY.....	20	653	29	60	--	89	60	--	--	29
MOROCCO.....	15	435	6	30	55	91	65	--	15	11
NIGERIA.....	238	114	11	125	45	181	170	--	--	11
SOMALIA.....	12	127	8	7	2	17	10	--	--	7
SOUTH AFRICA.....	123	549	265	310	25	600	310	--	30	260
TUNISIA.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
ZAIRE.....	200	54	3	50	5	58	55	--	--	3
TOTAL.....	907	179	414	747	232	1,393	920	--	65	404
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...	15,050	312	9,746	21,577	20,212	51,535	41,223	25	600	9,687

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

AUGUST 1981

T08ACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1981 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
ARGENTINA.....	450	300	180	620	45	845	437	23	185	200
BOLIVIA.....	25	392	29	45	--	74	35	--	15	24
BRAZIL.....	2,020	297	1,472	2,760	--	4,232	2,664	--	--	1,568
COLOMBIA.....	193	542	23	480	--	503	280	5	188	30
ECUADOR.....	20	544	24	50	--	74	45	--	5	24
EL SALVADOR.....	63	795	11	230	5	246	60	--	168	13
GUATEMALA.....	91	1,292	2	540	--	542	50	--	492	--
HONDURAS.....	8	871	9	32	5	46	6	--	32	8
MEXICO.....	365	954	178	1,500	1	1,779	735	--	850	194
NICARAGUA.....	112	816	29	420	--	449	26	--	391	32
PARAGUAY.....	300	345	197	475	--	672	25	--	425	222
PERU.....	149	665	617	455	--	1,072	268	--	211	593
UNITED STATES.....	5,340	603	2,541	14,789	15	17,345	6,166	-91	7,025	4,245
TOTAL.....	9,136	536	5,312	22,496	71	27,879	10,797	-63	9,987	7,158
AFRICA:.....										
ANGOLA.....	25	174	17	20	--	37	15	--	10	12
BENIN.....	50	283	20	65	--	85	5	--	60	20
CAMEROON.....	100	305	73	140	--	213	45	--	100	68
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP....	90	157	25	65	--	90	10	--	55	25
CHAD.....	250	174	65	200	--	265	10	--	200	55
EGYPT.....	500	958	908	2,200	--	3,108	1,378	57	735	938
IVORY COAST.....	145	450	60	300	--	360	110	--	190	60
MALAWI.....	35	218	13	35	--	48	20	--	15	13
MALI.....	85	487	14	190	--	204	30	--	160	14
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	139	50	70	--	120	25	--	50	45
NIGER.....	19	172	3	15	--	18	7	--	8	3
SENEGAL.....	50	218	14	50	--	64	20	--	30	14
SUDAN.....	375	255	463	440	--	903	100	--	350	453
TANZANIA.....	370	147	60	250	--	310	75	--	175	60
TOGO.....	10	327	4	15	--	19	6	--	9	4
UGANDA.....	150	58	12	40	--	52	15	--	30	7
UPPER VOLTA.....	80	245	10	90	--	100	5	--	85	10
ZAMBIA.....	20	272	7	25	5	37	25	--	5	7
ZIMBABWE.....	155	414	48	295	--	343	70	--	230	43
TOTAL.....	2,619	375	1,866	4,505	5	6,376	1,971	57	2,497	1,851
ASIA AND OCEANIA:.....										
AFGHANISTAN.....	50	435	109	100	--	209	50	--	75	84
AUSTRALIA.....	95	1,066	223	465	7	695	105	--	350	240
IRAN.....	150	363	91	250	--	341	240	--	20	81
ISRAEL.....	65	1,206	56	360	--	416	100	--	260	56
PAKISTAN.....	2,100	353	254	3,400	5	3,659	2,040	50	1,250	319
SYRIA.....	147	837	108	565	--	673	150	--	425	98
TURKEY.....	680	735	521	2,295	--	2,816	1,380	37	920	479
USSR.....	3,160	930	3,426	13,500	250	17,176	9,400	--	4,300	3,476
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
YEMEN, SOUTH.....	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
TOTAL.....	6,488	705	4,800	21,000	262	26,062	13,486	87	7,644	4,845
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES....	18,243	573	11,978	48,001	338	60,317	26,254	81	20,128	13,854
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	27,953	427	19,183	54,789	20,535	94,507	61,311	197	13,703	19,296
WORLD TOTAL.....	33,293	455	21,724	69,578	20,550	111,852	67,477	106	20,728	23,541

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250**

**OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300**

**POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE**



**AGR 101
FIRST CLASS**

If you no longer need this publication, check here _____ and return this sheet and/or envelope in which it was mailed and your name will be dropped from mailing list.

If your address should be changed _____ **PRINT OR TYPE** the new address, including ZIP CODE and return the whole sheet and/or envelope to:

**FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE, Room 5918 So.
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250**

9072 UNALCS A422 10026 0001
USDA NAT AGRIC LIBRARY CURRE-
NT SERIAL RECCRD AL
BELTSVILLE MD 20012

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

FC 19-81
September 1981

245 1980/81 U.S. Cotton Exports Drop 36 Percent

U.S. cotton exports reached 5.6 million running bales (5.9 million 480-lb bales) during the 1980/81 marketing season. Despite an export decline of 36 percent from the previous season, 1980/81 cotton exports fared relatively well in the face of adverse trade conditions. U.S. cotton prices rose significantly during the first half of the season, influenced primarily by the poor U.S. crop and the low carry-in stock level. The tight supply situation resulted in high, noncompetitive U.S. cotton prices during most of the season. In addition, a stagnant world economy was fettered by high interest rates. During the first half of the 1980/81 marketing season the U.S. prime rate rose from an August monthly average of 11.12 percent to 20.16 percent in January. High interest rates encouraged mills to change buying practices and hold lower inventory. Nonetheless, 1980/81 cotton exports were 11 percent higher than the previous 10-year cotton export average and the United States maintained approximately 30 percent of the world cotton trade. Export value reached \$2.4 billion for the marketing season, 20 percent below the record \$3.0 billion figure last season.

During 1980/81, the percentage of U.S. cotton exported to Asia continued to climb, reaching approximately 84 percent. China was the largest single market, taking 1.3 million bales or 22 percent, followed by Korea with 1.2 million, and Japan with 1.1 million. In absolute terms, these countries imported significantly less cotton from the United States than in the previous season; however, their relative importance to U.S. cotton trade increased.

Cotton exports to Europe dropped more than 50 percent in 1980/81 to 562,000 bales because of high U.S. cotton prices, coupled with a troubled European textile industry and large imports of textile and apparel products. West Germany, Greece, and France were the three leading European markets for U.S. cotton, taking 107,000 bales, 66,000 bales, and 52,000 bales, respectively.

Canada remained a strong U.S. cotton market in spite of some overall weakness in demand. Although facing some adjustment problems in their textile industry, Canada took 238,000 bales of U.S. cotton, only 10 percent less than last season.

July export movements continued their downward trend of the last 5 months. Exports totaled 264,000 running bales, 18 percent below the June level and 51 percent below July 1980. Korea was the most important market in July taking 99,000 bales and accounting for nearly 40 percent of the total month's shipments. July cotton exports were valued at \$109 million compared to the \$190 million figure for the same month last year.

The 1981/82 export outlook is expected to improve to a forecasted 6.7 million running bales (7.0 million 480-lb bales). Prospects for a record cotton crop have caused U.S. cotton prices to decline and should greatly improve the U.S. competitive position. As a result, although world cotton trade is expected to remain roughly the same as in 1980/81, the U.S. share of world cotton trade should improve.

U.S. COTTON: EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION
(In thousands of running bales)

Destination	Year Beginning August 1					
	Average	Marketing Year				July
	1973-77	1978	1979	1980	1980	1981
Asia & Oceania:						
Australia.....	6	(1/)	1	1/	1/	0
Bangladesh.....	86	107	63	31	0	0
China, Mainland.....	307	606	2,156	1,309	47	1/
China, Taiwan.....	472	431	693	334	71	17
Hong Kong.....	278	402	601	195	28	7
Indonesia.....	188	225	283	227	14	11
Japan.....	983	1,276	1,513	1,088	114	71
Korea, Republic of.....	866	1,209	1,412	1,233	141	99
Malaysia.....	35	55	48	25	7	2
Pakistan.....	1	1	1	1	0	0
Philippines.....	112	116	138	81	12	4
Singapore.....	26	12	31	10	2	(1/)
Thailand.....	144	229	246	196	34	18
Other Asia & Oceania.....	79	17	9	1	0	1
Total.....	3,583	4,686	7,195	4,731	470	230
Europe:						
Belgium.....	21	14	25	7	0	(1/)
France.....	59	61	88	40	2	1
Germany, Federal Republic of.....	53	92	195	107	10	(1/)
Greece.....	30	10	117	66	3	2
Italy.....	87	136	176	52	13	3
Netherlands.....	14	17	11	1	0	0
United Kingdom.....	47	68	68	36	1	1
Other EC.....	2	17	48	61	2	4
Subtotal.....	313	415	728	370	31	11
Finland.....	12	8	13	3	(1/)	(1/)
Norway.....	6	4	7	7	1	1
Poland.....	25	70	25	35	0	1
Portugal.....	43	28	63	32	3	(1/)
Romania.....	36	50	120	0	0	0
Spain.....	52	62	124	57	12	(1/)
Sweden.....	27	22	20	10	(1/)	1
Switzerland.....	70	86	111	45	7	2
Other Europe.....	1	1	11	3	0	0
Total Europe.....	585	746	1,222	562	54	16
Western Hemisphere:						
Canada.....	195	214	263	238	11	13
Chile.....	5	0	(1/)	33	0	(1/)
Colombia.....	3	25	22	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere.....	11	18	8	26	0	0
Total.....	214	257	293	267	11	13
Africa & Middle East:						
Egypt.....	38	97	0	0	0	0
Ghana.....	23	12	12	8	4	0
Morocco.....	15	37	26	11	1	1
Other Africa & Middle East.....	76	15	31	60	0	4
Total.....	109	161	69	79	5	5
Grand total.....	4,491	5,850	8,779	5,639	540	264
Grand total (480-lb net bales).....	4,726	6,180	9,229	5,926	568	278
Total value (Mil of dol).....	1,272	1,879	2,995	2,360	190	109

1/ Less than 500 bales.

SOURCE: Compiled from data received from the Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce

AUGUST 1981

COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250**

**OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300**

If you no longer need this publication, check here _____ and return this sheet and/or envelope in which it was mailed and your name will be dropped from mailing list.

If your address should be changed _____ PRINT OR TYPE the new address, including ZIP CODE and return the whole sheet and/or envelope to:

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE, Room 5918 So.
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

**POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE**



**AGR 101
FIRST CLASS**

reserve

943

7626

5

U.S. Department of Agriculture • Foreign Agricultural Service • Washington, D.C.

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

FC 20-81
September 1981

WORLD COTTON SITUATION

ERRATA

The following tables should be substituted in place of tables 1 and 2 in Circular FC 20-81.

DOCUMENT SERIAL RECORDS

SEP 1981

U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE

TBL 1-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD.
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1974/75-81/82(1000 480 LB BALES)

	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81 PRELIMINARY	1981/82 ESTIMATE	1982/83 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
EXPORT NATIONS	14074	18982	12067	10868	14239	11978	11884	12228	14762
US	3808	5708	3681	2928	5347	3958	3000	2662	5045
USSR	3000	3390	2780	2040	1995	1850	2476	3352	3402
IMPORT NATIONS	11575	11875	11916	9522	104853	9989	10489	9701	9842
PRC	3900	4100	4750	3500	2800	2300	2590	2820	3220
FOREIGN TOTAL	21841	25149	20302	17462	19377	18009	19373	19267	19559
WORLD TOTAL 2/	25649	30857	23983	20390	24724	21967	22373	21929	24604
PRODUCTION:									
EXPORT NATIONS	44820	36065	40343	46917	41848	47356	44600	48769	
US	11540	8302	10581	14389	10856	14629	11122	15507	
USSR	12220	11610	12010	12710	12257	13126	14300	13500	
IMPORT NATIONS	19653	17927	16394	17166	18270	18199	20738	21872	
PRC	11500	10700	9400	9400	9950	10140	12430	13300	
FOREIGN TOTAL	52933	45690	46156	49694	49262	50926	54216	55134	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	64473	53992	56737	64083	60118	65555	65338	70641	
CONSUMPTION: 3/									
EXPORT NATIONS	24098	25985	25470	25479	25811	26044	25621	26189	
US	5860	7250	6674	6509	6352	6506	5887	6166	
USSR	8900	8900	8950	8950	9000	9100	9300	9400	
IMPORT NATIONS	34610	35162	35136	34822	37001	39390	40107	41318	
PRC	11800	10700	11100	11600	12600	13750	15200	15900	
FOREIGN TOTAL	52848	53897	53932	53792	56460	58928	59841	61341	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	58708	61147	60606	60301	62812	65434	65728	67507	
EXPORTS:									
EXPORT NATIONS	16575	17726	16758	18434	19009	21733	19086	20264	
US	3926	3311	4784	5484	6180	9229	5926	7025	
USSR	3560	3890	4300	4160	3756	3770	4300	4300	
IMPORT NATIONS	923	1381	826	705	868	845	944	600	
PRC	200	250	200	100	50	0	0	0	
FOREIGN TOTAL 4/	13572	15796	12800	13655	13697	13349	14104	13839	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	17498	19107	17584	19139	19877	22578	20030	20864	

SEPTEMBER 17 1981

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.
3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.
4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES
COMPOUNTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP

ERRATA
TBL 2-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1974/75-81/82(1000 METRIC TONS)

	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81 PRELIMINARY	1981/82 ESTIMATE	1982/83 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
EXPORT NATIONS	3064	4132	2627	2365	3100	2608	2587	2662	3214
US	829	1243	801	637	1164	862	653	553	1098
USSR	653	738	605	444	434	403	539	730	741
IMPORT NATIONS	2520	2586	2594	2073	2283	2175	2284	2112	2143
PRC	849	893	1034	762	610	501	564	614	701
FOREIGN TOTAL	4755	5475	4420	3801	4219	3921	4218	4195	4259
WORLD TOTAL 2/	5584	6718	5221	4439	5383	4783	4871	4775	5357
PRODUCTION:									
EXPORT NATIONS	9759	7851	8783	10213	9111	10311	9711	10618	
US	2513	1808	2304	3132	2363	3185	2421	3376	
USSR	2660	2527	2615	2767	2668	2857	3113	2939	
IMPORT NATIONS	4279	3903	3569	3738	3978	3962	4515	4762	
PRC	2504	2329	2049	2046	2166	2207	2706	2830	
FOREIGN TOTAL	11523	9947	10048	10820	10726	11088	11804	12004	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	14036	11754	12352	13953	13089	14273	14226	15380	
CONSUMPTION: 3/									
EXPORT NATIONS	5247	5657	5545	5546	5620	5670	5578	5702	
US	1276	1579	1453	1417	1383	1416	1282	1343	
USSR	1938	1938	1948	1948	1959	1981	2024	2046	
IMPORT NATIONS	7536	7656	7649	7582	8056	8576	8732	8996	
PRC	2569	2329	2416	2526	2743	2993	3309	3462	
FOREIGN TOTAL	11505	11733	11741	11712	12293	12830	13029	13356	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	12781	13312	13194	13129	13676	14247	14311	14698	
EXPORTS:									
EXPORT NATIONS	3609	3859	3648	4013	4139	4732	4156	4412	
US	855	721	1042	1194	1349	2009	1290	1530	
USSR	775	847	936	906	818	821	936	936	
IMPORT NATIONS	201	301	180	153	139	184	206	131	
PRC	44	54	44	22	11	0	0	0	
FOREIGN TOTAL 4/	2955	3439	2787	2973	2932	2906	3071	3013	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	3809	4160	3828	4166	4328	4916	4361	4543	

SEPTEMBER 17 1981

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.
3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.
4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES
REEXPORTS MAY VARY DUE TO ROUNDING

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE



AGR 101
FIRST CLASS

1.943
F7626
Cop. 2

foreign agriculture circular

U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE
NOV 9 1981
SERIALS ACQUISITION
CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

cotton

FC 20-81
September 1981

WORLD COTTON SITUATION

CONTENTS:	PAGE
World Summary	1
International Highlights.	2
Production.	2
Consumption	3
Trade	3
Stocks.	3
Prices.	4
Textiles.	4
Country Brief	5
Tables.	6-12

WORLD SUMMARY:

The world cotton situation is highlighted this month by the prospect of record world production as weather conditions continue to improve the outlook of the U.S. and Chinese crops. Prices have dropped precipitously as the anticipated supply-use situation for 1981/82 softens. Despite the price declines, trading remained sluggish as high interest rates and continued strength in the dollar dictated cautious buying practices.

Overall demand by the major textile producing and exporting countries may turn out to be the major factors influencing prices during the remainder of this marketing year. Therefore, the general tenor of world economic conditions deserves close attention by market observers.

Production statistics are based on the "World Crop Production" report released September 11. Other statistics are based on the "World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates" released September 14. The cotton year runs from August through July. All bales in the report are 480 pounds net weight.

INTERNATIONAL HIGHLIGHTS

--The Turkish government has established its seed cotton support prices for the 1981/82 crop. However, the increase of about 26 percent was an overall disappointment to producers. Earlier statements by Turkish cotton farmers had indicated that a 40-percent increase in the seed cotton support price would be necessary to cover increasing production costs. Discontented farmers have applied to the President to intervene in the situation, claiming that these support prices will discourage future production.

--The Brazilian government granted a cotton export quota of 30,000 metric tons (138,000 480-lb. bales) in an effort to assist the cotton industry in the face of sluggish domestic demand. Cotton exports will be aided by two specific measures approved by the Brazilian government: first, a 180-day deferral of the 13-percent export tax, and secondly, by a deferral of loan repayments through the use of 120-day promissary notes instead of cash.

--The Chinese government has changed its policy on cotton production quotas, which suggests a shift toward increasing profit motivation among individual growers. Under the plan, households rather than the larger production teams are responsible for production quotas. Although responsible for losses in the event of crop shortfalls, households are now provided the opportunity to maximize profits from cotton production.

--Japanese cotton spinners and weavers have taken further steps to shore up their ailing industry, which has been hurt by recession and low cost cotton goods imports. First, the industry is seeking a second extension to the 20-percent production cutback agreement originally implemented in May. In addition, Japanese cotton spinners and weavers have requested assistance from the government in an attempt to cut imports of South Korean cotton yarn and Chinese cotton fabric. Japanese government officials are expected to present the textile industries concern to these major cotton good-suppliers during scheduled September meetings.

RECORD PRODUCTION

Favorable growing conditions in the United States and China further improved prospects for a record 1981 world cotton crop. World production is currently estimated at 70.6 million bales, up slightly from the preliminary August forecast and 8 percent above last year.

U.S. production is estimated at 15.5 million bales, the largest crop since 1953. U.S. planted area was below last year, but lower abandonment resulted in an increased estimated harvested area of 4 percent. Yields are up sharply, especially in Texas, which was badly hit by drought and high temperatures in the 1980 growing season.

Chinese production is estimated at 13.3 million bales. Reports indicate China's cotton area of 5.1 million hectares is slightly above last season. Dry weather over the North China Plains in early September aided the cotton harvest.

Russian production is estimated at 13.5 million bales, unchanged from last month. The harvest had progressed in Pakistan enough for the first seed cotton to arrive at a Karachi gin in early August. Yields are above last year and picking will gain momentum as rains slow and ripening progresses northward. In addition, Colombia reports climatic conditions are slightly better than in 1980/81.

CONSUMPTION UP SLIGHTLY

Despite high interest rates and weak economic conditions, the outlook for cotton consumption indicates slightly higher 1981/82 mill use in the United States and foreign markets. World consumption is forecast at 67.5 million bales, slightly above the 1980/81 record level of 65.7 million.

U.S. 1980/81 cotton mill use is expected to be up slightly from last season, but remain below all other past seasons, except the 1974/75 recession. Mill use is forecast at 6.2 million bales. Early season consumption has been slow, but mill use will likely improve as the season progresses.

Foreign consumption is currently forecast at 61.3 million bales. Most countries expect some recovery from the depressed 1980/81 levels. Western European cotton consumption is anticipated to show only small gains in major importing countries. Portugal is expected to register the largest European gain, while the United Kingdom is projected to continue in its decline.

Asian consumption is projected slightly higher. China, the world's largest user of cotton, is expected to continue its expansion in cotton consumption. The 1981/82 Chinese consumption forecast has been revised to 15.9 million bales, 5 percent above last year. The Japanese and Korean forecasts are unchanged from last month, but above last season.

TRADE

World cotton exports in 1981/82 are expected to reach 20.9 million bales, approximately 200,000 bales more than last month's estimate. The increase reflects anticipated cotton exports by Brazil as a result of a government cotton export quota. (See International Highlights). Thus, the world cotton export level should increase approximately 4 percent over the 1980/81 marketing year.

STOCKS

World cotton stocks this season are now expected to reach 24.6 million bales, 1.1 million above the August estimate and 2.7 million above last year's level. This increase includes a U.S. carryout level of 5 million bales, 800,000 bales above the August estimate. As prospects for the largest U.S. cotton crop since 1953 boost supplies, U.S. carryout stocks are expected to be almost double last year's level.

Foreign stocks are estimated to total about 19.6 million bales slightly above last month's estimate reflecting upward adjustments in China and Brazil. With a large increase in U.S. stocks and larger foreign stock levels, it is anticipated that world stocks will approach the high 1976/77 carryout level.

PRICES

From August 3 to September 4, the "A" index price declined more than 6 cents to 78.40 cents per pound. Prices have been sent into a downspin by prospects of record world cotton production--led by a favorable U.S. crop--in an economic environment marked by sluggish demand, precarious exchange rate movements and high interest rates.

In light of recent futures price movements, it appears as if the downward price swing is waning. This may reflect the possibility of price support measures being introduced. During the period of September 8-18, December futures ranged approximately 150 points and showed modest upward movement.

MANMADE FIBERS AND TEXTILES

The Multi-Fiber Arrangement (MFA) renewal negotiations will be resumed September 21, 1981, in Geneva. The MFA expires December 31, 1981, and so far earlier negotiations have not sufficiently advanced among member countries to agree on a satisfactory renewal. In view of the growing complexity of world textile trade, to arrive at a satisfactory solution for all concerned will not be easy.

Worldwide, the earlier prospects of an upturn in the textile industry during the second half of 1981 still appear uncertain. In spite of stagnant demand and rising production costs, which continue to provide a rather dismal short term outlook, early September average quotations for branded first quality polyester fiber recorded slight changes in Western Europe and Japan, compared with those of a month ago.

In West Germany, for example, polyester fiber was being offered at 86.00 cents per pound, 3 percent above early August. In the United Kingdom and Italy, prices were averaging 76.50 and 79.50 cents per pound, up 2.7 percent and 1.9 percent, respectively, for the same period. In Japan, prices are currently quoted at 81.50 cents per pound, 5.8 percent above August prices.

The only price decline occurred in Taiwan, where during early September it was quoted at 72 cents per pound, a decline of 4 percent from that of a month ago. In the United States, were unchanged at 84.50 cents per pound.

The United States recorded a trade deficit of nearly \$2.1 billion in textile mill products and apparel during the first half of 1981 (January-June), an increase of 18.3 percent over the first six months of 1980. While the total export value of cotton, wool and manmade manufactures of \$2.4 billion was up 10 percent, it was not sufficient to offset large imports of textile semimanufactures, manufactures and apparel, which amounted to \$4.5 billion, up 13.7 percent from last year.

COUNTRY BRIEF: SUDAN

Sudan is an important supplier of extra-long and long-staple cotton in world markets. Cotton is the country's largest export item and, together with cottonseed, accounts for over 50 percent of all export earnings.

Commercial production was introduced under Turkish rule in 1886. Later in 1904, Sir W. Garston, a British engineer published a report suggesting gravity irrigation could support farming in the area between the Blue and White Nile Rivers. A small experimental project was begun in 1910-11. Later, at Sennar, an irrigation dam was completed in 1925 to open the Gezira Scheme which accounts for 75 percent of long-staple cotton production.

Area planted to cotton in Sudan expanded sharply during the late 1950's and the 1960's as new land was brought under cultivation, such as the Managil Extension of the Gezira Schemes and the opening of other farming areas. Cotton area has been declining in recent years, dropping to 411,000 hectares in 1979, 20 percent below the 1970 level.

Sudanese cotton production peaked in 1969 and 1970 when the crop reached 1.1 million bales, but has declined sharply in recent years. The 1980/81 crop of 407,000 bales was 61 percent below the 1970-74 average and the smallest since 1957.

Sudanese cotton production historically has been aimed at the export market. Domestic use has increased, but domestic mills reportedly consumed only 78,800 bales in calendar 1980. Exports have declined in recent years as production dropped. Calendar 1980 exports were reported at 589,800 bales, 38 percent below the 1970-74 average.

TBL 1-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1974/75-81/82(1000 480 LB BALES)

	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81 PRELIMINARY	1981/82 ESTIMATE	1982/83 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
EXPORT NATIONS	14074	18982	12067	10868	14239	11978	11884	12228	13854
US	3808	5708	3681	2928	5347	3958	3000	2662	4245
USSR	3000	3320	2780	2040	1995	1850	2476	2402	3352
IMPORT NATIONS	11575	11875	11916	9522	104853	9989	10489	9701	9687
PRC	3900	4100	4750	3500	2800	2300	2590	2820	3170
FOREIGN TOTAL	21841	25149	20302	17462	19377	18009	19373	19267	19296
WORLD TOTAL 2/	25649	30857	23983	20390	24724	21967	22373	21929	23541
PRODUCTION:									
EXPORT NATIONS	44820	36065	40343	46917	41848	47356	44600	48769	
US	11540	8302	10581	14389	10856	14629	11122	15507	
USSR	12220	11610	12010	12710	12257	13126	14300	13500	
IMPORT NATIONS	19653	17927	16394	17166	18270	18199	20738	21872	
PRC	11500	10700	9400	9400	9950	10140	12430	13300	
FOREIGN TOTAL	52933	45690	46156	49694	49262	50926	54216	55134	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	64473	53992	56737	64083	60118	65555	65338	70641	
CONSUMPTION: 3/									
EXPORT NATIONS	24098	25985	25470	25479	25811	26044	25621	26189	
US	5860	7250	6674	6509	6352	6506	5887	6166	
USSR	8900	8900	8950	8950	9000	9100	9300	9400	
IMPORT NATIONS	34610	35162	35136	34822	37001	39390	40107	41318	
PRC	11800	10700	11100	11600	12600	13750	15200	15900	
FOREIGN TOTAL	52848	53897	53932	53792	56460	58928	59841	61341	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	58708	61147	60606	60301	62812	65434	65728	67507	
EXPORTS:									
EXPORT NATIONS	16575	17726	16758	18434	19009	21733	19086	20264	
US	3926	3311	4784	5484	6180	9229	5926	7025	
USSR	3560	3890	4300	4160	3756	3770	4300	4300	
IMPORT NATIONS	923	1381	826	705	868	845	944	600	
PRC	200	250	200	100	50	0	0	0	
FOREIGN TOTAL 4/	13572	15796	12800	13655	13697	13349	14104	13839	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	17498	19107	17584	19139	19877	22578	20030	20864	

SEPTEMBER 17 1981

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.

4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES
FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP
COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

TBL 2-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1974/75-81/82(1000 METRIC TONS)

	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81 PRELIMINARY	1981/82 ESTIMATE	1982/83 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
EXPORT NATIONS									
US	3064	4132	2627	2365	3100	2608	2587	2662	3016
USSR	829	1243	801	637	1164	862	653	553	924
	653	738	605	444	434	403	539	746	757
IMPORT NATIONS									
PRC	2520	2586	2594	2073	2283	2175	2284	2112	2109
	849	893	1034	762	610	501	564	614	690
FOREIGN TOTAL	4755	5475	4420	3801	4219	3921	4218	4195	4201
WORLD TOTAL 2/	5584	6718	5221	4439	5383	4783	4871	4775	5126
PRODUCTION:									
EXPORT NATIONS									
US	9759	7851	8783	10213	9111	10311	9711	10618	
USSR	2513	1808	2304	3132	2363	3185	2421	3376	
	2660	2527	2615	2767	2668	2857	3113	2939	
IMPORT NATIONS									
PRC	4279	3903	3569	3738	3978	3962	4515	4762	
	2504	2329	2049	2046	2166	2207	2706	2830	
FOREIGN TOTAL	11523	9947	10048	10820	10726	11088	11804	12004	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	14036	11754	12352	13953	13089	14273	14226	15380	
CONSUMPTION: 3/									
EXPORT NATIONS									
US	5247	5657	5545	5546	5620	5670	5578	5702	
USSR	1276	1579	1453	1417	1383	1416	1282	1343	
	1938	1938	1948	1948	1959	1981	2024	2046	
IMPORT NATIONS									
PRC	7536	7656	7649	7582	8056	8576	8732	8996	
	2569	2329	2416	2526	2743	2993	3309	3462	
FOREIGN TOTAL	11505	11733	11741	11712	12293	12830	13029	13356	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	12781	13312	13194	13129	13676	14247	14311	14698	
EXPORTS:									
EXPORT NATIONS									
US	3609	3859	3648	4013	4139	4732	4156	4412	
USSR	855	721	1042	1194	1349	2009	1290	1530	
	775	847	936	906	818	821	936	936	
IMPORT NATIONS									
PRC	201	301	180	153	189	184	206	131	
	44	54	44	22	11	0	0	0	
FOREIGN TOTAL 4/	2955	3439	2787	2973	2982	2906	3071	3013	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	3809	4160	3828	4166	4328	4916	4361	4543	

SEPTEMBER 17 1981

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.

4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES

COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP

TABLE 3
AREA, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES. AVERAGE 1975-79, ANNUAL 1980 AND 1981

CONTINENT AND COUNTRY	AREA			YIELD			PRODUCTION		
	AVE. 1975-79	1980	1981	AVE. 1975-79	1980	1981	AVE. 1975-79	1980	1981
	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE
NORTH AMERICA:									
EL SALVADOR.....	88	54	63	779	835	795	313	207	230
GUATEMALA.....	113	156	91	1,208	1,191	1,292	629	580	540
HONDURAS.....	11	9	8	662	677	871	34	28	32
MEXICO.....	320	350	365	894	965	954	1,313	1,595	1,600
NICARAGUA.....	156	94	112	621	811	816	445	350	420
UNITED STATES.....	4,712	5,345	5,582	543	453	605	11,751	11,122	15,507
OTHER.....	34	37	37	241	247	247	38	42	42
TOTAL.....	5,434	6,008	6,258	582	505	639	14,523	13,924	18,371
SOUTH AMERICA:									
ARGENTINA.....	557	310	450	310	270	300	793	385	520
BOLIVIA.....	32	15	25	421	464	392	62	32	45
BRAZIL.....	1,952	2,015	2,020	265	296	297	2,372	2,742	2,760
COLOMBIA.....	273	200	193	451	539	541	565	495	480
ECUADOR.....	23	23	20	457	634	544	48	67	50
PARAGUAY.....	228	290	300	301	350	345	315	480	475
PERU.....	126	147	149	624	637	665	362	430	455
VENEZUELA.....	54	40	50	362	354	348	89	65	80
OTHER.....	1	1	1	286	--	435	1	--	2
TOTAL.....	3,245	3,041	3,208	309	336	337	4,607	4,696	4,967
EUROPE:									
BULGARIA.....	20	15	15	480	581	581	43	40	40
GREECE.....	154	141	130	856	826	837	606	535	500
ITALY.....	4	3	--	169	218	--	3	3	--
SPAIN.....	57	61	68	699	803	800	183	225	250
YUGOSLAVIA.....	4	3	2	328	363	545	7	5	5
OTHER.....	37	38	28	288	286	272	49	50	35
TOTAL.....	276	261	243	703	716	744	891	858	830
AFRICA:									
ANGOLA.....	12	24	25	192	181	174	10	20	20
CAMEROON.....	57	65	100	362	496	305	95	148	140
CENT AFRICAN REP.....	111	78	90	108	126	157	55	45	65
CHAD.....	273	166	250	180	189	174	226	144	200
EGYPT.....	538	523	500	781	1,017	958	1,928	2,442	2,200
KENYA.....	97	140	145	83	86	90	37	55	60
MALAWI.....	39	35	35	179	218	218	32	35	35
MOROCCO.....	13	13	15	344	419	435	21	25	30
MOZAMBIQUE.....	125	110	110	133	119	139	77	63	70
NIGERIA.....	312	225	215	157	121	122	225	125	120
SOMALI.....	12	12	12	105	127	127	6	7	7
SOUTH AFRICA.....	81	120	123	550	544	549	206	300	310
SUDAN.....	419	350	375	342	253	255	659	407	440
TANZANIA.....	325	373	370	167	135	147	249	230	250
UGANDA.....	312	150	150	45	58	58	65	40	40
ZAIRE.....	135	200	200	58	51	54	36	47	50
ZIMBABWE.....	99	150	155	544	431	435	247	297	310
OTHER.....	578	607	670	303	306	309	804	854	950
TOTAL.....	3,540	3,335	3,540	306	344	326	4,977	5,281	5,297
ASIA AND OCEANIA									
AFGHANISTAN.....	76	50	50	676	435	435	237	100	100
AUSTRALIA.....	45	64	95	1,038	1,140	1,066	213	440	465
BURMA.....	180	230	200	80	94	109	66	99	130
CHINA (PRC).....	4,793	4,900	5,100	451	552	568	9,918	12,430	13,300
INDIA.....	7,599	8,700	8,200	161	166	167	5,626	5,100	6,300
IRAN.....	281	145	150	505	360	363	652	240	250
IRAQ.....	64	65	65	224	218	218	66	65	65
ISRAEL.....	54	64	65	1,179	1,218	1,206	295	358	360
KOREA, REP OF.....	7	7	8	343	435	408	12	14	15
PAKISTAN.....	1,899	2,785	2,100	283	340	353	2,470	3,259	3,400
PHILIPPINES.....	3	17	28	288	359	350	4	28	45
YEMEN, SOUTH.....	16	16	16	351	340	340	26	25	25
SYRIA.....	182	154	147	812	763	837	680	540	565
THAILAND.....	82	147	160	373	407	468	141	275	300
TURKEY.....	659	675	683	753	715	735	2,280	2,218	2,295
USSR.....	2,998	3,147	3,160	896	989	930	12,343	14,300	13,500
OTHER.....	61	72	76	250	266	261	70	88	91
TOTAL.....	19,001	19,858	20,300	402	445	442	35,098	40,579	41,176
TOTAL FOREIGN.....	26,783	27,158	27,967	393	435	429	48,346	54,216	55,134
WORLD TOTAL.....	31,495	32,506	33,549	415	438	458	60,097	65,338	70,641

NOTE: TOTALS MAY NOT ADD BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.
 -- DENOTES NOT AVAILABLE, UNKNOWN, OR NOT APPLICABLE.
 HARVEST SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
 BALES OF 480 LB NET.
 PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TABLE 4
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1990 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA.....	--	--	35	--	300	335	300	--	--	35
CHILE.....	--	--	8	--	80	88	80	--	--	8
COSTA RICA.....	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
CUBA.....	4	272	32	5	140	183	140	--	--	43
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	9	169	2	7	5	14	11	--	--	3
HAITI.....	13	134	1	8	3	12	11	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS.....	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	--	6	--	28	34	28	--	--	6
VENEZUELA.....	40	354	62	65	10	137	125	--	--	12
TOTAL.....	78	299	157	107	587	851	718	--	20	113
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	32	--	95	127	100	--	--	27
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG.....	--	--	27	--	145	172	150	--	--	22
DENMARK.....	--	--	5	--	28	33	28	--	--	5
FINLAND.....	--	--	26	--	55	81	60	--	--	21
FRANCE.....	--	--	186	--	795	981	745	--	69	167
GERMANY, WEST.....	--	--	402	--	756	1,182	760	--	70	352
GREECE.....	141	826	328	535	250	1,113	710	10	70	323
IRELAND.....	--	--	28	--	50	78	50	--	--	28
ITALY.....	3	218	410	3	945	1,358	990	--	--	368
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	16	--	80	96	75	--	--	21
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	183	--	600	783	650	--	--	133
SPAIN.....	61	803	232	225	250	707	495	--	10	202
SWEDEN.....	--	--	25	--	12	43	24	--	--	19
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	145	--	230	375	235	--	1	139
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	169	--	160	329	230	--	9	90
TOTAL.....	205	810	2,215	763	4,491	7,469	5,312	10	229	1,918
EASTERN EUROPE:										
ALBANIA.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
BULGARIA.....	15	581	61	40	275	376	320	--	--	56
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMANY, EAST.....	--	--	130	--	415	545	415	--	--	130
HUNGARY.....	--	--	135	--	435	570	410	--	--	160
POLAND.....	--	--	146	--	735	883	735	--	--	148
ROMANIA.....	10	327	172	15	510	697	520	--	--	177
YUGOSLAVIA.....	3	363	73	5	480	558	500	--	--	58
TOTAL.....	56	369	821	95	3,325	4,241	3,410	--	--	831
ASIA AND OCEANIA:										
BANGLADESH.....	14	264	32	17	265	254	216	3	2	33
BURMA.....	230	94	5	99	--	104	100	--	--	4
CHINA (PRC).....	4,900	552	2,590	12,430	3,000	18,020	15,200	--	--	2,820
CYPRUS.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
HONG KONG.....	--	--	320	--	600	920	600	--	60	260
INDIA.....	8,000	166	1,664	6,100	--	7,764	6,219	--	525	1,920
INDONESIA.....	8	272	131	10	390	531	400	--	--	131
IRAQ.....	65	218	19	65	40	124	95	--	5	24
JAPAN.....	--	--	794	--	3,207	4,001	3,180	--	--	821
KHMER REP.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, NORTH.....	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
KOREA, REP OF.....	7	435	549	14	1,430	1,993	1,450	--	--	543
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
PHILIPPINES.....	17	359	40	28	110	178	135	--	--	43
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	15	--	125	140	75	--	50	15
SRI LANKA.....	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
TAIWAN.....	--	--	517	--	870	1,387	900	--	--	487
THAILAND.....	147	407	52	275	482	809	689	12	5	103
VIETNAM.....	12	181	39	10	110	159	120	--	--	39
TOTAL.....	13,413	309	6,871	19,059	10,907	36,837	29,728	15	647	6,447
AFRICA:										
ALGERIA.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
ETHIOPIA.....	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA.....	10	240	10	11	11	32	22	--	--	10
KENYA.....	140	86	20	55	15	90	60	--	10	20
MALAGASY.....	17	499	24	39	--	63	55	--	--	8
MOROCCO.....	13	419	13	25	50	88	64	--	18	6
NIGERIA.....	225	121	23	125	46	194	184	--	--	10
SOMALIA.....	12	127	9	7	2	17	9	--	--	8
SOUTH AFRICA.....	120	544	255	300	35	590	310	--	15	265
TUNISIA.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
ZAIRE.....	200	51	10	47	6	63	60	--	--	3
TOTAL.....	881	176	425	714	240	1,379	939	--	48	392
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...	14,633	309	10,489	20,738	19,550	50,777	40,107	25	944	9,701

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

SEPTEMBER 1981

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1960 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CONSUMPTION	UNACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
ARGENTINA	310	270	299	385	92	776	413	23	160	180
BOLIVIA	15	464	36	32	--	68	36	--	3	29
BRAZIL	2,015	296	1,458	2,742	14	4,214	2,504	--	41	1,669
COLOMBIA	200	539	23	495	5	523	280	--	220	23
ECUADOR	23	634	19	67	--	85	46	--	15	24
EL SALVADOR	54	835	47	207	4	258	60	5	182	11
GUATEMALA	106	1,191	4	580	--	584	31	25	526	2
HONDURAS	9	577	12	28	11	51	11	--	31	9
MEXICO	360	965	102	1,595	1	1,698	740	--	818	140
NICARAGUA	94	811	39	350	--	389	20	5	335	29
PARAGUAY	290	360	202	480	--	682	25	--	460	197
PERU	147	637	472	430	--	1,102	275	10	200	617
UNITED STATES	5,348	453	3,000	11,122	27	14,149	5,987	-326	5,926	2,662
TOTAL	8,971	449	5,912	18,513	154	24,579	10,328	-258	8,917	5,592
AFRICA:										
ANGOLA	24	181	17	20	--	37	20	--	--	17
BENIN	50	174	15	40	--	55	5	--	30	20
CAMEROON	65	496	97	148	--	245	46	--	100	99
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	78	126	4	45	--	53	10	--	40	3
CHAD	166	189	47	144	--	191	10	--	150	31
EGYPT	523	1,017	597	2,442	--	3,039	1,340	58	733	908
IVORY COAST	126	437	81	253	--	334	110	--	190	34
MALAWI	33	218	8	35	--	43	18	--	12	13
MALI	102	397	63	186	--	249	30	--	175	44
MOZAMBIQUE	110	119	55	60	--	115	25	--	40	50
NIGER	4	272	3	5	--	8	5	--	1	2
SENEGAL	29	248	18	33	--	51	20	--	20	11
SUDAN	350	253	506	407	--	913	180	--	350	463
TANZANIA	370	135	85	230	--	315	75	--	180	60
TOGO	29	383	18	51	--	69	10	--	15	44
UGANDA	150	58	17	40	--	57	15	--	30	12
UPPER VOLTA	76	304	55	106	--	161	5	--	85	71
ZAMBIA	20	272	4	25	5	34	22	--	5	7
ZIMBABWE	150	431	16	297	--	315	69	5	220	21
TOTAL	2,457	405	1,712	4,567	5	6,284	1,935	63	2,376	1,910
ASIA AND OCEANIA:										
AFGHANISTAN	50	433	159	100	--	259	50	--	100	109
AUSTRALIA	84	1,140	169	440	7	616	103	--	290	223
IRAN	145	360	131	240	--	371	260	--	20	91
ISRAEL	64	1,218	61	358	2	421	90	--	275	56
PAKISTAN	2,085	340	567	3,259	2	3,828	2,042	118	1,414	254
SYRIA	154	763	123	540	--	668	160	--	400	108
TURKEY	675	715	631	2,218	--	2,849	1,332	46	950	521
USSR	3,147	969	2,402	14,300	250	16,952	9,300	--	4,300	3,352
YEMEN	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
YEMEN, SOUTH	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
TOTAL	6,445	727	4,260	21,520	261	26,041	13,358	164	7,793	4,726
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	17,873	543	11,884	44,600	420	56,904	25,621	-31	19,086	12,228
FOREIGN TOTAL	27,158	435	19,373	54,216	19,943	93,532	59,841	320	14,104	19,267
WORLD TOTAL	32,506	438	22,373	65,336	19,970	107,681	65,728	-6	20,030	21,929

TABLE 5
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1981 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:			35		290	325	290	--	--	35
CANADA	--	--	8	--	80	88	80	--	--	8
CHILE	10	436	2	20	7	29	140	--	20	48
COSTA RICA	4	272	43	5	140	188	140	--	--	8
CUBA	9	121	3	5	10	18	10	--	--	6
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	13	167	1	10	5	16	10	--	--	3
HAITI	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	--
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS.	--	--	--	--	5	5	5	--	--	8
PANAMA	1	435	6	2	30	38	30	--	--	12
URUGUAY	50	348	12	80	40	132	120	--	--	--
VENEZUELA	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20	130
TOTAL	88	307	113	124	617	854	704	--	--	--
WESTERN EUROPE:			27		100	127	100	--	--	27
AUSTRIA	--	--	22	--	165	187	165	--	--	22
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG	--	--	5	--	25	30	25	--	--	5
DENMARK	--	--	21	--	55	76	55	--	70	162
FINLAND	--	--	167	--	825	992	760	--	55	352
FRANCE	--	--	352	--	830	1,182	775	--	60	303
GERMANY, WEST	130	837	323	500	275	1,098	725	10	--	28
GREECE	--	--	28	--	65	93	65	--	--	348
IRELAND	--	--	36R	--	1,000	1,368	1,020	--	--	21
ITALY	--	--	21	--	70	91	70	--	--	1
NETHERLANDS	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	63
NORWAY	--	--	133	--	620	753	690	--	--	212
PORTUGAL	68	800	202	250	220	672	460	--	--	7
SPAIN	--	--	19	--	20	39	30	--	5	134
SWEDEN	--	--	139	--	220	359	220	--	10	75
SWITZERLAND	--	--	90	--	180	270	185	--	--	--
UNITED KINGDOM	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	198	825	1,91R	750	4,680	7,348	5,355	10	200	1,783
EASTERN EUROPE:			7		42	35	--	--	--	7
ALBANIA	28	272	56	35	275	371	320	--	--	51
BULGARIA	15	581	95	40	475	570	475	--	--	95
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	--	--	130	--	420	550	420	--	--	130
GERMANY, EAST	--	--	160	--	420	580	450	--	--	118
HUNGARY	--	--	14R	--	700	848	730	--	--	162
POLAND	--	--	177	--	500	677	515	--	--	73
ROMANIA	2	545	58	5	505	568	495	--	--	--
YUGOSLAVIA	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	766
TOTAL	45	387	831	80	3,295	4,206	3,440	--	--	--
ASIA AND OCEANIA:			33		205	258	225	--	--	33
BAHRAIN	16	272	4	20	--	104	100	--	--	4
BURMA	200	109	100	13,300	3,000	19,120	15,900	--	--	3,220
CHINA (PRC)	5,100	568	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
CYPRUS	1	21R	260	--	650	910	650	--	50	210
HONG KONG	--	--	1,020	6,300	155	7,475	6,300	--	195	980
INDIA	8,200	167	131	15	410	556	425	--	--	131
INDONESIA	10	327	24	65	40	129	100	--	5	24
IRAQ	65	218	821	--	3,250	4,071	3,250	--	--	821
JAPAN	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KHMER REP.	--	--	50	5	160	215	165	--	--	50
KOREA, NORTH	7	156	543	15	1,550	2,108	1,560	--	--	548
KOREA, REP OF	8	408	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
LEBANON	--	--	43	--	135	178	140	--	--	38
MALAYSIA	--	--	43	45	95	183	130	--	10	43
PHILIPPINES	28	350	15	--	130	145	80	--	50	15
SINGAPORE	--	--	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
SRI LANKA	5	218	487	--	1,000	1,487	1,000	--	--	487
TAIWAN	--	--	133	310	450	853	700	15	5	133
THAILAND	160	408	39	5	110	154	125	--	--	29
VIETNAM	12	91	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	13,812	31R	6,447	20,176	11,38R	38,011	30,904	15	315	6,777
AFRICA:			5		35	55	40	--	--	5
ALGERIA	4	272	15	5	--	131	90	--	--	15
ETHIOPIA	140	140	41	90	10	30	20	--	--	10
GHANA	10	218	10	10	15	95	60	--	15	20
KENYA	145	90	20	60	--	68	55	--	--	13
MALAGASY	20	653	8	60	--	91	65	--	15	11
MOROCCO	15	435	6	30	55	175	170	--	--	5
NIGERIA	215	122	10	120	45	17	10	--	--	7
SOMALIA	12	127	8	7	25	600	310	--	30	260
SOUTH AFRICA	123	549	265	310	40	46	40	--	--	6
TUNISIA	--	--	6	--	5	58	55	--	--	3
ZAIRE	200	54	3	50	--	--	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	884	183	392	742	232	1,366	915	--	65	386
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...	15,027	317	9,701	21,872	20,212	51,785	41,318	25	600	9,842

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

SEPTEMBER 1981

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE



AGR 101
FIRST CLASS

If you no longer need this publication, check here _____ and return this sheet and/or envelope in which it was mailed and your name will be dropped from mailing list.

If your address should be changed _____ PRINT OR TYPE the new address, including ZIP CODE and return the whole sheet and/or envelope to:

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE, Room 5918 So.
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1981 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	: 1,000 HECT	: YIELD KG PER HA	: BEGINNING STOCKS	: PRODUCTION	: IMPORTS	: TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	: CON- SUMPTION	: UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	: EXPORTS	: ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
ARGENTINA.....	450	300	180	620	45	845	437	23	185	200
BOLIVIA.....	25	392	29	45	--	74	35	--	15	24
BRAZIL.....	2,020	297	1,669	2,760	--	4,429	2,573	--	138	1,718
COLOMBIA.....	193	542	23	480	--	503	280	5	188	30
ECUADOR.....	20	544	24	50	--	74	45	--	5	24
EL SALVADOR.....	63	795	11	230	5	246	60	--	163	18
GUATEMALA.....	91	1,292	2	540	--	542	50	--	492	--
HONDURAS.....	8	871	9	32	5	46	6	--	32	8
MEXICO.....	365	954	140	1,600	1	1,741	735	--	850	156
NICARAGUA.....	112	816	29	420	--	449	26	--	391	32
PARAGUAY.....	300	345	197	475	--	672	25	--	425	222
PERU.....	149	665	617	455	--	1,072	268	--	211	593
UNITED STATES.....	5,582	605	2,662	15,507	12	18,181	6,166	-55	7,025	5,045
TOTAL.....	9,378	539	5,592	23,214	68	28,874	10,706	-27	10,125	8,070
AFRICA:.....										
ANGOLA.....	25	174	17	20	--	37	15	--	10	12
BENIN.....	50	283	20	65	--	85	5	--	60	20
CAMEROON.....	100	305	99	140	--	239	45	--	100	94
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP... CHAD.....	90 250	157 174	3 31	65 200	-- --	68 231	10 10	-- --	55 200	3 21
EGYPT.....	500	958	908	2,200	--	3,108	1,378	57	735	938
IVORY COAST.....	145	450	34	300	--	334	110	--	190	34
MALAWI.....	35	218	13	35	--	48	20	--	15	13
MALI.....	102	406	44	190	--	234	30	--	160	44
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	139	50	70	--	120	25	--	50	45
NIGER.....	19	172	2	15	--	17	7	--	8	2
SENEGAL.....	50	218	11	50	--	61	20	--	30	11
SUDAN.....	375	255	463	440	--	903	100	--	350	453
TANZANIA.....	370	147	60	250	--	310	75	--	175	60
TOGO.....	30	363	44	50	--	94	10	--	20	64
UGANDA.....	150	58	12	40	--	52	15	--	30	7
UPPER VOLTA.....	80	245	71	90	--	161	5	--	90	66
ZAMBIA.....	20	272	7	25	5	37	25	--	5	7
ZIMBABWE.....	155	435	21	310	--	331	92	--	212	27
TOTAL.....	2,656	373	1,910	4,555	5	6,470	1,997	57	2,495	1,921
ASIA AND OCEANIA:.....										
AFGHANISTAN.....	50	435	105	100	--	209	50	--	75	84
AUSTRALIA.....	95	1,066	223	465	7	695	195	--	350	240
IRAN.....	150	363	91	250	--	341	240	--	20	81
ISRAEL.....	65	1,296	56	360	--	416	100	--	260	56
PAKISTAN.....	2,100	353	254	3,400	5	3,659	2,940	50	1,250	319
SYRIA.....	147	837	108	565	--	673	150	--	425	98
TURKEY.....	680	735	521	2,295	--	2,816	1,380	37	920	479
USSR.....	3,160	530	3,352	13,500	250	17,102	9,400	--	4,300	3,402
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
YEMEN, SOUTH.....	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
TOTAL.....	6,488	705	4,726	21,000	262	25,988	13,486	87	7,644	4,771
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,522	573	12,228	48,769	335	61,332	26,189	117	20,264	14,762
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	27,957	429	19,267	55,134	29,535	94,536	61,341	197	13,819	19,557
WORLD TOTAL.....	33,549	453	21,929	70,641	29,547	113,117	67,557	142	20,864	24,604

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

FC 21-81
September 1981

U.S. 1980/81 COTTON EXPORTS BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS

U.S. 1980/81 exports, at 5.9 million bales (480 lb. net), remained above average but were 36 percent below 1979/80. A short 1980 U.S. cotton crop and less competitive prices cut into export gains forged during 1979/80.

Cotton prices rose significantly during the first half of the season, influenced by the tight U.S. supply situation. At the same time, slow world economic conditions and high interest rates dampened the demands of major foreign cotton customers. Actual shipments were down in all major export areas. Asia continued as the principal outlet for U.S. cotton, accounting for 84 percent of U.S. cotton exports. China was the the leading market at 1.4 million bales, followed by Korea at 1.3 million bales and Japan at 1.1 million bales.

The Los Angeles Customs District continues to increase its share of U.S. export movements, accounting for almost one-half the 1980/81 total. Other major export centers are San Francisco, Galveston, Houston, Detroit and New Orleans. All report actual declines in numbers of bales handled except Detroit, which registered 1,000 bales more than in 1979/80. The western ports dominate, as New Orleans and ports west of the Mississippi accounted for 94 percent of all 1980/81 exports.

Above normal export movement occurred during each of the first three quarters of the 1980/81 season. During the fourth quarter, exports as well as prices fell--indications of an abundant 1981 crop. Shipping rates for 1980/81 were as follows, with the 1972-76 average in parantheses:
August-October ,18 percent (15 percent); November-January, 29 percent (25 percent); February-April, 34 percent (33 percent); and May-July, 19 percent (27 percent).

LIST OF TABLES

Table	Page
1 Specified United States Customs Districts and Ports.....	3
2 Exports of United States Cotton by Customs Districts, Average 1972-76, Annual 77-80.....	4
3 Exports of United States Cotton by Customs Districts and Country of Destination, Average 1972-76.....	5
4 Exports of United States Cotton by Customs Districts and Country of Destination, 1977/78.....	6
5 Exports of United States Cotton by Customs Districts and Country of Destination, 1978/79.....	7
6 Exports of United States Cotton by Customs Districts and Country of Destination, 1979/80.....	8
7 Exports of United States Cotton by Customs Districts and Country of Destination 1980/81.....	9
8 Exports of United States Cotton by Customs Districts by by Months, 1980/81.....	10
9 Exports of U.S. Cotton through All Customs Districts by Months, Average 1972-76 and Annual 1977-80.....	11

TABLE 1--SPECIFIED U.S. CUSTOMS DISTRICTS AND PORTS 1/

CUSTOMS DISTRICTS	
Number and name	Ports
1 PORTLAND, MAINE.....	Bangor, Bar Harbor, Bath, Belfast, Bridgewater, Calais, Eastport, Fort Fairfield, Fort Kent, Jackman, Houlton, Jonesport, Limestone, Madawaska, Portland 2/, Portsmouth, Rockland, Van Buren, Vanceboro.
2 ST. ALBANS, VERMONT.....	Albany, Beecher Falls, Burlington, Derby Line, Highgate Springs, Island Pond, Newport, North Troy, Richford, St. Albans 2/.
7 OGDENSBURG, NEW YORK.....	Alexandria Bay, Cape Vincent, Champlain, Chateaugay, Clayton, Fort Covington, Mooers, Morristown, Ogdensburg 2/, Rouses Points, Waddington.
9 BUFFALO, NEW YORK.....	Buffalo 2/, Niagara Falls, Oswego, Rochester, Sodus Point, Syracuse, Utica.
10 NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK....	Albany, John F. Kennedy International Airport, Newark, New York 2/, Perth Amboy.
13 BALTIMORE, MARYLAND.....	Annapolis, Baltimore 2/, Cambridge, Crisfield, Washington, DC.
14 NORFOLK, VIRGINIA.....	Alexandria, Cape Charles City, Norfolk 2/, Petersburg, Reedville, Richmond.
16 CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA..	Charleston 2/, Georgetown.
17 SAVANNAH, GEORGIA.....	Atlanta, Brunswick, Savannah 2/.
19 MOBILE, ALABAMA.....	Apalachicola, Birmingham, Carrabelle, Gulfport, Mobile 2/, Panama City, Pascagoula, Pensacola, Port St. Joe.
20 NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA.....	Baton Rouge, Chattanooga, Memphis, Nashville, New Orleans 2/.
21 PORT ARTHUR, TEXAS.....	Beaumont, Lake Charles, Orange, Port Arthur 2/, Sabine.
22 GALVESTON 3/, TEXAS.....	Corpus Christi, Freeport, Galveston 2/, Port Lavaca.
23 LAREDO, TEXAS.....	Brownsville, Del Rio, Eagle Pass, Hidalgo, Laredo 2/ Rio Grande City, Roma, San Antonio.
25 SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA.....	Andrade, Calexico, San Diego 2/, San Ysidro, Tecate.
27 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA....	Los Angeles 2/, Los Angeles International Airport, Port San Luis.
28 SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA..	Eureka, San Francisco 2/.
29 PORTLAND, OREGON.....	Astoria, Coos Bay Kalama, Longview, Newport, Portland 2/.
30 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON.....	Aberdeen, Anacortes, Bellingham, Blaine, Danville, Everett, Ferry, Friday Harbor, Laurier Lynden, Metaline Falls, Nighthawk, Northport, Olympia, Oroville, Port Townsend, Seattle 2/, South Bend, Spokane, Sumas, Tacoma.
38 DETROIT, MICHIGAN.....	Detroit 2/, Muskegon, Port Huron, Saginaw, Sault Ste. Marie, South Haven.
49 SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO.....	Aguadilla, Fajardo, Guanica, Guayanilla, Humacao, Jobos, Mayaguez, Ponce, San Juan 2/, San Juan International Airport.
53 HOUSTON 3/, TEXAS.....	Dallas, Houston 2/, Fort Worth, Oklahoma City

1/ This table includes customs districts and ports accounting for practically all U.S. cotton exports. 2/ Headquarters for respective customs districts. 3/ Prior to January 1966, Houston was included with Galveston.

SOURCE: Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 2--EXPORTS OF U.S. COTTON BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS
AVERAGE 1972-76, ANNUAL 1977-80 1/
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Customs Districts number and name		Average : 1972-76 :	1977 :	1978 :	1979 :	1980 :
1	Portland.....	(2/)	1	0	0	(2/)
2	St. Albans.....	1	0	0	8	2
7	Ogdensburg.....	1	1	6	4	3
9	Buffalo.....	1	5	16	8	6
10	New York City.....	37	2	1	5	7
13	Baltimore.....	16	0	1	3	3
14	Norfolk.....	16	2	3	6	(2/)
16	Charleston.....	33	106	95	64	50
17	Savannah.....	2	3	9	28	9
19	Mobile.....	59	30	17	202	42
20	New Orleans.....	453	156	345	404	182
21	Port Arthur.....	(2/)	0	(2/)	2	(2/)
22	Galveston.....	1,485	954	1,339	1,983	694
23	Laredo.....	53	6	1	89	0
25	San Diego.....	7	14	0	(2/)	(2/)
27	Los Angeles.....	1,370	2,188	2,308	3,423	2,866
28	San Francisco.....	627	1,415	1,116	1,732	1,433
29	Portland.....	8	2	3	1	5
30	Seattle.....	2	23	32	73	7
38	Detroit.....	207	213	200	254	255
49	San Juan.....	(2/)	(2/)	1	0	(2/)
53	Houston.....	311	362	685	936	357
98	Others.....	2	1	2	4	5
Total.....		4,691	5,484	6,180	9,229	5,926

1/ Season beginning August 1. 2/ Less than 500 bales.

Compiled by Tobacco, Cotton and Seeds Division, Foreign Agricultural Service, from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 3--EXPORTS OF U.S. COTTON BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS
AND COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, AVERAGE 1972-76
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	Mobile: Orleans	New Orleans	Gal- veston	Laredo	San Diego	Los Angeles	San Fran.	De- troit	Houston	Others	Total
Australia.....	0	(2/)	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	5
Austria.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bangladesh.....	0	(2/)	98	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	107
Belgium.....	(2/)	13	7	0	0	3	4	(2/)	3	4	34
Canada.....	0	(2/)	0	0	0	(2/)	0	207	0	5	212
Chile.....	0	1	1	1	0	1	(2/)	(2/)	1	0	5
China-Mainland.....	2	56	201	44	0	35	25	0	1	0	364
China-Taiwan.....	0	29	243	0	(2/)	126	30	0	25	5	458
Denmark.....	0	(2/)	(2/)	0	0	(2/)	(2/)	0	(2/)	2	2
Ethiopia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(2/)	0	(2/)
Finland.....	0	4	5	0	0	(2/)	1	0	2	0	12
France.....	1	16	14	(2/)	0	7	13	(2/)	10	14	75
Germany, Fed. Rep. of....	1	34	12	2	(2/)	11	7	0	10	2	79
Ghana.....	0	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	33
Hong Kong.....	0	2	104	3	(2/)	73	35	0	17	2	236
India.....	0	(2/)	17	0	0	14	26	0	0	0	57
Indonesia.....	0	27	72	1	0	66	13	0	11	4	194
Ireland.....	0	2	(2/)	(2/)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Israel.....	0	(2/)	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Italy.....	(2/)	35	25	(2/)	0	18	6	0	17	11	112
Jamaica.....	0	2	(2/)	0	0	0	0	0	(2/)	0	2
Japan.....	24	61	151	0	1	512	249	(2/)	35	1	1,034
Korea, Republic of.....	7	45	286	0	(2/)	272	141	0	26	11	788
Morocco.....	(2/)	1	8	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	17
Netherlands.....	(2/)	7	4	(2/)	0	1	1	0	2	5	20
Norway.....	0	(2/)	3	0	0	1	(2/)	0	3	1	8
Pakistan.....	0	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	0	1	(2/)	0	0	0	1
Philippines.....	1	10	53	0	0	29	19	0	15	3	130
Poland.....	2	3	19	0	0	(2/)	(2/)	0	3	5	32
Romania.....	4	18	3	0	0	5	10	0	4	3	47
Singapore.....	0	1	8	0	0	10	5	0	3	0	27
South Africa, Rep. of....	0	1	2	0	0	1	(2/)	0	9	1	14
Sweden.....	0	(2/)	15	0	0	(2/)	0	0	12	4	31
Switzerland.....	(2/)	17	10	1	0	7	8	0	14	12	69
Thailand.....	14	14	49	0	0	44	10	0	21	5	157
United Kingdom.....	3	37	1	0	0	3	2	(2/)	6	3	55
Vietnam, South.....	(2/)	1	9	0	(2/)	23	5	0	5	2	45
Others.....	0	14	35	0	6	105	17	0	41	6	224
Total.....	59	453	1,485	53	7	1,370	627	207	311	119	4,691
1/ Season beginning August. 2/ Less than 500 bales.											

Compiled by Tobacco, Cotton and Seeds Division, Foreign Agricultural Service, from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 4--EXPORTS OF U.S. COTTON BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS
AND COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1977/78 1/
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	:Charleston:	Mobile:	New : Gal- : Los :San :Detroit:	Houston:	Others:	Total				
:	:	:Orleans:	veston:	Angeles:	Fran.:	:	:	:		
Australia.....	1	0	(2/)	0	2	1	0	1	0	5
Bangladesh.....	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	46
Belgium.....	(2/)	0	2	1	1	2	0	3	0	9
Canada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	9	222
China-Mainland.....	0	0	0	233	95	112	0	0	3	443
China-Taiwan.....	4	0	15	222	207	47	0	14	0	509
Egypt.....	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	62
Finland.....	(2/)	0	2	2	1	0	0	4	0	9
France.....	23	0	8	12	10	16	0	15	0	84
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	12	0	11	2	3	12	0	27	1	68
Ghana.....	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
Hong Kong.....	0	0	1	69	232	173	0	20	11	506
India.....	0	0	0	0	0	(2/)	0	0	0	(2/)
Indonesia.....	0	2	2	49	108	46	0	27	0	234
Ireland.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Italy.....	4	0	13	9	26	10	0	18	1	81
Japan.....	0	0	2	47	627	390	0	5	6	1,077
Korea, Republic of.....	0	0	11	123	612	399	0	77	9	1,231
Morocco.....	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	8	0	17
Netherlands.....	6	0	2	(2/)	3	5	0	3	2	21
Norway.....	(2/)	0	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	(2/)	0	2	0	2
Pakistan.....	0	0	0	0	(2/)	(2/)	0	0	0	(2/)
Philippines.....	0	0	3	40	28	17	0	16	0	104
Poland.....	0	7	3	24	0	0	0	2	0	36
Portugal.....	29	0	3	0	3	33	0	2	1	71
Romania.....	0	0	5	17	0	0	0	11	0	33
Singapore.....	0	0	(2/)	2	7	11	0	3	0	23
South Africa, Rep of.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Sweden.....	0	0	2	1	0	(2/)	0	18	1	22
Switzerland.....	20	0	18	6	23	12	0	28	3	110
Thailand.....	0	17	7	21	61	51	0	13	0	170
United Kingdom.....	5	4	30	0	1	15	0	7	0	62
Others.....	0	0	14	10	76	63	0	36	13	212
Total.....	106	30	156	954	2,188	1,415	213	362	60	5,484

1/ Season beginning August 1. 2/ Less than 500 bales.

Compiled by Tobacco, Cotton and Seeds Division, Foreign Agricultural Service, from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 5--EXPORTS OF U.S. COTTON BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS
AND COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1978/79 1/
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	:Charleston:	Mobile:	New : Ga-	: Los	:San	:Detroit:	Houston:	Others:	Total	
:	:	:Orleans:	veston:	Angeles:	Fran.:	:	:	:	:	
Australia.....	0	0	0	0	(2/)	0	0	0	(2/)	
Bangladesh.....	0	0	0	116	0	0	0	0	116	
Belgium.....	(2/)	0	3	1	2	2	0	7	15	
Canada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	222	
China-Mainland.....	0	0	110	392	123	18	0	5	648	
China-Taiwan.....	0	0	19	198	168	48	0	15	454	
Egypt.....	30	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	102	
Finland.....	0	1	1	0	(2/)	0	0	6	8	
France.....	10	0	3	3	11	9	0	27	63	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	4	0	7	12	3	5	0	64	96	
Ghana.....	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	12	
Hong Kong.....	0	0	(2/)	38	176	102	0	85	427	
India.....	0	0	0	0	(2/)	0	0	0	(2/)	
Indonesia.....	0	0	11	41	68	83	0	33	236	
Ireland.....	6	0	5	0	1	1	0	3	18	
Italy.....	3	0	17	32	45	4	0	43	146	
Japan.....	0	0	16	117	770	408	0	28	1,342	
Korea, Republic of.....	1	0	10	109	723	321	0	112	1,278	
Morocco.....	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	12	39	
Netherlands.....	2	0	5	4	1	2	0	4	18	
Norway.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	
Pakistan.....	0	0	0	0	1	(2/)	0	0	1	
Philippines.....	2	0	11	63	13	6	0	28	124	
Poland.....	0	11	18	21	0	0	0	22	74	
Portugal.....	8	0	1	0	2	3	0	12	27	
Romania.....	0	0	6	36	0	0	0	6	53	
Singapore.....	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	1	13	
Sweden.....	0	0	(2/)	0	(2/)	(2/)	0	23	23	
Switzerland.....	15	1	9	11	11	8	0	35	91	
Thailand.....	0	4	44	55	71	28	0	41	243	
United Kingdom.....	13	0	27	1	2	12	0	17	72	
Others.....	1	0	21	55	42	49	0	47	215	
Total.....	95	17	345	1,339	2,308	1,116	200	685	75	6,180
1/ Season beginning August 1. 2/ Less than 500 bales.										

1/ Season beginning August 1. 2/ Less than 500 bales.

Compiled by Tobacco, Cotton and Seeds Division, Foreign Agricultural Service, from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 6--EXPORTS OF U.S. COTTON BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS
AND COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1979/80 1/
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	:Charleston:	Mobile:	New : Gal- : Los :	San :	Detroit:	Houston:	Others:	Total		
	:	:	:Orleans:	veston:	Angeles:	Fran.:	:	:		
Bangladesh.....	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	3	0	71
Belgium.....	(2/)	0	5	2	2	6	0	11	0	26
Canada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	22	272
China-Mainland.....	0	189	201	1,025	434	119	0	211	89	2,268
China-Taiwan.....	1	0	5	332	209	111	0	34	36	728
Finland.....	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	11	1	14
France.....	5	0	4	18	9	18	0	27	6	87
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	1	0	20	26	29	29	0	97	2	204
Ghana.....	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	12
Hong Kong.....	0	0	0	30	357	216	0	22	11	636
Indonesia.....	0	0	4	30	135	67	0	58	3	297
Ireland.....	28	0	4	1	4	4	0	4	4	49
Italy.....	6	0	16	48	30	15	0	63	7	185
Japan.....	(2/)	0	2	74	982	502	0	17	11	1,588
Korea, Republic of.....	0	0	7	74	850	482	0	52	20	1,485
Morocco.....	0	0	2	10	2	3	0	16	0	33
Netherlands.....	0	0	2	0	3	1	(2/)	4	1	11
Norway.....	0	0	0	0	1	(2/)	0	6	1	7
Pakistan.....	0	0	0	0	1	(2/)	0	(2/)	0	1
Philippines.....	1	0	3	87	26	15	(2/)	13	0	145
Poland.....	0	3	0	8	0	0	0	15	1	27
Portugal.....	8	0	3	15	3	9	0	27	1	66
Romania.....	0	5	31	0	56	26	0	8	0	126
Singapore.....	0	0	0	10	12	6	0	5	0	33
Sweden.....	0	0	1	(2/)	(2/)	0	0	20	0	21
Switzerland.....	5	1	4	24	17	15	0	44	7	117
Thailand.....	4	0	50	45	89	14	0	57	1	260
United Kingdom.....	2	(2/)	15	8	10	15	0	20	2	72
Others.....	3	4	25	36	162	59	4	90	4	388
Total.....	64	202	405	1,983	3,423	1,732	254	936	230	9,229

1/ Season beginning August 1. 2/ Less than 500 bales.

Compiled by Tobacco, Cotton and Seeds Division, Foreign Agricultural Service, from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 7--EXPORTS OF U.S. COTTON BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS
AND COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1980/81 ^{1/}
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Country of destination	:Charleston:	Mobile:	New : Ga-	: Los	:San	:Detroit:	Houston:	Others:	Total
:	:	:Orleans:	veston:	Angeles:	Fran.:	:	:	:	:
Australia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(2/)	(2/)
Bangladesh.....	0	0	7	10	(2/)	0	0	16	33
Belgium.....	0	0	(2/)	(2/)	1	2	0	4	7
Canada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	0	267
China, Mainland.....	(2/)	41	121	389	420	383	0	16	1,375
China-Taiwan.....	(2/)	0	2	143	165	38	0	1	351
Egypt.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
France.....	(2/)	0	1	2	16	17	0	6	42
Germany, Fed. Rep. of.....	2	0	11	7	14	27	0	51	112
Ghana.....	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	8
Hong Kong.....	1	0	0	0	144	54	0	1	205
India.....	0	0	0	0	(2/)	0	0	0	(2/)
Indonesia.....	1	0	2	(2/)	138	61	0	35	238
Ireland.....	35	0	8	0	8	2	0	7	62
Italy.....	1	0	(2/)	3	30	6	0	14	54
Japan.....	1	0	(2/)	0	810	325	0	2	1,140
Korea, Republic of.....	0	0	1	50	806	427	0	16	1,303
Morocco.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	11
Netherlands.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Norway.....	0	0	0	0	(2/)	1	0	6	7
Pakistan.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Philippines.....	(2/)	1	1	25	18	8	0	31	85
Poland.....	0	0	6	14	0	0	0	16	36
Portugal.....	1	0	1	0	2	8	0	21	33
Romania.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore.....	0	0	0	2	5	3	0	1	11
South Africa, Rep of.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(2/)
Sweden.....	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	9	11
Switzerland.....	1	0	2	(2/)	8	15	0	20	46
Thailand.....	1	0	8	28	150	11	0	5	207
United Kingdom.....	3	0	0	0	4	19	0	11	37
Others.....	3	0	10	13	125	25	0	54	240
Total.....	50	42	182	694	2,866	1,433	255	357	5,926

^{1/} Season beginning August 1. ^{2/} Less than 500 bales.

Compiled by Tobacco, Cotton and Seeds Division, Foreign Agricultural Service, from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 8--EXPORTS OF U.S. COTTON BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS
BY MONTHS, 1980/81 1/
(1,000 bales of 480-15 net)

Customs Districts number and name	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Total
16 Charleston.....	5	3	3	4	5	5	3	3	2	8	6	4	51
19 Mobile.....	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
20 New Orleans.....	10	6	4	10	9	10	123	6	1	1	1	(2/)	181
22 Galveston.....	18	123	23	19	78	24	28	222	72	56	20	12	695
27 Los Angeles.....	238	171	120	171	283	281	361	314	276	262	212	177	2,866
28 San Francisco.....	85	70	63	160	141	281	144	154	107	98	70	58	1,431
38 Detroit.....	23	17	16	15	15	27	26	36	32	21	15	13	256
53 Houston.....	43	22	17	32	31	66	34	31	30	30	10	11	357
Other.....	1	0	2	3	4	10	4	6	4	7	3	3	47
Total.....	423	412	248	456	566	704	723	772	524	483	337	278	5,926
1/ Season beginning August 1.	2/	Totals may not agree with Table 7, due to rounding. 3/ Less than 500 bales.											

Compiled by Tobacco, Cotton and Seeds Division, Foreign Agricultural Service, from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 9--EXPORTS OF U.S. COTTON THROUGH ALL CUSTOMS DISTRICTS BY MONTHS,
AVERAGE 1972-76, AND ANNUAL 1977-80 1/
(1,000 bales of 480-lb net)

Month	Average : 1972-76	1977	1978	1979	1980
August.....	263	189	553	489	423
September.....	226	209	410	452	412
October.....	213	155	298	411	248
November.....	278	347	374	663	456
December.....	439	520	490	945	566
January.....	459	546	544	775	704
February.....	455	528	610	1,078	723
March.....	573	742	606	1,208	772
April.....	521	673	640	963	524
May.....	441	538	573	956	483
June.....	458	556	649	721	337
July.....	365	481	433	568	278
Total.....	4,691	5,484	6,180	9,229	5,926
1/ Season beginning August 1.					

Compiled by Tobacco, Cotton and Seeds Division, Foreign Agricultural Service, from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250**

**OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300**

**POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE**



**AGR 101
FIRST CLASS**

If you no longer need this publication, check here _____ and return this sheet and/or envelope in which it was mailed and your name will be dropped from mailing list.

If your address should be changed _____ PRINT OR TYPE the new address, including ZIP CODE and return the whole sheet and/or envelope to:

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE, Room 5818 So.
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

STA/STA

U.S. Department of Agriculture • Foreign Agricultural Service • Washington, D.C.

foreign agriculture circular

STA/STA

cotton

FC 23-81
October 1981

WORLD COTTON SITUATION

CONTENTS:

	PAGE
World Summary	1
International Highlights.	2
Production.	3
Consumption	3
Trade	3
US Exports.	4
Stocks.	4
Prices.	5
Manmade Fibers and Textiles	5
Country Brief	6
Tables.	7

WORLD SUMMARY

World cotton supply-demand prospects for 1981/82 will be affected by anticipated higher production levels and more pessimistic expectations for overall use. This will boost world carryover stocks to 25.6 million bales, the highest level since the mid-1970's. Crop prospects have improved in the Soviet Union and Pakistan, while estimated consumption levels deteriorated in Western Europe and Japan. World prices declined during September, and U.S. export prices reached their most competitive level in nearly two years.

The US share of world cotton trade is virtually certain to increase during the 1981/82 season. However, improvement in the world trade situation is contingent upon a number of uncertainties, including exchange rate movements, changing interest rates, income levels and demand for textiles.

Production statistics are based on the "World Crop Production" report released October 9. Other statistics are based on the "World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates" released October 13. The cotton year runs from August through July. All bales in the report are 480 pounds net weight.

 PRODUCTION
CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

 U.S.D.A.
NAT'L AGRIC LIBRARY
RECEIVED

INTERNATIONAL HIGHLIGHTS

-In Pakistan, reports indicate a substantial production increase for cotton in 1981/82, while the textile industry, facing a variety of cost problems, is likely to reduce cotton consumption. Pakistan, thus, hopes to increase cotton exports in the face of an abundant supply of cotton worldwide. For Pakistan, cotton is the number two foreign exchange earner and is currently pressing rice for the number one position.

The problem facing the Pakistani Government is the need to raise the minimum price of seed cotton in an effort to encourage more production, while simultaneously trying to keep lint prices competitive so that their troubled textile industry can produce a profit and compete in textile export markets. The All Pakistan Textile Mills Association (APTMA) is pressing for a freeze on lint prices because of the worldwide decline in cotton prices and the strengthened dollar, which is causing a further deterioration of their textile export potential.

-Taiwanese textile manufacturers expect to increase their raw cotton imports during the second half of this marketing year. A number of factors are involved in this determination, both external and internal to the Taiwanese textile industry. First, cotton prices are presently low enough to favor raw cotton purchases. This is in spite of currently high stocks which are expected to be drawn down during the first half of 1981/82. Expected stronger demand for cotton and cotton blends should contribute to a higher use and thus demand for cotton. A devaluation of the New Taiwan dollar is expected to contribute to Taiwanese textile competitiveness in the US market. Taiwanese spinners have introduced new spindles during the past year and, coupled with their expectations for improving economic conditions both at home and abroad, anticipate higher cotton imports, especially from the United States.

-The recent suspension of cotton futures trading in Hong Kong emphasizes the serious difficulties being experienced by the cotton industry in that area. The suspension announced on September 30 was in essence the result of the dwindling activity on the exchange. Although the possibility of revitalizing the exchange exists, indicators suggest that this situation is part of a larger fundamental problem facing the trade.

Competition from South Korean and Chinese exports has placed great stress on the Hong Kong textile industry, which suffered an 11 percent decline in spindle usage and an 18 percent decline in loom operations during the 1980/81 season. In turn, this translated into a 20 percent drop in employment for the textile industry. Reports indicate that the future success of the industry is tied to a shift toward end-products and high quality textiles. Although some increase in cotton imports is anticipated for marketing year 1981/82, prospects of Hong Kong returning to a billion bale market are slight.

-The Japan Spinners Association (JSA) cartel officially ended on September 30, as the Fair Trade Commission rejected the JSA request for another three month extension. The commission noted that cotton good stocks have dropped since the cartel officially commenced in May.

The JSA claims stocks are still too high and fears another drop in yarn prices, which have shown some signs of recovery lately. Therefore, JSA will try to impose voluntary production restraints upon its members, as was tried unsuccessfully prior to the official cartel.

PRODUCTION

Conditions remain favorable for a 1981/82 record world cotton crop of 70.9 million bales, nearly 7 percent above the 1980/81 crop of 65.4 million bales. Crop prospects continue to remain favorable for the United States and China. This month is highlighted by increased output expectations for the Soviet Union, Pakistan, India and Egypt, which more than offset smaller production prospects for Central America, Mexico and Brazil. It should be noted that the cotton crop in the USSR has been late in maturing and the final outturn is still somewhat uncertain. Poor weather could substantially reduce output. On the other hand, production could exceed this month's estimate of 13.7 million bales if favorable weather persists throughout the month of October and early November.

The 1980/81 world cotton production estimate has been revised up slightly to 65.4 million bales, due to increased output in India, Colombia, and other smaller producing countries which more than offset slightly lower output in Egypt and the USSR, according to official sources.

CONSUMPTION

World 1981/82 consumption of cotton is estimated at 67.1 million bales, 0.4 million below last month's projection. Major reductions in consumption estimates were made for Pakistan, Brazil and Japan. In addition, the total consumption estimate for Western Europe was also reduced this month. Despite continued high interest rates and generally weak economic conditions, both of which contributed to the reduced estimates, cotton consumption for 1981/82 still is expected to exceed that of 1980/81 by 2 percent. Pakistan and Brazil, however, find their textile manufacturers caught in a cotton price/production cost squeeze, with the added dilemma of reduced export market demand. Western European textile activity continues to be sluggish, with all major consuming nations, except Italy, experiencing a fall in estimated consumption. Western European raw cotton consumption is now expected to be no higher in 1981/82 than in 1980/81. China, the world's largest consumer of cotton, is unchanged from last month.

India and Egypt, both major producers of raw cotton, are forecast this month to increase their consumption of cotton substantially in 1981/82, India by 100,000 bales and Egypt by 50,000 bales. These increases reflect greater demand for low cost textile products.

TRADE

World cotton trade during 1981/82 is now estimated to be slightly lower than last month's forecasts, reflecting weaker demand for cotton especially in Europe. In the Far East, imports of raw cotton are either unchanged or higher than last month's estimate, a result of the relative strength in demand shown by textile manufactures in that region.

Japan's imports are now 35,000 bales higher than last month's estimate, while the import estimate for Taiwan increased 10,000 bales. China, even with a record production almost assured, is expected to maintain their imports of 3 million bales. India, taking advantage of favorable prices, is expected to import an additional 35,000 bales over the September estimate. The trade outlook in Europe, however, is less optimistic. Depressed demand, the result of a further decline in textile production, translated into a decrease in the import estimate for Western Europe (EC and non-EC) of over 100,000 bales. Eastern Europe is projected to import less raw cotton during 1981/82, a decrease of 65,000 bales from last month's estimate.

With the notable exception of the US and the USSR, some significant changes in export estimates occurred. The most important changes were the reductions in the estimates of Guatemala, 67,000 bales; Mexico, 50,000 bales; and Egypt, 45,000 bales.

Pakistan, on the other hand, is expected to increase 1981/82 exports by 50,000 bales over last month's estimate as a result of a cotton trade agreement with India and reduced domestic consumption.

US export expectations remain unchanged from last month at 7 million bales. The maintenance of the US export position can be attributed to the fact that US cotton is competitively priced in the world market. In summary, 1981/82 world imports are estimated this month at 20.4 million bales, down approximately 100,000 bales from last month, while world exports, down over 350,000 from last month, are expected to equal 20.5 million bales.

US EXPORTS

US cotton exports for the month of August totaled 244,000 bales. This figure represents the lightest August shipments in five years, reflecting low carryover stocks and, similarly, small carryover sales from the 1980/81 season. Japan and Korea accounted for more than 60 percent of August shipments, with China conspicuously absent from the US export market. In addition, Canada took nearly 10 percent of August exports.

September export volume should approximately equal the August level. Reports indicate that during the period from September 4 through October 1 exports were slightly over 200,000 bales. Export sales have been brisk during this period, reaching nearly 700,000 running bales. As of October 8, the total export commitment (shipments plus outstanding sales) for 1981/82 was 3.8 million bales, 7 percent above the year earlier level.

STOCKS

World cotton stocks are now expected to increase around 3.4 million bales during 1981/82 to 25.6 million, the highest level since the 1974/75 season. The United States is expected to account for over 70 percent of the world stock increase, reflecting an anticipated record crop and limited increases in demand.

Foreign stock levels are expected to increase about 1 million bales to 20.5 million, .9 million over last month's estimate. This figure reflects a 300,000 bale adjustment in 1980/81 carryover stocks, a large portion of which can be attributed to revised 1980/81 production and consumption

figures for Brazil. During 1981/82, the Soviet Union and Pakistan should increase stock levels in the face of favorable crop conditions and limited demand.

This further anticipated softening of the supply-demand situation has resulted in the most favorable buyer's market in eight years.

PRICES

Index "A" continued its descent during the month of September, bottoming out at 74.60 cents per pound on the final day of the month. Anticipated large world cotton supplies and rising stock levels, coupled with sluggish demand, accounted for the continued bearish movements. During the period, the Index declined more than four cents per pound, while US growths were priced competitively for the first time in almost two years. Given the current level of US prices and the US support price level, further price declines may be minimal.

During the first two weeks of October, futures prices showed considerable strength. December futures were up nearly 200 points by October 15th. Concerns over wet weather in Texas and continued favorable weekly export sales were instrumental in the upturn.

Manmade Fibers and Textiles

Another series of meetings of the GATT Textiles Committee on renewal of the Multi-Fiber Arrangement (MFA) were held during late September in Geneva. The discussions ended with no consensus being reached and the Committee will reconvene again on November 18. That round of negotiations is expected to be the decisive phase of the MFA, as the current arrangement expires at the end of December 1981.

The developing exporting countries maintained their position, introduced in July, of continuing growth of textile/apparel imports into developed countries. Although the European Economic Community has not established a firm position as yet regarding the extension of the MFA, the proposals made by the developing countries were not acceptable to the EC. The EC feels that textile/apparel trade should be tightened rather than liberalized as proposed by the developing exporting countries. The United States proposal included minor changes from the existing MFA and represented more or less a midway point between the developing exporting countries and the EC.

In the meantime, the member countries hope to continue to resolve their differences through bilateral discussions which hopefully will lead to favorable negotiations in November and ultimately, successful extension of the MFA.

Average price quotations during September and early October for polyester staple fiber around the world generally increased. The sharpest price rise occurred in Italy, where polyester fiber prices in early October averaged 84.00 cents per pound against 79.50 cents a month earlier, an increase of 6 percent. In West Germany, during the same period comparison, prices rose by 3.50 cents per pound to 89.50 cents per pound, while in Japan at 83.50 cents per pound in early October they increased about 2 cents. In the UK, prices increased 3 cents per pound; however, in Taiwan, prices dropped a penny. In the United States, prices remained unchanged at 84.50 cents per pound.

COUNTRY BRIEF: CHINA

China is the world's largest consumer of raw cotton with 1980/81 consumption estimated at 15.2 million bales. The country has approximately 17 million spindles. Both the number of spindles and the efficiency of operation have expanded sharply during the past 4 years. Retail sales of cotton cloth, which is still rationed, exceeded 9 billion running meters in 1980. With the 34-percent rise in purchasing power between 1978 and 1980, allocations were unable to meet demand. Production of manmade fiber (MMF) is estimated at 450,000 MT in 1980 and is expected to double during the next two years. Manmade fiber cloth is not rationed, but retail prices are high, which effectively rations the limited supply.

A textile mill in Jinan indicated production had increased 8, 17, and 21 percent the past three years with no addition of spindles. Salaries have been increased and wages are based on piecework rates plus bonuses for exceeding the production quota. Greater emphasis has been placed on workers welfare. The more efficient mills have apparently been very profitable. A share of the profits is retained by the mill to finance workers bonus and welfare programs. The textile mills in the Shanghai area turned over to the State about 2 billion yuan (\$120 million) of profits in 1980.

The goal is to produce more and better textile goods for domestic consumption. There is a great deal more color noticeable on the streets in nearly every city. Consumers are also becoming more interested in style. The 1981 increases in textile production may not equal the 10 percent average of the past 3 years, but the expansion could be between 8-10 percent. The rapid growth in textile exports is expected to slow in 1981. While China still needs foreign exchange, textile exports are facing the same problems as those from countries, i.e., weak demand and trade restrictions. This could mean that a larger share of textile growth would be available for the domestic consumers.

Cotton production in 1981/82 is estimated to reach 13.3 million bales (2.9 million MT), up sharply from the record 1980/81 crop of 12.4 million. Area planted to cotton has increased 400,000 hectares the past two years and for 1981/82 is estimated at 5.1 million hectares. Yields have risen sharply with the use of new varieties and more effective use of technology. Weather conditions have generally been favorable, but it seems that economic incentives have played a major role in expanding cotton production. Prices paid to producers have been increased 25-30 percent the past two years making cotton again competitive with other crops. Production units receive a 30-percent bonus for cotton delivered over the quota.

Even with the large cotton production, expanded MMF, production and substantial imports of MMF yarn, the textile demand appears to exceed supply. Therefore, cotton imports for 1981/82 are expected to continue near the 3 million bales imported in 1980/81. U.S. cotton prices are more competitive than last season, so the United States could sell over 1.5 million bales of cotton to China in 1981/82. As of October 8 the U.S. sales commitment for 1981/82 totaled nearly 850,000 bales.

TBL 1-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1974/75-81/82(1000 480 LB BALES)

	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81 PRELIMINARY	1981/82 ESTIMATE	1982/83 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									

EXPORT NATIONS	14053	18961	12044	10838	14212	11977	11860	12524	15534
US	3808	5708	3681	2928	5347	3958	3000	2668	5045
USSR	3000	3390	2780	2040	1995	1850	2402	3327	3577
IMPORT NATIONS	11575	11875	11916	9522	10471	9994	10547	9673	10052
PRC	3900	4100	4750	3500	2800	2300	2590	2820	3220
FOREIGN TOTAL	21820	25149	20279	17432	19336	18013	19407	19529	20541
WORLD TOTAL 2/	25628	30836	23960	20360	24683	21971	22407	22197	25586
=====									
PRODUCTION:									
=====									
EXPORT NATIONS	44820	36061	40341	46915	41862	47349	44659	48826	
US	11540	8302	10581	14389	10856	14629	11122	15476	
USSR	12220	11610	12010	12710	12257	13126	14275	13700	
IMPORT NATIONS	19653	17927	16394	17166	18230	18250	20791	22054	
PRC	11500	10700	9400	9400	9950	10140	12430	13300	
FOREIGN TOTAL	52933	45690	46154	49692	49236	50970	54328	55404	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	64473	53988	56735	64081	60092	65599	65450	70880	
=====									
CONSUMPTION: 3/									
=====									
EXPORT NATIONS	24098	25985	25483	25475	25798	26044	25418	25959	
US	5860	7250	6674	6509	6352	6506	5891	6165	
USSR	8900	8900	8950	8950	9000	9100	9300	9400	
IMPORT NATIONS	34610	35162	35136	34837	36940	39281	40209	41130	
PRC	11800	10700	11100	11600	12600	13750	15200	15900	
FOREIGN TOTAL	52848	53897	53945	53803	56386	58819	59736	60924	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	58708	61147	60619	60312	62738	65325	65627	67089	
=====									
EXPORTS:									
=====									
EXPORT NATIONS	16575	17724	16750	18433	19009	21476	19073	19905	
US	3926	3311	4784	5484	6180	9229	5926	7025	
USSR	3560	3890	4300	4160	3756	3770	4300	4300	
IMPORT NATIONS	923	1381	826	705	868	853	825	603	
PRC	200	250	200	100	50	0	0	0	
FOREIGN TOTAL 4/	13572	15796	12792	13654	13697	13370	13972	13483	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	17498	19105	17576	19138	19877	22599	19898	20508	
=====									

OCTOBER 16, 1981

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.

4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES
COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING. FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP

TBL 2-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1974/75-81/82(1000 METRIC TONS)

	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81 PRELIMINARY	1981/82 ESTIMATE	1982/83 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
EXPORT NATIONS	3060	4128	2622	2360	3094	2608	2582	2727	3382
US	829	1243	801	637	1164	862	653	581	1098
USSR	653	738	605	444	434	403	523	724	779
IMPORT NATIONS	2520	2586	2594	2073	2280	2176	2296	2107	2189
PRC	849	893	1034	762	610	501	564	614	701
FOREIGN TOTAL	4751	5475	4415	3795	4210	3922	4225	4252	4472
WORLD TOTAL 2/	5580	6714	5217	4433	5374	4784	4879	4833	5571
PRODUCTION:									
EXPORT NATIONS	9759	7851	8783	10215	9114	10309	9723	10631	
US	2513	1808	2304	3132	2363	3185	2421	3370	
USSR	2660	2527	2615	2767	2668	2857	3108	2983	
IMPORT NATIONS	4279	3903	3569	3738	3969	3974	4527	4802	
PRC	2504	2329	2049	2046	2166	2207	2706	2830	
FOREIGN TOTAL	11523	9947	10049	10819	10720	11098	11829	12063	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	14036	11754	12353	13952	13084	14283	14250	15432	
CONSUMPTION: 3/									
EXPORT NATIONS	5247	5657	5548	5547	5617	5670	5534	5652	
US	1276	1579	1453	1417	1383	1416	1283	1342	
USSR	1938	1938	1948	1948	1959	1981	2024	2046	
IMPORT NATIONS	7536	7656	7649	7585	8043	8553	8755	8955	
PRC	2569	2329	2416	2526	2743	2993	3309	3462	
FOREIGN TOTAL	11505	11733	11745	11714	12277	12806	13006	13265	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	12781	13312	13198	13132	13660	14223	14289	14607	
EXPORTS:									
EXPORT NATIONS	3609	3859	3648	4013	4139	4735	4153	4334	
US	855	721	1042	1194	1349	2009	1290	1530	
USSR	775	847	936	906	818	821	936	936	
IMPORT NATIONS	201	301	180	153	189	186	180	131	
PRC	44	54	44	22	11	0	0	0	
FOREIGN TOTAL 4/	2955	3439	2785	2973	2982	2911	3042	2936	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	3809	4160	3827	4167	4328	4920	4332	4465	

OCTOBER 16, 1981

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.

4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES
COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING. FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP

TABLE 3
AREA, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES. AVERAGE 1975-79, ANNUAL 1980 AND 1981

CONTINENT AND COUNTRY	AREA			YIELD			PRODUCTION		
	AVE. 1975-79	1980	1981	AVE. 1975-79	1980	1981	AVE. 1975-79	1980	1981
	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE
NORTH AMERICA:									
EL SALVADOR.....	36	58	57	779	777	832	313	207	216
GUATEMALA.....	113	102	84	1,210	1,238	1,244	630	580	480
HONDURAS.....	11	9	8	662	677	871	34	26	32
MEXICO.....	322	366	360	894	965	907	1,313	1,595	1,500
NICARAGUA.....	156	93	85	621	784	768	445	335	300
UNITED STATES.....	4,712	5,346	5,571	543	453	605	11,751	11,122	15,476
OTHER.....	34	37	37	241	247	247	58	42	42
TOTAL.....	5,434	6,507	6,262	562	504	633	14,525	13,909	18,640
SOUTH AMERICA:									
ARGENTINA.....	357	310	430	310	270	314	793	385	620
BOLIVIA.....	32	14	12	427	389	454	62	25	25
BRAZIL.....	1,952	2,015	2,040	265	325	289	2,372	2,520	2,710
COLOMBIA.....	273	199	175	459	581	597	565	531	480
ECUADOR.....	23	23	18	462	606	702	49	54	58
PARAGUAY.....	226	270	300	301	360	345	315	490	475
PERU.....	126	144	137	624	561	675	362	437	425
VENEZUELA.....	54	40	50	362	354	348	89	65	80
OTHER.....	1	1	1	266	--	435	1	--	2
TOTAL.....	3,245	3,036	3,163	309	345	336	4,636	4,607	4,675
EUROPE:									
BULGARIA.....	21	15	15	480	581	531	43	40	40
GREECE.....	154	141	128	836	818	987	606	530	580
ITALY.....	4	3	--	169	216	--	3	3	--
SPAIN.....	27	61	70	709	785	778	185	220	250
YUGOSLAVIA.....	4	1	2	291	435	327	5	2	3
OTHER.....	37	36	20	258	206	272	49	50	35
TOTAL.....	276	259	243	704	710	614	893	845	908
AFRICA:									
ANGOLA.....	12	24	25	192	181	174	10	21	20
CAMEROON.....	57	65	100	362	456	305	95	148	140
CENT AFRICAN REP.....	111	78	90	105	126	157	55	45	65
CHAD.....	273	156	255	160	189	174	226	144	200
EGYPT.....	530	523	494	781	1,011	1,010	1,928	2,423	2,300
KENYA.....	97	143	145	83	85	90	37	55	61
MALAWI.....	39	33	35	179	218	218	32	35	35
MOROCCO.....	14	13	11	338	536	594	21	32	30
MOZAMBIQUE.....	125	110	110	133	119	139	77	60	70
NIGERIA.....	312	325	215	157	121	122	225	125	120
SOMALI.....	12	12	12	105	127	127	5	7	7
SOUTH AFRICA.....	81	120	123	550	544	549	206	300	310
SUDAN.....	419	350	375	342	253	255	659	467	440
TANZANIA.....	325	370	370	167	135	147	245	230	250
UGANDA.....	312	150	150	45	58	56	65	40	40
ZAIRE.....	135	200	200	58	51	54	36	47	50
ZIMBABWE.....	99	130	155	544	431	435	247	297	310
OTHER.....	578	607	670	303	306	309	814	854	950
TOTAL.....	3,340	3,335	3,532	306	344	333	4,977	5,274	5,397
ASIA AND OCEANIA									
AFGHANISTAN.....	76	50	50	676	435	435	237	100	100
AUSTRALIA.....	45	54	95	1,038	1,140	1,066	213	440	465
BURMA.....	140	230	250	60	94	109	66	99	100
CHINA (PRC).....	4,793	4,000	5,100	451	552	568	9,918	12,430	13,300
INDIA.....	7,595	8,130	8,200	161	164	169	5,625	6,130	6,360
IRAQ.....	281	145	150	305	360	363	652	240	250
IRAN.....	64	60	65	224	218	218	66	65	65
ISRAEL.....	54	59	62	1,180	1,125	1,264	295	359	350
KOREA, REP OF.....	7	9	8	343	339	321	12	14	14
PAKISTAN.....	1,699	2,085	2,072	283	340	378	2,470	3,259	3,600
PHILIPPINES.....	3	17	10	288	269	363	4	21	30
YEMEN, SOUTH.....	16	16	16	351	340	340	26	25	25
SYRIA.....	152	140	147	809	641	607	577	541	545
THAILAND.....	82	147	168	376	466	454	142	316	350
TURKEY.....	659	675	680	753	715	735	2,280	2,218	2,295
USSR.....	2,956	3,147	3,150	895	996	947	12,343	14,275	13,700
OTHER.....	61	71	84	250	255	262	70	83	101
TOTAL.....	19,059	19,970	20,265	402	443	446	35,696	40,615	41,660
TOTAL FOREIGN.....	26,784	27,262	27,634	393	434	433	48,348	54,328	55,414
WORLD TOTAL.....	31,496	32,610	33,405	415	437	462	60,099	65,450	70,880

NOTE: TOTALS MAY NOT ADD BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.
-- DENOTES NOT AVAILABLE, UNKNOWN, OR NOT APPLICABLE.
HARVEST SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
BALES OF 480 LB NET.
PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TABLE 4
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
CANADA.....	--	--	35	--	306	335	300	--	--	35
CHILE.....	--	--	17	--	60	77	64	--	--	13
COSTA RICA.....	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
CUBA.....	4	272	36	5	140	183	140	--	--	43
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	9	169	2	7	5	14	11	--	--	3
HAITI.....	13	134	1	8	3	12	11	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINWARD IS.....	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	--	6	--	28	34	28	--	--	6
VENEZUELA.....	40	354	62	65	10	137	125	--	--	12
TOTAL.....	78	299	166	197	567	840	702	--	20	118
WESTERN EUROPE:.....										
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	32	--	95	127	100	--	--	27
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG.....	--	--	27	--	130	157	135	--	--	22
DENMARK.....	--	--	4	--	16	22	18	--	--	4
FINLAND.....	--	--	26	--	55	81	50	--	--	21
FRANCE.....	--	--	186	--	739	925	749	--	55	121
GERMANY, WEST.....	--	--	402	--	730	1,132	742	--	40	352
GREECE.....	141	818	328	530	250	1,108	710	10	70	318
IRELAND.....	--	--	28	--	50	78	50	--	--	28
ITALY.....	3	219	410	3	940	1,353	990	--	--	363
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	16	--	100	116	75	--	--	21
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	9	10	9	--	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	192	--	605	787	605	--	--	182
SPAIN.....	61	785	267	220	215	702	455	--	10	237
SWEDEN.....	--	--	25	--	15	40	23	--	--	17
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	145	--	236	381	240	--	1	140
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	165	--	140	305	230	--	9	66
TOTAL.....	205	800	2,244	753	4,327	7,324	5,209	10	185	1,920
EASTERN EUROPE:.....										
ALBANIA.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
BULGARIA.....	15	581	61	40	275	376	320	--	--	56
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMANY, EAST.....	--	--	140	--	395	535	385	--	--	150
HUNGARY.....	--	--	135	--	435	570	410	--	--	160
POLAND.....	--	--	186	--	804	990	781	--	--	209
ROMANIA.....	10	327	172	15	510	697	520	--	--	177
YUGOSLAVIA.....	1	435	40	2	435	477	460	--	--	17
TOTAL.....	54	371	835	92	3,329	4,257	3,386	--	--	871
ASIA AND OCEANIA:.....										
BANGLADESH.....	13	201	31	12	211	254	210	10	3	31
BURMA.....	230	94	5	99	--	104	100	--	--	4
CHINA (PRC).....	4,900	552	2,596	12,430	3,000	18,020	15,200	--	--	2,820
CYPRUS.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
HONG KONG.....	--	--	320	--	600	920	600	--	60	260
INDIA.....	8,130	164	1,654	6,130	--	7,794	6,300	--	449	1,045
INDONESIA.....	8	272	131	10	390	531	400	--	--	131
IRAQ.....	65	218	19	65	40	124	95	--	5	24
JAPAN.....	--	--	794	--	3,207	4,001	3,311	--	--	690
KHMER REP.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, NORTH.....	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
KOREA, REP OF.....	9	339	549	14	1,475	2,038	1,502	14	--	522
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
PHILIPPINES.....	17	269	27	21	126	174	135	--	--	39
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	15	--	125	140	75	--	50	15
SRI LANKA.....	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
TAIWAN.....	--	--	517	--	963	1,480	920	--	--	560
THAILAND.....	147	468	71	316	413	800	698	12	5	85
VIETNAM.....	12	161	39	10	110	159	120	--	--	39
TOTAL.....	13,544	307	6,876	19,118	10,998	36,992	30,015	36	572	6,369
AFRICA:.....										
ALGERIA.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
ETHIOPIA.....	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA.....	10	240	10	11	11	32	22	--	--	10
KENYA.....	140	86	20	55	15	90	60	--	10	20
MALAGASY.....	17	499	24	39	--	63	55	--	--	6
MOROCCO.....	13	536	13	32	50	95	64	--	18	13
NIGERIA.....	225	121	23	125	--	148	142	--	--	6
SOMALIA.....	12	127	8	7	2	17	9	--	--	8
SOUTH AFRICA.....	120	544	255	300	35	590	310	--	15	265
TUNISIA.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
ZAIRE.....	200	51	10	47	6	63	60	--	--	3
TOTAL.....	881	178	425	721	194	1,340	897	--	48	395
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...	14,762	307	10,547	20,791	19,415	50,753	40,209	46	825	9,673
1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.										

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB 8ALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
ARGENTINA	310	270	299	385	92	776	413	23	160	180
BOLIVIA	14	389	25	25	3	53	28	--	--	25
BRAZIL	2,015	305	1,458	2,820	14	4,292	2,411	--	41	1,840
COLOMBIA	199	581	24	531	--	555	275	8	245	27
ECUADOR	23	606	11	64	--	75	48	--	8	19
EL SALVADOR	58	777	47	207	4	258	60	5	182	11
GUATEMALA	102	1,238	10	580	--	590	31	25	526	8
HONDURAS	9	677	12	28	11	51	11	--	31	9
MEXICO	360	965	102	1,595	1	1,698	735	--	818	145
NICARAGUA	93	784	35	335	--	374	20	5	325	24
PARAGUAY	290	360	202	480	--	682	25	--	460	197
PERU	144	661	672	437	--	1,109	261	10	189	649
UNITED STATES	5,348	453	3,000	11,122	27	14,149	5,891	-336	5,926	2,668
TOTAL	8,965	452	5,901	18,609	152	24,662	10,209	-260	8,911	5,802
AFRICA:										
ANGOLA	24	181	17	20	--	37	20	--	--	17
BENIN	50	174	15	40	--	55	5	--	30	20
CAMEROON	65	496	97	148	--	245	46	--	100	99
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.	78	126	8	45	--	53	10	--	40	3
CHAD	166	189	47	144	--	191	10	--	150	31
EGYPT	523	1,011	597	2,428	--	3,025	1,332	57	733	903
IVORY COAST	126	437	81	253	--	334	110	--	190	34
MALAWI	35	218	8	35	--	43	18	--	12	13
MALI	102	397	63	186	--	249	30	--	175	44
MOZAMBIQUE	110	119	55	60	--	115	25	--	40	50
NIGER	4	272	3	5	--	8	5	--	1	2
SENEGAL	29	248	18	33	--	51	20	--	20	11
SUDAN	350	253	506	407	--	913	100	--	350	463
TANZANIA	370	135	85	230	--	315	75	--	180	60
TOGO	29	383	18	51	--	69	10	--	15	44
UGANDA	150	58	17	40	--	57	15	--	30	12
UPPER VOLTA	76	304	55	106	--	161	5	--	85	71
ZAMBIA	20	272	4	25	5	34	22	--	5	7
ZIMBABWE	150	431	18	297	--	315	69	5	220	21
TOTAL	2,457	403	1,712	4,553	5	6,270	1,927	62	2,376	1,905
ASIA AND OCEANIA:										
AFGHANISTAN	50	435	159	100	--	259	50	--	100	109
AUSTRALIA	84	1,140	169	440	7	616	103	--	290	223
IRAN	145	360	131	240	--	371	260	--	20	91
ISRAEL	59	1,325	69	359	50	478	106	4	296	72
PAKISTAN	2,085	340	567	3,259	2	3,828	1,885	118	1,470	355
SYRIA	140	841	107	541	--	646	225	--	316	107
TURKEY	675	715	631	2,218	--	2,849	1,332	46	950	521
USSR	3,147	988	2,402	14,275	250	16,927	9,300	--	4,300	3,327
YEMEN	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
YEMEN, SOUTH	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
TOTAL	6,426	728	4,247	21,497	309	26,053	13,282	168	7,786	4,817
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES	17,848	545	11,860	44,659	466	56,985	25,418	-30	19,073	12,524
FOREIGN TOTAL	27,262	434	19,407	54,328	19,854	93,589	59,736	352	13,972	19,529
ALL COUNTRIES										
WORLD TOTAL	32,610	437	22,407	65,450	19,881	107,738	65,627	16	19,898	22,197

TABLE 5
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1981 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA.....	--	--	35	--	290	325	290	--	--	35
CHILE.....	--	--	13	--	57	70	59	--	--	11
COSTA RICA.....	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
CUBA.....	4	272	43	5	140	188	140	--	--	48
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	9	121	3	5	10	18	10	--	--	8
HAITI.....	13	167	1	10	5	16	10	--	--	6
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS.....	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	5	5	5	--	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	435	6	2	30	38	30	--	--	8
VENEZUELA.....	50	348	12	80	40	132	120	--	--	12
TOTAL.....	88	307	118	124	594	836	683	--	20	133
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	27	--	100	127	109	--	--	27
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG.....	--	--	22	--	165	187	160	--	--	27
DENMARK.....	--	--	4	--	18	22	18	--	--	4
FINLAND.....	--	--	21	--	55	76	55	--	--	21
FRANCE.....	--	--	121	--	750	871	735	--	50	86
GERMANY, WEST.....	--	--	352	--	830	1,182	740	--	65	377
GREECE.....	128	987	318	580	230	1,128	725	10	60	333
IRELAND.....	--	--	28	--	65	93	65	--	--	28
ITALY.....	--	--	363	--	1,000	1,363	1,020	--	--	343
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	21	--	85	106	85	--	--	21
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	182	--	605	787	620	--	--	167
SPAIN.....	70	778	237	250	205	692	430	--	20	242
SWEDEN.....	--	--	17	--	20	37	20	--	--	17
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	140	--	220	360	220	--	5	135
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	66	--	210	276	210	--	10	56
TOTAL.....	198	913	1,920	830	4,568	7,318	5,213	10	210	1,885
EASTERN EUROPE:										
ALBANIA.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
BULGARIA.....	15	581	56	40	275	371	320	--	--	51
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMANY, EAST.....	--	--	150	--	400	550	400	--	--	150
HUNGARY.....	--	--	160	--	420	580	450	--	--	130
POLAND.....	--	--	205	--	690	895	735	--	--	160
ROMANIA.....	--	--	177	--	590	677	515	--	--	162
YUGOSLAVIA.....	2	327	17	3	470	490	460	--	--	30
TOTAL.....	45	377	871	78	3,230	4,179	3,390	--	--	789
ASIA AND OCEANIA:										
BANGLADESH.....	24	272	31	30	200	261	220	5	3	33
BURMA.....	200	109	4	100	--	104	100	--	--	4
CHINA (PRC).....	5,100	368	2,820	13,300	3,000	19,120	15,900	--	--	3,220
CYPRUS.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
HONG KONG.....	--	--	260	--	650	910	650	--	50	210
INDIA.....	8,200	169	1,045	6,360	190	7,595	6,400	--	195	1,000
INDONESIA.....	10	327	131	15	410	556	425	--	--	131
IRAQ.....	65	218	24	65	40	129	100	--	5	24
JAPAN.....	--	--	690	--	3,285	3,975	3,170	--	--	805
KHMER REP.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, NORTH.....	7	156	50	5	160	215	165	--	--	50
KOREA, REP OF.....	8	381	522	14	1,550	2,086	1,550	--	--	536
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	140	--	--	38
PHILIPPINES.....	18	363	39	30	125	194	135	--	--	59
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	15	--	130	145	80	--	50	15
SRI LANKA.....	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
TAIWAN.....	--	--	560	--	1,010	1,570	1,010	--	--	560
THAILAND.....	168	454	85	350	436	871	735	15	5	116
VIETNAM.....	12	91	39	5	110	154	125	--	--	29
TOTAL.....	13,818	320	6,369	20,280	11,479	38,128	30,959	20	308	6,841
AFRICA:										
ALGERIA.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
ETHIOPIA.....	140	140	41	90	--	131	90	--	5	36
GHANA.....	10	218	10	10	10	30	20	--	--	10
KENYA.....	145	90	20	60	15	95	60	--	15	20
MALAGASY.....	20	653	8	60	--	68	55	--	--	13
MOROCCO.....	11	594	13	30	55	98	65	--	15	18
NIGERIA.....	215	122	6	120	25	151	140	--	--	11
SOMALIA.....	12	127	6	7	2	17	10	--	--	7
SOUTH AFRICA.....	123	549	265	310	25	600	310	--	30	260
TUNISIA.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
ZAIRE.....	200	54	3	50	10	65	55	--	--	8
TOTAL.....	860	184	595	742	217	1,354	885	--	65	404
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...	15,029	320	9,673	22,054	20,088	51,815	41,130	30	603	10,652

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1981 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
ARGENTINA.....	430	314	180	529	45	845	437	23	185	200
BOLIVIA.....	12	454	25	25	4	54	28	--	3	23
BRAZIL.....	2,740	259	1,340	2,710	--	4,550	2,434	--	138	1,973
COLOMBIA.....	175	597	27	484	--	577	390	5	165	37
ECUADOR.....	18	702	13	58	--	77	52	--	15	10
EL SALVADOR.....	57	392	11	210	5	226	60	--	145	21
GUATEMALA.....	34	1,244	8	430	--	488	50	--	425	13
HONDURAS.....	8	871	3	32	5	46	6	--	32	8
MEXICO.....	365	707	145	1,500	1	1,646	730	--	800	116
NICARAGUA.....	85	768	24	300	--	324	20	--	285	19
PARAGUAY.....	300	345	197	475	--	672	25	--	425	222
PERU.....	137	675	649	425	--	1,074	247	--	183	544
UNITED STATES.....	5,571	505	2,668	15,476	12	18,156	6,165	-79	7,025	5,045
TOTAL.....	9,277	555	5,802	22,791	72	28,665	10,554	-51	9,826	8,336
AFRICA:										
ANGOLA.....	25	174	17	20	--	37	15	--	10	12
BENIN.....	50	283	20	65	--	85	5	--	60	20
CAMEROON.....	100	305	99	140	--	239	45	--	100	94
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP.....	90	157	3	65	--	68	10	--	55	3
CHAD.....	250	174	31	205	--	231	10	--	200	21
EGYPT.....	496	1,010	903	2,300	--	3,203	1,425	200	690	888
IVORY COAST.....	145	450	34	300	--	334	110	--	190	34
MALAWI.....	35	218	13	35	--	48	20	--	15	13
MALI.....	102	406	44	190	--	234	30	--	160	44
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	139	50	70	--	120	25	--	50	45
NIGER.....	19	172	2	15	--	17	7	--	8	2
SENEGAL.....	50	218	11	50	--	61	20	--	30	11
SUDAN.....	375	255	463	440	--	903	100	--	350	453
TANZANIA.....	370	147	60	250	--	310	75	--	175	60
TOGO.....	30	363	44	50	--	94	10	--	20	64
UGANDA.....	150	58	12	40	--	52	15	--	30	7
UPPER VOLTA.....	80	245	71	90	--	161	5	--	90	66
ZAMBIA.....	20	272	7	25	5	37	25	--	5	7
ZIMBABWE.....	155	435	21	310	--	331	92	--	212	27
TOTAL.....	2,652	382	1,905	4,655	5	6,565	2,044	200	2,450	1,871
ASIA AND OCEANIA:										
AFGHANISTAN.....	50	435	109	100	--	209	50	--	75	84
AUSTRALIA.....	95	1,066	223	465	7	695	105	--	350	240
IRAN.....	150	363	91	250	--	341	240	--	20	81
ISRAEL.....	62	1,264	72	360	10	442	90	--	300	52
PAKISTAN.....	2,072	378	355	3,600	5	3,960	1,850	115	1,300	695
SYRIA.....	147	807	107	545	--	652	225	--	320	107
TURKEY.....	680	735	521	2,295	--	2,816	1,380	37	920	479
USSR.....	3,150	947	3,327	13,700	250	17,277	9,400	--	4,300	3,577
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
YEMEN, SOUTH.....	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
TOTAL.....	6,447	722	4,817	21,380	272	26,469	13,361	152	7,629	5,327
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,376	579	12,524	48,826	349	61,699	25,959	301	19,905	15,534
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	27,834	433	19,529	55,404	20,425	95,358	60,924	410	13,483	20,541
ALL COUNTRIES										
WORLD TOTAL.....	33,405	462	22,197	70,880	20,437	113,514	67,089	331	20,508	25,586

U.S. COTTON: EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION
(In thousands of running bales)

Destination	Year Beginning August 1				
	Average 1974-78	Marketing Year		August	
		1979	1980	1980	1981
Asia & Oceania:					
Australia.....	2	1	(1/)	(1/)	0
Bangladesh.....	89	63	31	0	0
China, Mainland.....	264	2,156	1,309	77	1/
China, Taiwan.....	450	693	334	15	T7
Hong Kong.....	288	601	195	12	3
Indonesia.....	252	283	227	24	7
Japan.....	976	1,513	1,088	70	66
Korea, Republic of.....	963	1,412	1,233	97	81
Malaysia.....	37	48	25	2	2
Pakistan.....	1	1	1	(1/)	(1/)
Philippines.....	104	138	81	T4	2
Singapore.....	21	31	10	3	(1/)
Thailand.....	146	246	196	13	T4
Other Asia & Oceania.....	6	9	1	0	1
Total.....	3,599	7,195	4,731	329	193
Europe:					
Belgium.....	18	25	7	(1/)	(1/)
France.....	55	88	40	4	1
Germany, Federal Republic of.....	51	195	107	7	(1/)
Greece.....	28	117	66	9	2
Italy.....	90	176	52	1	2
Netherlands.....	14	11	1	0	(1/)
United Kingdom.....	48	68	36	4	1
Other EC.....	5	48	61	4	5
Subtotal.....	309	728	370	29	11
Finland.....	11	13	3	3	0
Norway.....	5	7	6	(1/)	(1/)
Poland.....	33	25	35	6	1
Portugal.....	45	53	32	1	1
Romania.....	29	120	0	0	0
Spain.....	57	124	57	5	4
Sweden.....	23	20	10	1	1
Switzerland.....	71	111	45	3	(1/)
Other Europe.....	2	11	4	0	0
Total Europe.....	585	1,222	562	48	18
Western Hemisphere:					
Canada.....	186	263	238	22	22
Chile.....	3	(1/)	3	0	0
Colombia.....	5	22	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere.....	18	8	26	1	0
Total.....	212	293	267	23	22
Africa & Middle East:					
Egypt.....	57	0	(1/)	0	0
Ghana.....	20	12	8	1	0
Morocco.....	17	26	11	1	(1/)
Other Africa & Middle East.....	22	31	60	0	0
Total.....	116	69	79	2	(1/)
Grand total.....	4,512	8,779	5,639	402	233
Grand total (480-lb net bales).....	4,737	9,229	5,926	423	244
Total value (Mil of dol).....	1,378	2,995	2,360	156	95

1/ Less than 500 bales.

SOURCE: Compiled from data received from the Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce

OCTOBER 1981

COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

NORTHERN EUROPEAN C.I.F. QUOTATIONS FOR U.S. COTTON
COMPARED WITH "COTTON OUTLOOK: 'A' INDEX
(CENTS PER POUND)

DATE	OUTLOOK INDEX	U.S. SM 1-1/16"		U.S. QUOTATIONS MINUS INDEX "A"	
1980/81	"A" 1/	Memphis Territory	California Arizona	Memphis Territory	California Arizona
Monthly Averages					
June.....	87.14	94.67	93.06	+7.53	+5.92
July.....	86.20	89.85	89.25	+3.75	+3.15
Weekly Quotations :					
June 6.....	86.90	98.00	94.00	N.Q	+7.10
June 11.....	87.05	96.25	92.50	+9.20	+5.45
June 19.....	87.50	92.75	94.25	+5.25	+6.75
June 25.....	87.00	91.50	91.50	+4.40	-4.40
July 2.....	86.65	90.75	90.75	+4.10	+4.10
July 9.....	86.20	90.00	89.00	+3.20	+2.80
July 16.....	85.95	90.00	89.00	+4.05	+3.05
July 23.....	86.20	90.50	90.00	+4.30	+3.80
July 30.....	85.50	88.00	87.50	+2.50	+2.00
	NEW INDEX :	U.S. MIDD 1-3/32"			
	"A" 2/ :	Memphis	Cal./Ariz.		
Monthly Averages					
August.....	80.73	83.69	81.75	+2.93	+1.02
September.....	76.96	78.81	77.75	+1.85	+0.79
Weekly Quotations :					
August 7.....	83.60	87.75	85.75	+4.15	+2.15
August 14.....	81.75	84.75	82.75	+3.00	+1.00
August 21.....	79.25	82.00	80.00	+2.75	+0.75
August 25.....	78.30	80.25	78.50	+1.95	+0.20
September 4.....	78.60	81.25	79.50	+2.65	+0.90
September 11.....	77.50	79.50	77.75	+2.00	+0.25
September 18.....	76.25	78.25	77.00	+2.00	+0.75
September 25.....	75.50	76.25	76.75	+0.75	+1.25

1/ The "A" Index is the average of 5 lowest prices of the following 10 descriptions: Memphis Terr.; Calif-Ariz; Mexico, Sin-Son; Nicaragua; Syria; Iran; Turkey; Izmir I RG; Greece: USSR; Pervyi 31/32 mm; Tanzania, "AR" Mwanza No.1. Courtesy Liverpool Cotton Services. 2/ In August Index "A" was changed from SM 1-1/16 to M 1-3/32". N = Nominal. NQ = Not Quoted.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE



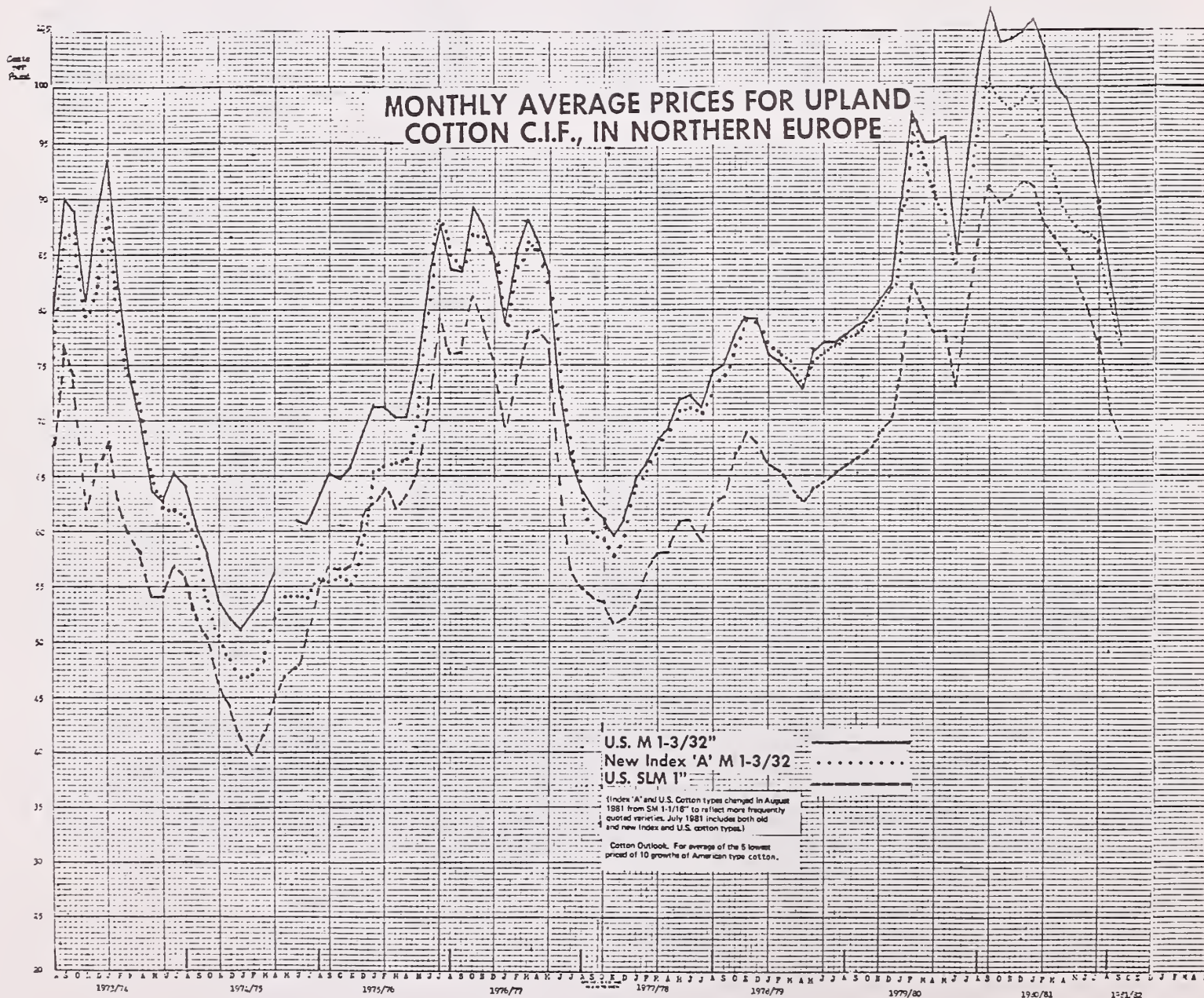
AGR 101
FIRST CLASS

If you no longer need this publication, check here _____ and return this sheet and/or envelope in which it was mailed and your name will be dropped from mailing list.

If your address should be changed _____ PRINT OR TYPE the new address, including ZIP CODE and return the whole sheet and/or envelope to:

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE, Room 5918 So.
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250

1730 UNALCS A422 10026 0001
USDA NAT AGRIC LIBRARY CURRE-
NT SERIAL RECCRD AL
BELTSVILLE MD 20012



43
7626

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

FC 24-81
November 1981

245
WORLD COTTON SITUATION

CONTENTS:	PAGE
World Summary	1
International Highlights.	2
Production.	3
Consumption	3
Trade	4
US Exports.	4
Stocks.	4
Prices.	5
Manmade Fibers and Textiles	5
Spotlight on Egypt.	5
Tables.	7

U.S. COTTON AND
EXPORTS
CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

U.S.D.A.
NATL AGRIC LIBRARY

WORLD SUMMARY

The 1981/82 world cotton situation has deteriorated slightly over the past month, primarily as the result of the slightly larger November U.S. crop estimate coupled with expected lower U.S. mill use. Overall, prices have reflected the bearish picture, declining during the first part of November, particularly in the United States.

The estimate for the world stock level continues to climb with the bulk of the increase in the United States. Trade activity has not been encouraging and despite some easing of U.S. interest rates, the economic mood remains glum.

Production statistics are based on the "World Crop Production" report released November 12. Other statistics are based on the "World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates" released November 13. The cotton year runs from August through July. All bales in the report are 480 pounds net weight.

Supplement A of FC 24-81 COTTON IN SUDAN is available from Foreign Agricultural Service, Room 5918 South Building, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. 20250.

INTERNATIONAL HIGHLIGHTS

--Although the official production restraint cartel expired on September 30, twenty major cotton spinners in Japan have agreed to continue the 15-percent production cutback on a voluntary basis. The cartel was implemented earlier this year, with the official sanction of the Japanese Government, in response to recessionary economic conditions. Under the voluntary restraint program, yarn production may fall about 10 percent. There also are reports that some major spinners are not replacing obsolete spindles, thus reducing capacity. This situation is being followed closely with particular emphasis on the implications for U.S. cotton exports to Japan.

--In an effort to encourage exports, Peru reduced the export tax on cotton from 12.5 percent f.o.b. value to 6 percent, effective October 7. In spite of a reduced 81/82 crop, Peru is facing stiff competition in cotton export markets. Brazil is taking similar measures by waiving the 13-percent value added tax on the export of an additional 100,000 metric tons of cotton. The additional cotton will come from the states of Sao Paulo and Parana, reflecting a surplus market situation. Government permission to export the cotton by no means insures sales, however, and the Brazilian prices remain uncompetitive in the current world market.

--The Soviet Union's expectations for this season's large cotton crop have been complicated by weather and handling problems. Wet, cold weather has hampered harvesting progress, particularly in Uzbekistan and Turkmenistan. These unfavorable conditions, coupled with the already late harvest, resulting from delayed cotton emergence, lower prospects for a high-quality crop.

In addition, according to agricultural attache reports, a number of Soviet ginning facilities have been unable to process wet cotton, and are sending the cotton back to farm drying and cleaning centers. Reports indicate that equipment at some centers has not been maintained, thus posing further processing delays. Based on these factors, it is likely that the 1981 Soviet crop will be lower quality than that of 1980.

--Colombian cotton growers received some relief from their difficult financial situation as a result of recently issued Government policies. Loans defaulted during the disastrous 1978 crop have been rescheduled. The new loans run for a 6-year term with a 3-year grace period. Interest rates on irrigation and drainage loans will be reduced by 2 percent to 19 percent, with an 8-year term and 3-year grace period. In addition, the Agricultural Financing Fund will provide up to approximately \$157.00 per hectare for working capital with interest rates of 21 percent and a 6-month term.

Coupled with these concessions was an extension of loans made to the Cotton Growers Association, a cotton export organization. Over the past several years, cotton area and production in Colombia have been on the decline, although efforts are being made to reverse this situation.

--Israel has begun construction on its largest artificial water reservoir -- the Kishon Complex -- in the Yezreel Valley, north of Tel Aviv. Cotton farmers will be the major benefactors of this project, which will be 13 meters deep and cover 220 hectares. In addition, it will utilize 20 million cubic meters of purified sewage, which previously was treated and dumped into the sea.

When operative, the reservoir's capacity will be 24 million cubic meters of treated sewage water, diluted by 32 million cubic meters of carrier water from the Baruch reservoir, to improve the quality. The new reservoir will be used to irrigate 25,000 hectares of cotton, as well as orchard crops, in the Yezreel Valley.

PRODUCTION

World cotton production in 1981/82 remains unchanged from last month's estimate of 70.9 million bales. Favorable crop prospects are still anticipated for major cotton producing countries, including the United States, the Soviet Union, and China. Despite minor area reductions in the United States, the Soviet Union, and Turkey, world harvested cotton area is currently projected at 33.5 million hectares, nearly 100,000 hectares higher than last month's estimate. Area was increased sharply in Tanzania and Sudan. If global cotton outturn reaches the projected level, record yields will be achieved in a number of major producing countries, including China, Pakistan, and Egypt. In the United States, a forecast crop of 15.6 million bales reflects near record yields.

CONSUMPTION

The outlook for world cotton consumption remains uncertain, with prospects for major foreign consumers still dependent on general economic recovery. In the Far East--the major outlet for U.S. styles--the consumption outlook remains guarded, with no change in the estimates for the PRC, Japan, Korea, Taiwan, or Hong Kong. Voluntary production restraints undertaken by major Japanese spinners (reported in the Highlights section above) indicates a cautious approach to cotton consumption. Trade information sources report more textile plant closures in Hong Kong, accentuating the already bleak outlook for cotton consumption.

Western Europe also faces bleak raw cotton consumption prospects, unchanged from last month's reduced estimates. One indirect indication of the consumption outlook for the EC might be its continued reluctance to compromise with the LDC's in the Multi-Fiber Arrangement negotiations. The outlook certainly will not improve with increased foreign competition in the form of cheaper textile imports. The one bright spot for West European textile manufacturers is the current low cotton prices.

The significant change in the consumption estimate this month was a 200,000 bale reduction for the United States. World consumption now stands at 66.9 million bales, still approximately 2 percent above last year's total offtake.

TRADE

Continued weak demand and uncertain economic conditions are expected to mitigate gains in cotton trade despite larger 1981/82 supplies and lower prices. World 1981/82 cotton exports are forecast at 20.4 million bales, slightly above last season, but more than 2 million bales below 1979/80.

Import projections are unchanged from last month in most major markets except China, which is expecting a record domestic crop. Chinese 1981/82 imports are currently forecast at 2.9 million bales, 100,000 less than last year. Import levels for Japan, Korea, and Taiwan are unchanged from last month at 3.3 million, 1.6 million, and 1.0 million bales, respectively. Leading West European markets also indicate little change from October projections.

U.S. 1981/82 cotton exports are projected above those of last year, but other leading cotton suppliers are expected to export slightly less. Soviet exports are projected at 4.2 million bales, down from 4.3 million last year. Pakistan's exports are forecast at 1.3 million bales, compared with 1.5 million in 1980/81. Small declines are expected in Mexico, Egypt, and Turkey.

U.S. EXPORTS

Early season cotton export movement sagged to the lowest level in 4 years, reflecting small carryin stocks. August/September exports totaled 466,000 bales, 44 percent below last year; Korea and Japan were the leading markets. Exports to all major markets except Canada were down. However, competitive U.S. prices and the large 1981/82 crop are expected to bolster export movement as the season progresses. Current forecasts place total 1981/82 U.S. exports at 7.0 million bales, up from 5.9 million last year.

Export sales were slow at the beginning of the season, but improved significantly during September and October. Outstanding export sales totaled 3.5 million bales as of October 29, 60 percent above a year ago. China, Korea, Japan, and Taiwan were the principal buyers. Export commitments (outstanding sales plus shipments) on the same date totaled 4.2 million running bales, up from 3.5 million a year ago. Current commitments represent 62 percent of forecast 1981/82 shipments, the same percentage as last year.

Cotton sales during the first quarter of 1981/82 were predominantly styles of 1 inch and longer (see Table 8). The leading buyers by staple length were Japan, 1 1/16 inch and longer; Korea, 1 to 1-1/16 inch; and Taiwan, less than 1 inch.

Stocks

The 1981/82 world stock level is expected to reach 26.0 million bales, more than 400,000 above last month's estimate. This change primarily reflects the reduced consumption level in the United States, which coupled with slightly higher production, raises the U.S. carryout stock approximately 300,000 bales to 5.4 million. The foreign stock estimate was increased nearly 200,000 bales, primarily as a result of the 100,000-bale decrease in

Soviet exports. In addition, slight stock adjustments were made in the Sudan, Egypt, South Korea, and Hong Kong, adding to overall world stock levels. The world stock-consumption ratio (0.39) is the highest since 1974/75.

PRICES

During October, the "A" Index fluctuated between 75.95 cents and 74.15 cents per pound, closing the month at 74.75 cents, approximately the same level at which it opened. The average "A" Index price for October was 74.96 cents per pound, 2 cents below the September level. The lack of significant developments in the supply and demand picture and bleak economic prospects in the near term influenced the downward movement.

During the first two weeks of November, New York December, '81 futures fell nearly 3 cents per pound on news of weak domestic and foreign consumption. In addition, information that several South American countries were reducing or eliminating export taxes in an effort to increase cotton exports may have adversely influenced the market.

MANMADE FIBERS AND TEXTILES

Cotton's recent price advantage over polyester would appear to make it easier for cotton to regain some of its lost market share. Values of polyester fiber in some markets during October and early November seemed to have reacted to the low cotton prices. For example, manmade prices declined in the United States, Taiwan, and Italy. However, prices firmed in a number of countries during the same period. In Japan, prices in early November were quoted at an average of 85.00 cents per pound, 5.6 percent above a month earlier. In the United Kingdom and West Germany, average price quotations were up 7.2 percent and 3.5 percent, respectively.

SPOTLIGHT ON EGYPT

Egypt is the world's largest exporter of extra-long and long-staple cotton. The development and introduction of new, high-yielding Egyptian cotton varieties in recent years have boosted production while allowing planted area to decline slightly. Cotton production averaged 1.9 million bales during the 1975-79 period, exceeded 2.4 million in 1980, and is currently estimated at 2.35 million bales in 1981. Pressure from other crops has reduced cotton area in traditional cotton producing regions. The Ministry of Agriculture is studying a national cropping proposal, which would shift some cotton area to oilseed production in areas where yields are lower. Egypt is currently conducting field trials of upland cotton on 2,000 fedans in the desert area. If these trials prove successful, upland cotton will replace some of the long-staple cotton used in domestic mills, thus releasing more for export.

Cotton is important to the Egyptian economy. In the agricultural sector, cotton production is the largest employer. Egyptian cotton is the feedstock for a growing domestic textile industry and an important foreign exchange earner in world markets. Domestic cotton textile production has grown rapidly, using an increasing share of the Egyptian crop. During the 1950's, domestic utilization accounted for 23 percent of the cotton crop, 35 percent in the 1960's, and 53 percent in the 1970's. Current 1981/82 forecasts

indicate domestic consumption of 1.4 million bales or 61 percent of total Egyptian cotton production. The textile industry is reported to be operating at capacity, with cotton mills running 6 day weeks and 3 shifts per day. Textile production is expected to continue expanding. Most cotton textile products are consumed domestically, with exports representing less than 20 percent of production.

Cotton yarn production has increased from 128,800 metric tons in 1970 to 180,900 in 1975 and 231,300 in 1980. Cotton fabric production increased from 110,300 tons to more than 131,000 tons during the same period. Government 5-year development plans call for an increase in spindles from the current 2.4 million to 2.5 million in 1985.

Cotton is second only to petroleum as an export item. Cotton exports have declined in recent years because of the growing domestic use, but still account for 84 percent of all agricultural exports. Egyptian cotton exports totaled 1.4 million bales in 1970/71, but declined to 775,000 bales in 1975/76 and 733,000 bales in 1980/81. Current forecasts indicate exports of 700,000 bales this year.

TBL 1-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1974/75-81/82(1000 480 LB BALES)

	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81 PRELIMINARY	1981/82 ESTIMATE	1982/83 FORECAST

BEGINNING STOCK:									
EXPORT NATIONS	14210	19373	12588	11471	14814	12429	12251	12726	16159
US	3808	5708	3681	2928	5347	3958	3000	2668	5363
USSR	3000	3390	2780	2040	1995	1850	2402	3327	3677
IMPORT NATIONS	11409	11469	11464	9014	9989	9673	10216	9586	9864
PRC	3900	4100	4750	3500	2800	2300	2590	2820	3220
FOREIGN TOTAL	21811	25134	20371	17557	19456	18144	19467	19644	20660
WORLD TOTAL 2/	25619	30842	24052	20485	24803	22102	22467	22312	26023
=====									
PRODUCTION:									
EXPORT NATIONS	45581	36978	41267	47652	42595	47734	44992	48890	
US	11540	8302	10581	14389	10856	14629	11122	15560	
USSR	12220	11610	12010	12710	12257	13126	14275	13700	
IMPORT NATIONS	18907	17102	15507	16422	17464	17874	20413	21989	
PRC	11500	10700	9400	9400	9950	10140	12430	13300	
FOREIGN TOTAL	52948	45778	46193	49685	49203	50979	54283	55319	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	64488	54080	56774	64071	60059	65608	65405	70879	
=====									
CONSUMPTION: 3/									
EXPORT NATIONS	24801	26810	26377	26343	26711	26975	26329	25757	
US	5860	7250	6674	6509	6352	6506	5891	5963	
USSR	8900	8900	8950	8950	9000	9100	9300	9400	
IMPORT NATIONS	33907	34343	34243	33967	35989	38343	39310	41126	
PRC	11800	10700	11100	11600	12600	13750	15200	15900	
FOREIGN TOTAL	52848	53903	53946	53801	56348	58812	59748	60920	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	58708	61153	60620	60310	62700	65318	65639	66883	
=====									
EXPORTS:									
EXPORT NATIONS	16664	17824	16836	18518	19139	21572	18849	19775	
US	3926	3311	4784	5484	6180	9229	5926	7020	
USSR	3560	3890	4300	4160	3756	3770	4300	4200	
IMPORT NATIONS	834	1281	740	620	738	1076	1070	648	
PRC	200	250	200	100	50	0	0	0	
FOREIGN TOTAL 4/	13572	15794	12792	13654	13697	13419	13993	13403	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	17498	19105	17576	19138	19877	22648	19919	20423	
=====									

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

NOVEMBER 17, 1981

2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.

4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES
COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING. FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP

TBL 2-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1974/75-81/82(1000 METRIC TONS)

	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81 PRELIMINARY	1981/82 ESTIMATE	1982/83 FORECAST

BEGINNING STOCK:									
EXPORT NATIONS	3094	4218	2741	2498	3225	2706	2667	2771	3518
US	829	1243	801	637	1164	862	653	581	1168
USSR	653	738	605	444	434	403	523	724	801
IMPORT NATIONS	2484	2497	2496	1963	2175	2106	2224	2087	2147
PRC	849	893	1034	762	610	501	564	614	701
FOREIGN TOTAL	4749	5472	4435	3823	4236	3950	4238	4277	4498
WORLD TOTAL 2/	5578	6715	5237	4460	5400	4812	4892	4858	5665
=====									
PRODUCTION:									
EXPORT NATIONS	9924	8051	8985	10375	9274	10393	9796	10645	
US	2513	1808	2304	3132	2363	3185	2421	3388	
USSR	2660	2527	2615	2767	2668	2857	3108	2983	
IMPORT NATIONS	4117	3724	3376	3576	3802	3892	4444	4787	
PRC	2504	2329	2049	2046	2166	2207	2706	2830	
FOREIGN TOTAL	11528	9967	10057	10818	10713	11100	11819	12044	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	14041	11775	12361	13950	13076	14285	14240	15432	
=====									
CONSUMPTION: 3/									
EXPORT NATIONS	5400	5837	5743	5736	5816	5873	5733	5608	
US	1276	1579	1453	1417	1383	1416	1283	1298	
USSR	1938	1938	1948	1948	1959	1981	2024	2046	
IMPORT NATIONS	7382	7477	7456	7396	7836	8348	8559	8954	
PRC	2569	2329	2416	2526	2743	2993	3309	3462	
FOREIGN TOTAL	11505	11736	11746	11714	12268	12805	13009	13264	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	12781	13315	13199	13132	13651	14221	14291	14562	
=====									
EXPORTS:									
EXPORT NATIONS	3628	3881	3666	4032	4167	4697	4104	4306	
US	855	721	1042	1194	1349	2009	1290	1528	
USSR	775	847	936	906	818	821	936	914	
IMPORT NATIONS	182	279	161	135	161	234	233	141	
PRC	44	54	44	22	11	0	0	0	
FOREIGN TOTAL 4/	2955	3439	2785	2973	2982	2922	3047	2918	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	3809	4160	3827	4167	4328	4931	4337	4447	
=====									

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

NOVEMBER 17, 1981

2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.

4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP

TABLE 3
AREA, YIELD, AND PRODUCTION IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES. AVERAGE 1975-79, ANNUAL 1980 AND 1981

CONTINENT AND COUNTRY	AREA			YIELD			PRODUCTION		
	AVE. 1975-79	1980	1981	AVE. 1975-79	1980	1981	AVE. 1975-79	1980	1981
	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	THOUSAND HECTARES	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	KG PER HA	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE	THOUSAND 480#BALE
NORTH AMERICA:									
EL SALVADOR.....	68	59	57	779	777	842	313	207	210
GUATEMALA.....	113	102	84	1,210	1,238	1,244	630	580	480
HONDURAS.....	11	9	8	562	774	871	34	32	32
MEXICO.....	320	361	360	894	965	907	1,313	1,595	1,507
NICARAGUA.....	156	93	85	621	794	768	445	335	300
UNITED STATES.....	4,712	5,743	5,564	543	453	609	11,751	11,122	15,560
OTHER.....	34	37	37	241	247	247	38	42	42
TOTAL.....	5,434	6,007	6,195	582	504	637	14,525	13,913	18,124
SOUTH AMERICA:									
ARGENTINA.....	557	310	430	310	274	314	793	390	620
BOLIVIA.....	32	14	12	427	389	454	62	25	25
BRAZIL.....	1,952	2,015	2,040	265	305	289	2,372	2,820	2,710
COLOMBIA.....	273	199	175	450	581	597	565	531	480
ECUADOR.....	23	23	18	462	656	702	49	64	58
PARAGUAY.....	228	201	300	371	360	345	315	480	475
PERU.....	126	144	137	624	661	575	362	437	425
VENEZUELA.....	53	16	18	376	490	484	91	36	40
OTHER.....	1	1	1	266	--	435	1	--	2
TOTAL.....	3,244	3,012	3,131	309	346	336	4,610	4,783	4,835
EUROPE:									
BULGARIA.....	20	16	16	383	299	272	36	22	20
GREECE.....	134	141	128	856	818	987	506	530	580
ITALY.....	4	3	--	169	218	--	3	3	--
SPAIN.....	57	52	73	709	773	746	185	220	250
YUGOSLAVIA.....	4	1	2	291	435	327	6	2	3
OTHER.....	34	30	28	280	269	272	44	37	35
TOTAL.....	274	253	247	701	701	783	881	814	888
AFRICA:									
ANGOLA.....	12	24	25	192	181	174	17	20	20
CAMEROON.....	57	45	100	362	496	305	95	148	140
CENT. AFRICAN REP.....	111	78	90	108	126	109	55	45	45
CHAD.....	273	166	252	180	189	174	226	144	200
EGYPT.....	530	523	456	781	1,011	1,032	1,928	2,428	2,350
KENYA.....	57	143	145	83	86	90	37	55	60
MALAWI.....	39	35	35	179	218	218	32	35	35
MOROCCO.....	14	13	11	338	536	594	21	32	30
MOZAMBIQUE.....	125	110	110	133	119	139	77	60	70
NIGERIA.....	312	225	215	157	121	122	225	125	120
SOMALI.....	12	12	12	105	127	127	6	7	7
SOUTH AFRICA.....	81	110	123	550	594	549	206	300	310
SUDAN.....	419	429	425	347	207	225	668	407	440
TANZANIA.....	414	391	400	142	137	122	271	245	270
UGANDA.....	312	150	150	45	58	58	65	40	40
ZAIRE.....	135	200	200	50	51	49	36	47	45
ZIMBABWE.....	59	150	155	544	431	435	247	297	310
OTHER.....	578	607	653	303	303	293	804	845	880
TOTAL.....	3,629	3,427	3,675	300	335	318	5,009	5,280	5,372
ASIA AND OCEANIA									
AFGHANISTAN.....	76	50	50	676	435	435	237	100	100
AUSTRALIA.....	45	34	95	1,038	1,140	1,066	213	440	465
BURMA.....	150	230	200	80	94	109	66	99	100
CHINA (PRC).....	4,793	4,300	5,100	451	552	568	9,918	12,430	13,300
INDIA.....	7,599	8,130	8,200	161	164	169	5,626	6,130	6,360
IRAN.....	281	145	150	505	360	363	652	240	250
IRAQ.....	64	60	63	224	218	218	66	65	65
ISRAEL.....	54	59	62	1,180	1,325	1,264	295	359	360
KOREA, REP. OF.....	7	7	8	343	339	381	12	14	14
PAKISTAN.....	1,899	2,085	2,072	283	340	378	2,470	3,259	3,600
PHILIPPINES.....	3	17	14	288	259	363	4	21	30
YEMEN, SOUTH.....	15	16	16	351	340	340	26	25	25
SYRIA.....	182	140	147	809	841	807	677	541	545
THAILAND.....	82	147	168	376	468	454	142	316	350
TURKEY.....	659	673	665	753	718	751	2,280	2,218	2,295
USSR.....	2,898	3,147	3,139	896	988	950	12,343	14,275	13,700
OTHER.....	61	71	84	250	255	262	70	83	101
TOTAL.....	19,000	19,968	20,239	402	443	448	35,096	40,615	41,660
TOTAL FOREIGN.....	26,870	27,319	27,923	392	433	431	48,368	54,283	55,319
WORLD TOTAL.....	31,582	32,667	33,487	414	436	461	60,120	65,405	70,879

NOTE: TOTALS MAY NOT ADD BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.
-- DENOTES NOT AVAILABLE, UNKNOWN, OR NOT APPLICABLE.
HARVEST SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.
BALES OF 480 LB NET.
PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TABLE 5
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1981 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA.....	--	--	35	--	290	325	290	--	--	35
CHILE.....	--	--	18	--	57	75	59	--	--	16
COSTA RICA.....	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
CUBA.....	4	272	43	5	140	188	140	--	--	43
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	9	121	3	5	10	18	10	--	--	8
HAITI.....	13	167	1	10	5	16	10	--	--	6
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS.....	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	5	5	5	--	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	435	6	2	30	38	30	--	--	8
VENEZUELA.....	18	484	12	40	40	92	90	--	--	12
TOTAL.....	56	327	123	84	594	801	643	--	20	139
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	27	--	100	127	100	--	--	27
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG.....	--	--	22	--	165	187	160	--	--	27
DENMARK.....	--	--	4	--	9	13	9	--	--	4
FINLAND.....	--	--	21	--	55	76	55	--	--	21
FRANCE.....	--	--	121	--	750	871	735	--	50	86
GERMANY, WEST.....	--	--	352	--	830	1,182	740	--	65	377
GREECE.....	128	387	318	580	230	1,128	725	10	60	333
IRELAND.....	--	--	28	--	65	93	65	--	--	28
ITALY.....	--	--	363	--	1,000	1,363	1,020	--	--	343
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	21	--	85	106	85	--	--	21
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	182	--	605	787	620	--	--	167
SPAIN.....	73	746	210	250	205	667	430	--	20	217
SWEDEN.....	--	--	14	--	20	34	20	--	--	14
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	140	--	220	360	220	--	5	135
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	66	--	210	276	210	--	10	56
TOTAL.....	231	899	1,692	830	4,559	7,281	5,204	10	210	1,857
EASTERN EUROPE:										
ALBANIA.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
BULGARIA.....	16	272	24	28	275	319	300	--	--	19
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMANY, EAST.....	--	--	150	--	400	550	400	--	--	150
HUNGARY.....	--	--	160	--	420	580	420	--	--	130
POLAND.....	--	--	197	--	660	857	735	--	--	122
ROMANIA.....	--	--	137	--	500	637	515	--	--	122
YUGOSLAVIA.....	2	327	17	3	470	490	460	--	--	30
TOTAL.....	46	275	787	58	3,200	4,045	3,370	--	--	675
ASIA AND OCEANIA:										
BANGLADESH.....	24	272	31	30	200	261	220	5	3	33
BURMA.....	200	105	4	100	--	194	100	--	--	4
CHINA (PRC).....	5,100	565	2,820	13,300	2,900	19,020	15,900	--	--	3,120
CYPRUS.....	1	213	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
HONG KONG.....	--	--	262	--	790	1,052	720	--	65	267
INDIA.....	5,200	169	1,045	6,360	190	7,595	6,400	--	195	1,000
INDONESIA.....	10	327	131	15	410	556	425	--	--	131
IRAN.....	65	210	24	65	40	129	100	--	5	24
JAPAN.....	--	--	690	--	3,285	3,975	3,170	--	--	805
KHMER REP.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, NORTH.....	7	156	50	5	160	215	165	--	--	50
KOREA, REP OF.....	4	381	614	14	1,550	2,178	1,550	--	--	623
LEBANON.....	--	--	2	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	43	--	135	178	140	--	--	38
PHILIPPINES.....	13	363	39	30	125	194	135	--	--	59
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	16	--	130	145	80	--	50	15
SRI LANKA.....	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
TAIWAN.....	--	--	560	--	1,010	1,570	1,315	--	--	560
THAILAND.....	168	454	11	350	435	797	735	11	35	15
VIETNAM.....	12	51	38	5	110	154	125	--	--	29
TOTAL.....	13,618	320	6,385	20,230	11,519	38,168	31,029	16	353	6,790
AFRICA:										
ALGERIA.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
ETHIOPIA.....	140	140	41	90	--	131	90	--	5	36
GHANA.....	10	218	10	10	10	30	20	--	--	10
KENYA.....	145	90	20	60	15	95	60	--	15	20
MALAGASY.....	20	653	8	60	--	68	55	--	--	13
MOROCCO.....	11	594	13	30	55	99	65	--	15	18
NIGERIA.....	215	122	6	120	25	151	140	--	--	11
SOMALIA.....	12	127	6	7	2	17	10	--	--	7
SOUTH AFRICA.....	123	549	265	310	25	600	310	--	30	260
TUNISIA.....	--	--	5	--	40	46	40	--	--	5
ZAIRE.....	250	49	3	45	10	58	50	--	--	8
TOTAL.....	680	142	395	737	217	1,349	830	--	65	404
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES.....	15,001	319	9,585	21,989	20,029	51,664	41,126	26	646	9,864

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1981 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	: : 1,000 : HECT	: : YIELD : KG : PER HA	: : BEGINNING : STOCKS	: : PRODUCTION	: : IMPORTS	: : TOTAL : SUPPLY & : UTILIZATION	: : CON- : SUMPTION	: : UN- : ACCOUNTED : FOR	: : EXPORTS	: : ENDING : STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
ARGENTINA.....	430	314	180	620	45	845	437	23	185	200
BOLIVIA.....	12	454	25	25	4	54	28	--	3	23
BRAZIL.....	2,040	289	1,840	2,710	--	4,550	2,434	--	138	1,978
COLOMBIA.....	175	597	27	480	--	507	300	5	165	37
ECUADOR.....	18	732	19	58	--	77	52	--	15	10
EL SALVADOR.....	57	802	11	210	5	226	60	--	145	21
GUATEMALA.....	84	1,244	8	480	--	488	50	--	425	13
HONDURAS.....	8	871	13	32	5	50	6	--	32	12
MEXICO.....	360	937	145	1,500	1	1,646	730	--	800	116
NICARAGUA.....	85	768	24	300	--	324	20	--	285	19
PARAGUAY.....	300	345	197	475	--	672	25	--	425	222
PERU.....	137	575	649	425	--	1,074	247	--	183	644
UNITED STATES.....	5,564	609	2,668	15,560	12	18,240	5,963	-106	7,020	5,363
TOTAL.....	9,270	537	5,805	22,875	72	28,753	10,352	-78	9,821	8,658
AFRICA:.....										
ANGOLA.....	25	174	17	20	--	37	15	--	10	12
BENIN.....	50	174	20	40	--	60	5	--	40	15
CAMEROON.....	100	305	99	140	--	239	45	--	100	94
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP...	90	109	3	45	--	48	10	--	35	3
CHAD.....	250	174	31	200	--	231	10	--	200	21
EGYPT.....	496	1,032	903	2,350	--	3,253	1,425	200	700	928
IVORY COAST.....	145	420	34	280	--	314	110	--	180	24
MALAWI.....	35	218	13	35	--	48	20	--	15	13
MALI.....	102	406	44	190	--	234	30	--	160	44
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	139	50	70	--	120	25	--	50	45
NIGER.....	19	172	2	15	--	17	7	--	8	2
SENEGAL.....	33	231	11	35	--	46	20	--	20	6
SUDAN.....	425	225	518	440	--	958	100	--	350	508
TANZANIA.....	480	122	187	270	--	457	75	--	200	182
TOGO.....	30	290	35	40	--	75	10	--	20	45
UGANDA.....	150	56	37	40	--	77	15	--	30	32
UPPER VOLTA.....	80	245	71	90	--	161	5	--	90	66
ZAMBIA.....	20	272	7	25	5	37	25	--	5	7
ZIMBABWE.....	155	435	21	310	--	331	92	--	212	27
TOTAL.....	2,795	361	2,103	4,635	5	6,743	2,044	203	2,425	2,074
ASIA AND OCEANIA:.....										
AFGHANISTAN.....	50	435	109	100	--	209	50	--	75	84
AUSTRALIA.....	95	1,066	223	465	7	695	105	--	350	240
IRAN.....	150	363	91	250	--	341	240	--	20	81
ISRAEL.....	62	1,264	72	360	10	442	90	--	300	52
PAKISTAN.....	2,072	378	355	3,600	5	3,960	1,850	115	1,300	695
SYRIA.....	147	807	107	545	--	652	225	--	320	107
TURKEY.....	665	751	521	2,295	--	2,816	1,380	37	920	479
USSR.....	3,139	950	3,327	13,700	250	17,277	9,400	--	4,200	3,677
YEMEN.....	25	340	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
YEMEN, SOUTH.....	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
TOTAL.....	6,421	725	4,817	21,380	272	26,469	13,361	152	7,529	5,427
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,486	576	12,726	48,890	349	61,965	25,757	274	19,775	16,159
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	27,923	431	19,644	55,319	20,426	95,389	60,920	406	13,403	20,660
ALL COUNTRIES										
WORLD TOTAL.....	33,487	461	22,312	70,879	20,436	113,629	66,883	300	20,423	26,023

TABLE 4
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA.....	--	--	35	--	300	335	300	--	--	35
CHILE.....	--	--	23	--	62	85	67	--	--	18
COSTA RICA.....	10	436	2	20	3	25	6	--	17	2
CUBA.....	4	272	38	5	140	183	140	--	--	43
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.....	9	169	2	7	5	14	11	--	--	3
HAITI.....	13	134	1	8	3	12	11	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS.....	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA.....	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY.....	1	--	5	--	28	34	28	--	--	6
VENEZUELA.....	16	490	62	36	10	108	96	--	--	12
TOTAL.....	54	315	172	78	565	815	675	--	17	123
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA.....	--	--	32	--	95	127	100	--	--	27
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG.....	--	--	27	--	130	157	135	--	--	22
DENMARK.....	--	--	4	--	9	13	9	--	--	4
FINLAND.....	--	--	26	--	56	82	61	--	--	21
FRANCE.....	--	--	186	--	739	925	749	--	55	121
GERMANY, WEST.....	--	--	402	--	724	1,126	734	--	40	352
GREECE.....	141	818	328	530	250	1,108	710	10	70	318
IRELAND.....	--	--	29	--	50	78	50	--	--	28
ITALY.....	3	218	411	3	940	1,353	990	--	--	363
NETHERLANDS.....	--	--	15	--	100	116	95	--	--	21
NORWAY.....	--	--	1	--	9	10	9	--	--	1
PORTUGAL.....	--	--	182	--	605	787	605	--	--	182
SPAIN.....	62	773	267	220	190	677	455	--	10	212
SWEDEN.....	--	--	25	--	12	37	23	--	--	14
SWITZERLAND.....	--	--	145	--	236	381	240	--	1	140
UNITED KINGDOM.....	--	--	165	--	140	305	230	--	9	66
TOTAL.....	206	796	2,244	753	4,285	7,282	5,195	10	185	1,892
EASTERN EUROPE:										
ALBANIA.....	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
BULGARIA.....	16	299	27	22	275	324	300	--	--	24
CZECHOSLOVAKIA.....	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMANY, EAST.....	--	--	140	--	395	535	385	--	--	150
HUNGARY.....	--	--	135	--	435	570	410	--	--	160
POLAND.....	--	--	186	--	792	978	781	--	--	197
ROMANIA.....	2	218	145	2	510	657	520	--	--	137
YUGOSLAVIA.....	1	435	40	2	435	477	460	--	--	17
TOTAL.....	47	283	770	51	3,317	4,153	3,366	--	--	787
ASIA AND OCEANIA:										
BANGLADESH.....	13	261	31	12	211	254	210	10	3	31
BURMA.....	237	94	5	99	--	104	100	--	--	4
CHINA (PRC).....	4,930	552	2,590	12,430	3,000	18,920	15,200	--	--	2,820
CYPRUS.....	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
HONG KONG.....	--	--	32	--	707	1,027	700	--	65	262
INDIA.....	8,130	164	1,664	6,130	--	7,794	6,300	--	449	1,045
INDONESIA.....	8	272	131	10	390	531	400	--	--	131
IRAN.....	65	218	19	65	40	124	95	--	5	24
JAPAN.....	--	--	734	--	3,207	4,001	3,311	--	--	690
KHMER REP.....	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, NORTH.....	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
KOREA, REP OF.....	9	339	545	14	1,527	2,090	1,452	14	--	614
LEBANON.....	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA.....	--	--	45	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
PHILIPPINES.....	17	269	27	21	126	174	135	--	--	39
SINGAPORE.....	--	--	15	--	125	140	75	--	50	15
SRI LANKA.....	5	210	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
TAIWAN.....	--	--	517	--	961	1,496	938	--	--	560
THAILAND.....	147	458	15	316	413	744	698	--	35	11
VIETNAM.....	12	171	35	10	110	159	120	--	--	39
TOTAL.....	13,544	307	4,820	19,118	11,175	37,113	30,093	24	697	6,389
AFRICA:										
ALGERIA.....	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
ETHIOPIA.....	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA.....	1	240	1	11	11	32	22	--	--	10
KENYA.....	147	86	20	55	15	90	60	--	10	20
MALAGASY.....	17	499	24	39	--	63	55	--	--	8
MOROCCO.....	13	516	13	32	50	95	64	--	18	13
NIGERIA.....	225	121	23	125	--	148	142	--	--	5
SOMALIA.....	12	127	6	7	2	17	9	--	--	8
SOUTH AFRICA.....	110	594	255	386	35	590	310	--	15	265
TUNISIA.....	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
ZAIPE.....	200	51	10	47	6	63	60	--	--	3
TOTAL.....	871	140	425	721	194	1,340	897	--	48	395
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...	14,722	307	10,436	20,731	19,536	50,703	40,226	34	857	9,586

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
ARGENTINA.....	310	274	299	396	92	781	418	23	160	180
BOLIVIA.....	14	389	25	25	3	53	28	--	--	25
BRAZIL.....	2,015	305	1,458	2,820	14	4,292	2,411	--	41	1,840
COLOMBIA.....	199	581	24	531	--	555	275	8	245	27
ECUADOR.....	23	606	11	64	--	75	48	--	8	19
EL SALVADOR.....	58	777	47	207	4	258	60	5	182	11
GUATEMALA.....	102	1,238	19	580	--	590	31	25	526	8
HONDURAS.....	9	774	12	32	11	55	11	--	31	13
MEXICO.....	350	965	102	1,595	1	1,698	735	--	818	145
NICARAGUA.....	93	784	39	335	--	374	20	5	325	24
PARAGUAY.....	290	360	202	480	--	682	25	--	460	197
PERU.....	144	661	672	437	--	1,109	261	10	189	649
UNITED STATES.....	5,348	453	3,000	11,122	27	14,149	5,891	-336	5,926	2,568
TOTAL.....	8,965	452	5,901	18,618	152	24,671	10,214	-261	8,911	5,806
AFRICA:.....										
ANGOLA.....	24	181	17	20	--	37	20	--	--	17
BENIN.....	50	174	15	40	--	55	5	--	30	20
CAMEROON.....	65	496	97	148	--	245	46	--	100	99
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP....	78	126	8	45	--	53	10	--	40	3
CHAD.....	166	189	47	144	--	191	10	--	150	31
EGYPT.....	523	1,011	597	2,428	--	3,025	1,332	57	733	903
IVORY COAST.....	126	437	81	253	--	334	110	--	190	34
MALAWI.....	35	218	8	35	--	43	18	--	12	13
MALI.....	102	397	63	186	--	249	30	--	175	44
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	119	55	60	--	115	25	--	40	50
NIGER.....	4	272	3	5	--	8	5	--	1	2
SENEGAL.....	29	248	19	33	--	51	20	--	20	11
SUDAN.....	429	207	561	407	--	968	100	--	350	518
TANZANIA.....	390	137	201	245	--	446	65	--	194	187
TOGO.....	29	315	18	42	--	60	10	--	15	35
UGANDA.....	150	58	17	40	--	57	15	--	5	37
UPPER VOLTA.....	76	304	55	166	--	161	5	--	85	71
ZAMBIA.....	20	272	4	25	5	34	22	--	5	7
ZIMBABWE.....	150	431	18	297	--	315	59	5	220	21
TOTAL.....	2,556	388	1,883	4,559	5	6,447	1,917	62	2,355	2,103
ASIA AND OCEANIA:.....										
AFGHANISTAN.....	50	435	159	100	--	259	50	--	100	100
AUSTRALIA.....	84	1,140	169	440	7	616	103	--	280	223
IRAN.....	145	360	131	240	--	371	260	--	20	91
ISRAEL.....	59	1,325	69	359	50	478	106	4	296	72
PAKISTAN.....	2,085	349	567	3,259	2	3,828	1,885	118	1,470	355
SYRIA.....	140	841	107	541	--	648	225	--	316	107
TURKEY.....	673	718	631	2,218	--	2,849	1,532	46	950	521
USSR.....	3,147	988	2,402	14,275	250	16,927	9,300	--	4,300	3,327
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
YEMEN, SOUTH.....	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
TOTAL.....	6,424	729	4,247	21,497	309	26,053	13,282	158	7,786	4,817
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	17,945	542	12,031	44,674	466	57,171	25,413	-30	19,062	12,726
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	27,319	433	19,467	54,283	19,975	93,725	59,748	340	13,993	19,644
ALL COUNTRIES										
WORLD TOTAL.....	32,667	436	22,467	65,405	20,002	107,274	65,639	4	19,919	22,312

TABLE 6
U.S. COTTON: EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION
(In thousands of running bales)

Destination	Year beginning August 1						
	Average	Marketing Year		Aug.-Sept.		September	
	1974-78	1979	1980	1980	1981	1980	1981
Asia & Oceania:							
Australia.....	2	1	(1/)	(1/)	1	(1/)	1
Bangladesh.....	89	63	31	7	0	7	0
China, Mainland.....	264	2,156	1,309	203	2	125	2
China, Taiwan.....	450	693	334	48	27	33	10
Hong Kong.....	288	601	195	15	9	2	6
Indonesia.....	252	283	227	42	18	17	11
Japan.....	976	1,513	1,088	114	115	44	49
Korea, Republic of.....	963	1,412	1,233	180	144	83	63
Malaysia.....	37	48	25	4	5	2	3
Pakistan.....	1	1	1	(1/)	(1/)	0	(1/)
Philippines.....	104	138	81	27	9	12	6
Singapore.....	21	31	10	4	(1/)	1	0
Thailand.....	146	246	196	24	25	12	11
Other Asia & Oceania.....	6	9	1	0	0	1	0
Total.....	3,599	7,195	4,731	668	355	339	162
Europe:							
Belgium.....	18	25	7	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)
France.....	55	88	40	5	2	1	1
Germany, Federal Republic of...	51	195	107	15	3	8	2
Greece.....	28	117	66	11	7	1	5
Italy.....	90	176	52	5	5	4	3
Netherlands.....	14	11	1	0	(1/)	0	0
United Kingdom.....	48	68	36	4	3	(1/)	1
Other EC.....	5	48	61	10	9	6	6
Subtotal.....	309	728	370	50	29	20	18
Finland.....	11	13	3	(1/)	0	(1/)	0
Norway.....	5	7	6	1	1	1	(1/)
Poland.....	33	25	35	8	1	1	0
Portugal.....	45	63	32	4	2	3	1
Romania.....	29	120	0	0	0	0	0
Spain.....	57	124	57	9	6	4	2
Sweden.....	23	20	10	4	1	3	(1/)
Switzerland.....	71	111	45	5	1	1	(1/)
Other Europe.....	2	11	4	0	0	0	2
Total Europe.....	585	1,222	562	81	41	33	23
Western Hemisphere:							
Canada.....	186	263	238	39	41	17	19
Chile.....	3	(1/)	3	0	1	0	(1/)
Colombia.....	5	22	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere.....	18	8	26	1	1	0	1
Total.....	212	293	267	40	42	17	20
Africa & Middle East:							
Egypt.....	57	0	(1/)	0	0	0	0
Ghana.....	20	12	8	1	0	0	0
Morocco.....	17	26	11	1	1	0	0
Other Africa & Middle East.....	22	31	60	4	5	4	5
Total.....	116	69	79	6	6	4	5
Grand total.....	4,512	8,779	5,639	795	444	393	211
Grand total (480-lb net bales).....	4,737	9,229	5,926	835	466	412	221
Total value (Mil of dol).....	1,378	2,995	2,360	306	177	150	82

1/ Less than 500 bales.

SOURCE: Compiled from data received from the Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce

COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

TABLE 7 .--EXPORT SALES FOR 4 WEEK PERIOD
OCTOBER 2-29, MY 1981/82
(1,000 RUNNING BALES)

REGION OR COUNTRY	PIMA	ALL UPLAND	UPLAND		
			1 1/16 INCHES AND OVER	1 INCH : TO 1 1/16 INCHES	UNDER 1 INCH
EC.....	0.1	38.8	25.8	12.9	0.2
OTHER WESTERN EUROPE.....	.0	21.5	12.9	8.6	.0
EASTERN EUROPE.....	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
JAPAN.....	.0	226.7	144.4	43.5	38.5
TAIWAN.....	.0	97.4	33.4	6.7	57.4
CHINA.....	.0	37.8	8	30.0	.0
KOREA.....	.0	85.8	3	31.4	9.3
OTHER ASIA AND OCEANIA....	1.4	96.5	43.9	49.0	3.5
AFRICA.....	.0	4.7	3.0	1.7	.0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE.....	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
UNKNOWN.....	.0	33.7	34.7	-1.0	.0
TOTAL.....	1.5	643.0	351.4	182.9	109.0

NOTE: TOTALS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 8.--CUMULATIVE AUGUST-OCTOBER 29 1981/82 EXPORT SALES
(1,000 RUNNING BALES)

REGION OR COUNTRY	PIMA	ALL UPLAND	UPLAND		
			1 1/16 INCHES AND OVER	1 INCH TO 1 1/16 INCHES	UNDER 1 INCH
EC.....	.3	136.0	97.8	35.9	2.2
OTHER WESTERN EUROPE.....	.0	69.0	51.1	17.8	.0
EASTERN EUROPE.....	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
JAPAN.....	.6	526.1	374.9	67.5	83.8
TAIWAN.....	.0	275.1	99.5	19.3	156.7
CHINA.....	.0	308.9	270.1	38.8	.0
KOREA.....	.0	440.4	254.1	158.8	27.7
OTHER ASIA AND OCEANIA....	1.9	354.2	139.7	201.2	13.5
AFRICA.....	.0	19.7	8.3	11.2	.3
WESTERN HEMISPHERE.....	.0	34.0	22.2	8.3	3.6
UNKNOWN.....	.0	74.7	72.8	1.0	.8
TOTAL.....	2.8	2,238.1	1,290.1	559.6	288.2

NOTE: TOTALS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 9
NORTHERN EUROPEAN C.I.F. QUOTATIONS FOR U.S. COTTON
COMPARED WITH "COTTON OUTLOOK: 'A' INDEX
(CENTS PER POUND)

DATE	OUTLOOK INDEX	U.S. SM 1-1/16"		U.S. QUOTATIONS MINUS INDEX "A"	
1980/81	"A" 1/	Memphis Territory	California Arizona	Memphis Territory	California Arizona
Monthly Averages					
July.....	86.20	89.85	89.25	+3.75	+3.15
Weekly Quotations					
July 2.....	86.65	90.75	90.75	+4.10	+4.10
July 9.....	86.20	90.00	89.00	+3.20	+2.80
July 16.....	85.95	90.00	89.00	+4.05	+3.05
July 23.....	86.20	90.50	90.00	+4.30	+3.80
July 30.....	85.50	88.00	87.50	+2.50	+2.00
	NEW INDEX : "A" 2/	U.S. MIDD 1-3/32"			
		Memphis	Cal./Ariz.		
Monthly Averages					
August.....	80.73	83.69	81.75	+2.93	+1.02
September.....	76.96	78.81	77.75	+1.85	+.79
October.....	74.96	75.80	76.40	+.84	+1.44
Weekly Quotations					
August 7.....	83.60	87.75	85.75	+4.15	+2.15
August 14.....	81.75	84.75	82.75	+3.00	+1.00
August 21.....	79.25	82.00	80.00	+2.75	+.75
August 25.....	78.30	80.25	78.50	+1.95	+.20
September 4.....	78.60	81.25	79.50	+2.65	+.90
September 11.....	77.50	79.50	77.75	+2.00	+.25
September 18.....	76.25	78.25	77.00	+2.00	+.75
September 25.....	75.50	76.25	76.75	+.75	+1.25
October 1.....	74.70	75.00	75.50	+.30	+.80
October 8.....	75.30	76.25	77.25	+.95	+1.95
October 15.....	75.60	77.50	77.50	+1.90	+1.90
October 22.....	74.55	75.25	76.00	+.70	+1.45
October 29.....	74.65	75.00	75.15	+.35	+1.10

1/ The "A" Index is the average of 5 lowest prices of the following 10 descriptions: Memphis Terr.; Calif-Ariz; Mexico, Sin-Son; Nicaragua; Syria; Iran; Turkey; Izmir I RG; Greece; USSR; Pervyi 31/32 mm; Tanzania, "AR" Mwanza No.1. Courtesy Liverpool Cotton Services. 2/ In August Index "A" was changed from SM 1-1/16 to M 1-3/32". N = Nominal. NQ = Not Quoted.

MONTHLY AVERAGE PRICES FOR UPLAND COTTON C.I.F., IN NORTHERN EUROPE

Cents
per
pound

U.S. M 1-3/32"
New Index 'A' M 1-3/32
U.S. SLM 1"

(Index 'A' and U.S. Cotton types changed in August 1981 from SLM 1-1/16" to reflect more frequently quoted varieties. July 1981 includes both old and new Index and U.S. cotton types.)

*Cotton Outlook. For average of the 8 lowest priced of 10 grades of American type cotton.

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250**

**OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300**

**POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE**



**AGR 101
FIRST CLASS**

If you no longer need this publication, check here _____ and return this sheet and/or envelope in which it was mailed and your name will be dropped from mailing list.

If your address should be changed _____ **PRINT OR TYPE** the new address, including ZIP CODE and return the whole sheet and/or envelope to:

**FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE, Room 5918 So.
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250**

5925 NALTSUCSRA422 10026 0001
NATIONAL AGRICULTURE LIBRARY-
TIS SEA USDA
CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS RM 002
STOP 209

STATE

943

7626

U.S. Department of Agriculture • Foreign Agricultural Service • Washington, D.C.

foreign agriculture circular

cotton

Approved by the World Agricultural Outlook Board • USDA

FC 25-81

December 1981

249 WORLD COTTON SITUATION

CONTENTS:

PAGE

World Summary1
International Highlights.5
Manmade Fibers and Textiles6
Export Sales and Market Opportunities6
Tables.7

WORLD SUMMARY

In the face of continued poor economic prospects, the outlook for 1981/82 raw cotton consumption by many world textile industries remains guarded. In spite of the current situation, however, consumption during 1981/82 is expected to increase nearly 2 percent to 66.5 million bales, an indication of underlying strength of demand for cotton or cotton blend textile products, especially in centrally planned economies. It would seem that during the current period of plentiful supplies (the largest world cotton crop on record), and subsequent low prices, textile manufacturers might find themselves in a favorable position. The essential element missing is dependable short-term demand, which translates into some hesitation on the part of raw cotton consumers.

Production statistics are based on the "World Crop Production" report released December 10. Other statistics are based on the "World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates" released December 11. The cotton year runs from August through July. All bales in the report are 480 pound net weight.

This circular was prepared by the Tobacco, Cotton and Seeds Division, FAS/USDA, Washington, D.C. 20250. Further information may be obtained by writing the Division or calling (202) 382-9512.

TBL 1-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1974/75-81/82(1000 480 LB BALES)

	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81 PRELIMINARY	1981/82 ESTIMATE	1982/83 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
EXPORT NATIONS	14044	18967	12136	10963	14327	12121	11995	12667	16454
US	3808	5708	3681	2928	5347	3958	3000	2668	5473
USSR	3000	3390	2780	2040	1995	1850	2402	3327	3877
IMPORT NATIONS	11564	11855	11893	9495	10448	10030	10482	9987	10373
PRC	3900	4100	4750	3500	2800	2300	2590	2820	3120
FOREIGN TOTAL	21800	25114	20348	17530	19428	18193	19447	19986	21354
WORLD TOTAL 2/	25608	30822	24029	20458	24775	22151	22477	22654	26827
PRODUCTION:									
EXPORT NATIONS	44835	36148	40380	46908	41861	47376	44665	49006	
US	11540	8302	10581	14389	10856	14629	11122	15570	
USSR	12220	11610	12010	12710	12257	13126	14275	13900	
IMPORT NATIONS	19644	17932	16401	17178	18195	18218	20727	21982	
PRC	11500	10700	9400	9400	9950	10140	12430	13300	
FOREIGN TOTAL	52939	45778	46200	49697	49200	50965	54270	55418	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	64479	54080	56781	64086	60056	65594	65392	70988	
CONSUMPTION: 3/									
EXPORT NATIONS	24098	25986	25484	25473	25778	26030	25423	25580	
US	5860	7250	6674	6509	6352	6506	5891	5861	
USSR	8900	8900	8950	8950	9000	9100	9300	9400	
IMPORT NATIONS	34610	35169	35126	34828	36922	39288	39921	40921	
PRC	11800	10700	11100	11600	12600	13750	15200	15900	
FOREIGN TOTAL	52848	53905	53936	53792	56348	58812	59453	60640	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	58708	61155	60610	60301	62700	65318	65344	66501	
EXPORTS:									
EXPORT NATIONS	16515	17724	16750	18433	19009	21796	19066	19717	
US	3926	3311	4784	5484	6180	9229	5926	7020	
USSR	3560	3890	4300	4160	3756	3770	4300	4200	
IMPORT NATIONS	923	1381	826	702	788	877	858	648	
PRC	200	250	200	100	50	0	0	0	
FOREIGN TOTAL 4/	13572	15794	12792	13651	13617	13444	13998	13345	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	17498	19105	17576	19135	19797	22673	19924	20365	

DECEMBER 17, 1981

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.

4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES

COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP

TBL 2-COTTON:WORLD STOCKS, PROD,
EXPORTS & CONSUMPTION BY AREA 1/
1974/75-81/82(1000 METRIC TONS)

	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81 PRELIMINARY	1981/82 ESTIMATE	1982/83 FORECAST
BEGINNING STOCK:									
EXPORT NATIONS	3058	4130	2642	2387	3119	2639	2612	2758	3582
US	829	1243	801	637	1164	862	653	581	1192
USSR	653	738	605	444	434	403	523	724	844
IMPORT NATIONS	2518	2581	2589	2067	2275	2184	2282	2174	2258
PRC	849	893	1034	762	610	501	564	614	679
FOREIGN TOTAL	4746	5468	4430	3817	4230	3961	4241	4351	4649
WORLD TOTAL 2/	5576	6711	5232	4454	5394	4823	4894	4932	5841
PRODUCTION:									
EXPORT NATIONS	9762	7870	8792	10213	9114	10315	9725	10670	
US	2513	1808	2304	3132	2363	3185	2421	3390	
USSR	2660	2527	2615	2767	2668	2857	3108	3026	
IMPORT NATIONS	4277	3904	3571	3740	3962	3967	4513	4786	
PRC	2504	2329	2049	2046	2166	2207	2706	2830	
FOREIGN TOTAL	11526	9967	10059	10820	10712	11096	11816	12066	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	14039	11775	12363	13953	13076	14282	14238	15456	
CONSUMPTION: 3/									
EXPORT NATIONS	5247	5648	5549	5546	5613	5667	5535	5569	
US	1276	1579	1453	1417	1383	1416	1283	1276	
USSR	1938	1938	1948	1948	1959	1981	2024	2046	
IMPORT NATIONS	7536	7657	7648	7583	8039	8554	8692	8910	
PRC	2569	2329	2416	2526	2743	2993	3309	3462	
FOREIGN TOTAL	11505	11737	11743	11712	12268	12805	12945	13203	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	12781	13315	13196	13129	13651	14221	14227	14479	
EXPORTS:									
EXPORT NATIONS	3609	3859	3647	4013	4139	4746	4151	4293	
US	855	721	1042	1194	1349	2009	1290	1528	
USSR	775	847	936	906	818	821	936	914	
IMPORT NATIONS	201	301	180	153	172	191	187	141	
PRC	44	54	44	22	11	0	0	0	
FOREIGN TOTAL 4/	2955	3439	2785	2972	2965	2927	3048	2906	
WORLD TOTAL 2/	3809	4160	3827	4166	4310	4937	4338	4434	

DECEMBER 17, 1981

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

2/ EXCLUDES COTTON AFLOAT, IN TRANSIT, AND IN FREE PORTS.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DESTROYED OR UNACCOUNTED.

4/ INCLUDES SMALL QUANTITIES REEXPORTED. FOREIGN TOTAL IS ACTUAL WORLD TOTAL MINUS UNITED STATES

COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

FAS TOBACCO, COTTON AND SEEDS DIVISION CP

This is true even for some of the strongest textile producing nations, such as Japan and Korea. Most of the major consumer/importer nations of the Far East are showing only modest cotton consumption growth this year, and in Western Europe, especially in the European Community (EC), little if any growth is anticipated. Two major adjustments in 1981/82 consumption were noted this month: India's estimate was reduced by 200,000 bales, and the U.S. estimate dropped by 100,000 bales. One exception to this guarded approach is China, where prospects for consumption in 1981/82 are still optimistic.

World cotton trade reflects consumption prospects. Despite lower prices by major exporters, shipments to date have not achieved expected levels. The 20.4-million-bale estimate for 1981/82 remains marginally above last year's level. However, the outlook did change for a few countries. In the Western Hemisphere, both Colombian and Salvadoran export projections are down from last month's estimate. In Africa, an increase in the 1981/82 Egyptian export forecast offset a reduction in Senegal.

U.S. October cotton exports exceeded year-earlier figures for the first time this season. October exports totaled 274,000 bales, 10 percent above a year ago and 21 percent above the 1974-78 average. The season-to-date export total of 740,000 bales, however, remains behind 1980/81. Total 1981/82 U.S. cotton exports are expected to reach 7.0 million bales, 1.1 million more than 1980/81. Leading 1981/82 markets for U.S. cotton are Korea, Japan, China, Canada, and Taiwan.

The 1981/82 estimate for world stocks was increased during the month as larger Soviet production and reduced Indian consumption forecasts translated into larger carryout stocks. In addition, adjustments in the 1980/81 data spilled over into 1981/82 stocks. Ending stocks for 1981/82 season are now forecast at 26.8 million bales, 700,000 bales above last month's estimate. Foreign stocks rose as higher carry-in levels for France and Greece boosted European stocks. Historical adjustments in Indonesia and Nigeria also contributed to the larger foreign figure.

C.I.F. North European prices, as measured by Liverpool Index "A", declined about 6 cents per pound in November 1981. Faltering economic conditions worldwide are making it difficult for the textile trade to move inventories profitably and despite favorable cotton prices, demand remains limited. Generally, all cotton growths, including American growths, have declined a similar amount. As a result, U.S. cotton remains competitive in the world market place.

Prices fell on the New York Cotton Exchange as lack of new fundamental information allowed the bearish mood of the commodity markets to dominate. March futures had fallen to 62.62 cents per pound by December 11, or more than 100 points in the first two weeks of December.

International Highlights

--An ailing Colombian textile industry, hurt by foreign competition and foreign garment contraband, may have been handed another setback as negotiations between industry representatives and cotton growers resulted in a purchase/price agreement. Under terms of the agreement, the industry will purchase 21,500 tons (99,000 bales) of fiber from the Interior crop, or nearly 50 percent of the production estimate for that area. In addition, another contract for 25,000 tons (115,000 bales) from the Costa-Meta region may be signed.

One issue which remains uncertain is provisions for payment. During the past several years, growers have protested against payment delays of up to six months, which is reflected in diminished acreage over that period.

--In Turkey, the slow pace of cotton exports and need for foreign exchange have prompted the government to reduce, by approximately 60 percent, the rates of deposit collected from exporters. This comes on the heels of complaints by farmers that Cukobirlik (Cukurova Agricultural Sales Cooperative) has been unable to pay local farmers for their 1981 cotton crop delivered to the cooperative's ginning facilities. Payments allegedly are about a month in arrears. The Cukurova region is the largest cotton producing area in Turkey. Unless the situation is rectified, farmers could switch from planting cotton to wheat this coming season.

--Egypt's 1981/82 cotton export prices have been set dramatically below last season's level. Prices were lowered approximately 22 percent on common varieties, such as GIZA 75 F/G, from a value of \$1.30 per pound in November 1980 to \$1.01 per pound in November 1981. According to the agricultural attache, the Egyptian government decision to drop export prices reflects their desire to significantly increase cotton exports during the 1981/82 season. Egyptian authorities would like to increase cotton exports by more than 50 percent from the approximate 750,000-bale level of 1980/81.

--India recently announced a 1981/82 export quota for 50,000 bales (170-kilogram bale) of Bengal Deshi cotton. Of this total, 35,000 bales are earmarked for export by private traders and 15,000 bales are reserved for the Cotton Corporation of India and the cooperatives of Punjab, Haryana and Rajasthan. Export prices (C&F) on this extremely short staple cotton cannot be lower than 75 cents per pound for choice variety, 70 cents for super fine variety, and 65 cents for fine variety.

--Following a recommendation by the Cotton Board, U.S. Secretary of Agriculture John R. Block approved plans by Cotton Incorporated to open offices in London, England and Osaka, Japan in 1982. This will enable Cotton Incorporated to strengthen its programs in Europe and the Far East through increased technical assistance to textile mills, and to further its aim of increasing U.S. cotton exports to these markets. Cotton Incorporated is the fiber company responsible for developing and implementing the research and marketing programs approved by the Cotton Board and the USDA under the Cotton Research Promotion Act and Order.

MANMADE FIBERS AND TEXTILES

As the Multi-Fiber Arrangement expiration deadline approaches, the member countries have yet to reach an agreement which would renew the current agreement beyond December 31, 1981. While it is generally agreed that some ground was gained during the November negotiations in Geneva, there are still numerous obstacles and differences in positions which need to be resolved. Considering the complexities involved in world textile trade, and the current stagnation in consumption of textiles, it appears quite obvious that many of the participating countries are having difficulties accepting the proposed structural and operational changes. If the deadline passes without an agreement, serious disruptions in the international trading of textiles and textile products could occur.

Price trends during November for first quality polyester fiber followed patterns of the previous month. In Japan, average prices in early December were quoted at 90.50 cents per pound, up 6.5 percent from a month earlier. In the United Kingdom, prices rose 5.5 percent to 86.50 cents per pound. In West Germany, prices were up only marginally. Lower values were recorded in the United States and Taiwan, down 2.4 percent and 2.2 percent, respectively.

EXPORT SALES AND MARKET OPPORTUNITIES

Cotton sales during the five-week period of November 5 through December 3, 1981, were 728,900 running bales (R.B.), a weekly average of 145,800 R.B., down slightly from average sales for the previous four-week period (see Table 6). During a similar five-week period a year ago, sales were only 232,800 R.B. Upland 1-1/16" and longer accounted for 64 percent of sales, 1" to 1-1/16" 29 percent, and under 1" 7 percent, compared with 55,28, and 17 percent, respectively, for sales made during October 1981. The European Community, other Western Europe, Korea, and other Asian countries added significantly to their purchases during November. Revised data giving cumulative August-October 1981/82 export sales are contained in Table 7. Sales of 12,000 bales (480 pounds) of Egyptian extra-long-staple cotton to the United States have been registered with the Egyptian authorities. This quantity represents 2 percent of the 584,400 bales registered to date with Egypt for 1981/82.

A textile mill in Sri Lanka is interested in buying 150 metric tons of good quality cotton, stapling 30/31 mm suitable for spinning 40's count yarn. December shipment is required. Also, Wellawatte Spinning and Weaving Mills, Ltd. is inviting offers for 450 metric tons (MT) of Middling and better grade cotton. They want 300 MT of medium staples (28/30 mm) and 150 MT of shorter staples (26/28 mm) for shipment January to March equally. Samples must be submitted and tender documents, in triplicate, should reach the Chairman of the Tender Board, Box 320, Colombo, before December 28.

TABLE 3
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA	--	--	35	--	300	335	300	--	--	35
CHILE	--	--	23	--	62	85	67	--	--	18
COSTA RICA	10	436	2	20	3	25	6	--	17	2
CUBA	4	272	38	5	140	183	140	--	--	43
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	9	169	2	7	5	14	11	--	--	3
HAITI	13	134	1	8	3	12	11	--	--	1
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS.	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA	--	--	--	--	4	4	4	--	--	--
URUGUAY	1	--	6	--	28	34	28	--	--	6
VENEZUELA	16	490	62	36	10	108	96	--	--	12
TOTAL	54	315	172	78	565	815	675	--	17	123
WESTERN EURPE:										
AUSTRIA	--	--	32	--	95	127	100	--	--	27
BELGIUM-LUXEMBURG	--	--	27	--	130	157	135	--	--	22
DENMARK	--	--	4	--	9	13	9	--	--	4
FINLAND	--	--	26	--	56	82	61	--	--	21
FRANCE	--	--	186	--	784	970	749	--	55	166
GERMANY, WEST	--	--	402	--	724	1,126	734	--	40	352
GREECE	141	818	328	530	266	1,124	710	10	61	343
IRELAND	--	--	28	--	70	98	70	--	--	28
ITALY	3	218	410	3	940	1,353	996	--	--	363
NETHERLANDS	--	--	16	--	100	116	95	--	--	21
NORWAY	--	--	1	--	9	10	9	--	--	1
PORTUGAL	--	--	182	--	605	787	605	--	--	182
SPAIN	62	773	267	220	190	677	455	--	10	212
SWEDEN	--	--	25	--	12	37	23	--	--	14
SWITZERLAND	--	--	145	--	236	381	240	--	1	140
UNITED KINGDOM	--	--	165	--	140	305	230	--	9	66
TOTAL	206	796	2,244	753	4,366	7,363	5,215	10	176	1,962
EASTERN EURPE:										
ALBANIA	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
BULGARIA	16	299	27	22	275	324	300	--	--	24
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMANY, EAST	--	--	140	--	395	535	385	--	--	150
HUNGARY	--	--	135	--	435	570	410	--	--	160
POLAND	--	--	186	--	792	978	781	--	--	197
ROMANIA	2	218	145	2	510	657	520	--	--	137
YUGOSLAVIA	1	435	40	2	435	477	460	--	--	17
TOTAL	47	283	775	61	3,317	4,153	3,366	--	--	787
ASIA AND OCEANIA:										
BANGLADESH	13	201	31	12	205	248	204	10	3	31
BURMA	230	94	5	99	--	104	100	--	--	4
CHINA (PRC)	4,900	552	2,590	12,430	3,000	18,020	15,200	--	--	2,820
CYPRUS	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
HONG KONG	--	--	320	--	702	1,022	700	--	65	257
INDIA	8,130	164	1,664	6,130	--	7,794	6,000	--	449	1,345
INDONESIA	17	77	97	6	390	493	400	--	--	93
IRAQ	65	218	19	65	40	124	95	--	5	24
JAPAN	--	--	794	--	3,207	4,001	3,311	--	--	690
KHMER REP.	--	--	1	--	5	16	5	--	--	1
KOREA, NORTH	7	156	50	5	155	210	160	--	--	50
KOREA, REP OF	9	339	545	14	1,527	2,090	1,462	14	--	614
LEBANON	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA	--	--	43	--	135	178	135	--	--	43
PHILIPPINES	17	269	27	21	126	174	135	--	--	39
SINGAPORE	--	--	15	--	125	140	75	--	50	15
SRI LANKA	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
TAIWAN	--	--	517	--	981	1,498	938	--	--	560
THAILAND	147	468	15	316	413	744	698	--	35	11
VIETNAM	12	181	39	10	110	159	120	--	--	39
TOTAL	13,553	307	6,786	19,114	11,164	37,064	29,787	24	607	6,646
AFRICA:										
ALGERIA	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
ETHIOPIA	140	156	41	100	--	141	95	--	5	41
GHANA	10	240	10	11	11	32	22	--	--	10
KENYA	140	86	20	55	15	90	60	--	10	20
MALAGASY	17	499	24	39	--	63	55	--	--	8
MOROCCO	13	536	13	32	35	80	45	--	28	7
NIGERIA	225	121	103	125	--	228	142	--	--	86
SOMALIA	12	127	8	7	2	17	9	--	--	8
SOUTH AFRICA	110	594	255	300	35	590	310	--	15	265
TUNISIA	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
ZAIRE	200	51	10	47	6	63	60	--	--	3
TOTAL	871	180	505	721	179	1,405	878	--	58	469
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...	14,731	306	10,482	20,727	19,591	50,800	39,921	34	858	9,987

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

TABLE 3 (CONTINUED)
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1980 1/
(IN THOUSAND 430LB BALE)

COUNTRY	: : 1,000 : HECT	: : YIELD : KG : PER HA	: : BEGINNING : STOCKS	: : PRODUCTION	: : IMPORTS	: : TOTAL : SUPPLY & : UTILIZATION	: : CON- : SUMPTION	: : UN- : ACCOUNTED : FOR	: : EXPORTS	: : ENDING : STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
ARGENTINA.....	310	274	295	390	92	781	428	23	150	180
BOLIVIA.....	14	389	25	25	3	53	28	--	--	25
BRAZIL.....	2,015	305	1,456	2,820	14	4,292	2,411	--	41	1,840
COLOMBIA.....	211	548	24	531	--	555	275	8	243	29
ECUADOR.....	23	606	11	64	--	75	48	--	8	19
EL SALVADOR.....	58	743	47	198	4	249	60	5	182	2
GUATEMALA.....	102	1,238	10	580	--	590	31	25	526	8
HONDURAS.....	9	774	12	32	11	55	11	--	31	13
MEXICO.....	360	965	102	1,595	1	1,698	735	--	818	145
NICARAGUA.....	34	776	30	335	--	374	20	5	325	24
PARAGUAY.....	290	360	202	480	--	682	25	--	460	197
PERU.....	144	661	672	437	--	1,109	261	10	189	649
UNITED STATES.....	5,348	453	3,000	11,122	27	14,149	5,891	-336	5,926	2,668
TOTAL.....	8,978	451	5,901	18,609	152	24,662	10,224	-260	8,899	5,799
AFRICA:.....										
ANGOLA.....	24	181	17	20	--	37	20	--	--	17
BENIN.....	50	174	15	40	--	55	5	--	30	20
CAMEROON.....	65	496	97	148	--	245	46	--	100	99
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP...	78	126	8	45	--	53	10	--	40	3
CHAD.....	166	189	47	144	--	191	10	--	150	31
EGYPT.....	523	1,011	547	2,428	--	2,975	1,332	57	749	837
IVORY COAST.....	126	437	81	253	--	334	110	--	190	34
MALAWI.....	35	218	9	35	--	43	18	--	12	13
MALI.....	102	397	63	186	--	249	30	--	175	44
MOZAMBIQUE.....	110	119	55	50	--	115	25	--	40	50
NIGER.....	4	272	3	5	--	8	5	--	1	2
SENEGAL.....	29	248	18	33	--	51	20	--	20	11
SUDAN.....	429	207	561	407	--	968	100	--	350	518
TANZANIA.....	390	137	226	245	--	471	65	--	194	212
TOGO.....	29	315	18	42	--	60	10	--	15	35
UGANDA.....	150	58	17	40	--	57	15	--	5	37
UPPER VOLTA.....	76	304	55	106	--	161	5	--	85	71
ZAMBIA.....	20	272	4	25	5	34	22	--	5	7
ZIMBABWE.....	150	431	18	297	--	315	69	5	220	21
TOTAL.....	2,556	388	1,858	4,559	5	6,422	1,917	62	2,381	2,062
ASIA AND OCEANIA:.....										
AFGHANISTAN.....	50	435	159	100	--	259	50	--	100	109
AUSTRALIA.....	84	1,140	165	440	7	616	103	--	290	223
IRAN.....	145	360	131	240	--	371	260	--	20	91
ISRAEL.....	59	1,325	69	359	50	478	106	4	296	72
PAKISTAN.....	2,085	340	567	3,259	2	3,828	1,885	118	1,470	355
SYRIA.....	140	841	96	541	--	637	225	--	316	96
TURKEY.....	673	718	631	2,218	--	2,849	1,332	46	950	521
USSR.....	3,147	988	2,402	14,275	250	16,927	9,300	--	4,300	3,327
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
YEMEN, SOUTH.....	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
TOTAL.....	6,424	729	4,236	21,497	309	26,042	13,282	168	7,786	4,806
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	17,958	542	11,995	44,665	466	57,126	25,423	-30	19,066	12,667
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	27,341	432	19,477	54,270	20,030	93,777	59,453	340	13,998	19,986
ALL COUNTRIES										
WORLD TOTAL.....	32,689	436	22,477	65,392	20,057	107,926	65,344	4	19,924	22,654

TABLE 4
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1981 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET IMPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:										
CANADA	--	--	35	--	290	325	290	--	--	35
CHILE	--	--	18	--	57	75	59	--	--	16
COSTA RICA	10	436	2	20	7	29	7	--	20	2
CUBA	4	272	43	5	140	188	140	--	--	48
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	9	121	3	5	10	18	10	--	--	8
HAITI	13	167	1	10	5	16	10	--	--	6
LEEWARD-WINDWARD IS.	1	435	3	2	10	15	12	--	--	3
PANAMA	--	--	--	--	5	5	5	--	--	--
URUGUAY	1	435	6	2	30	38	30	--	--	8
VENEZUELA	18	484	12	40	40	92	80	--	--	12
TOTAL	56	327	123	84	594	801	643	--	20	138
WESTERN EUROPE:										
AUSTRIA	--	--	27	--	100	127	100	--	--	27
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG	--	--	22	--	165	187	160	--	--	27
DENMARK	--	--	4	--	9	13	9	--	--	4
FINLAND	--	--	21	--	55	76	55	--	--	21
FRANCE	--	--	166	--	750	916	735	--	50	131
GERMANY, WEST	--	--	352	--	830	1,182	740	--	65	377
GREECE	128	987	343	580	230	1,153	725	10	60	353
IRELAND	--	--	28	--	65	93	65	--	--	28
ITALY	--	--	363	--	1,000	1,363	1,020	--	--	343
NETHERLANDS	--	--	21	--	85	106	85	--	--	21
NORWAY	--	--	1	--	10	11	10	--	--	1
PORTUGAL	--	--	182	--	605	787	620	--	--	167
SPAIN	73	746	212	250	205	667	430	--	20	217
SWEDEN	--	--	14	--	20	34	20	--	--	14
SWITZERLAND	--	--	140	--	220	360	220	--	5	135
UNITED KINGDOM	--	--	66	--	210	276	210	--	10	56
TOTAL	201	899	1,962	830	4,559	7,351	5,204	10	210	1,927
EASTERN EUROPE:										
ALBANIA	28	272	7	35	--	42	35	--	--	7
BULGARIA	16	272	24	20	275	319	300	--	--	19
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	--	--	95	--	475	570	475	--	--	95
GERMANY, EAST	--	--	150	--	400	550	400	--	--	150
HUNGARY	--	--	160	--	420	580	450	--	--	130
POLAND	--	--	197	--	660	857	735	--	--	122
ROMANIA	--	--	137	--	530	637	515	--	--	122
YUGOSLAVIA	2	327	17	3	470	490	460	--	--	30
TOTAL	46	275	787	58	3,200	4,045	3,370	--	--	675
ASIA AND OCEANIA:										
BANGLADESH	24	272	31	30	200	261	220	5	3	33
BURMA	200	109	4	100	--	104	100	--	--	4
CHINA (PRC)	5,100	568	2,820	13,300	2,900	19,020	15,900	--	--	3,120
CYPRUS	1	218	1	1	1	3	2	--	--	1
HONG KONG	--	--	257	--	790	1,047	720	--	65	262
INDIA	8,200	169	1,345	6,360	100	7,805	6,200	--	195	1,410
INDONESIA	16	109	93	8	410	511	425	--	--	86
IRAQ	65	218	24	65	40	129	100	--	5	24
JAPAN	--	--	690	--	3,285	3,975	3,170	--	--	805
KHMER REP.	--	--	1	--	5	6	5	--	--	1
KOREA, NORTH	7	156	50	5	160	215	165	--	--	50
KOREA, REP OF	8	381	614	14	1,550	2,178	1,550	--	--	628
LEBANON	--	--	3	--	7	10	7	--	--	3
MALAYSIA	--	--	43	--	135	178	140	--	--	38
PHILIPPINES	18	363	39	30	125	194	135	--	--	59
SINGAPORE	--	--	15	--	130	145	80	--	50	15
SRI LANKA	5	218	6	5	35	46	40	--	--	6
TAIWAN	--	--	560	--	1,010	1,570	1,010	--	--	560
THAILAND	168	454	11	350	436	797	735	11	35	16
VIETNAM	12	91	39	5	110	154	125	--	--	29
TOTAL	13,824	319	6,646	20,273	11,429	38,348	30,829	16	353	7,150
AFRICA:										
ALGERIA	4	272	15	5	35	55	40	--	--	15
ETHIOPIA	140	140	41	90	--	131	90	--	5	36
GHANA	10	218	10	10	10	30	20	--	--	10
KENYA	145	90	20	60	15	95	60	--	15	20
MALAGASY	20	653	8	60	--	68	55	--	--	13
MOROCCO	11	594	7	30	55	92	60	--	15	17
NIGERIA	215	122	86	120	25	231	140	--	--	91
SENEGAL	12	127	8	7	2	17	10	--	--	7
SOUTH AFRICA	123	549	265	310	25	600	317	--	30	260
TUNISIA	--	--	6	--	40	46	40	--	--	6
ZAIRE	200	49	3	45	10	58	50	--	--	8
TOTAL	880	182	469	737	217	1,423	875	--	65	483
TOTAL IMPORTING COUNTRIES...	15,007	319	9,987	21,982	19,999	51,968	40,921	26	648	10,373

1/ SEASON BEGINNING AUGUST 1.

SOURCE: PREPARED OR ESTIMATED ON THE BASIS OF OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN SOURCE MATERIALS, REPORTS OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL ATTACHES AND FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICERS, RESULTS OF OFFICE RESEARCH AND RELATED INFORMATION.

TOBACCO AND COTTON DIVISION
COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USOA

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)
COTTON AREA, YIELD, SUPPLY, AND UTILIZATION -1981 1/
(IN THOUSAND 480LB BALE)

COUNTRY	1,000 HECT	YIELD KG PER HA	BEGINNING STOCKS	PRODUCTION	IMPORTS	TOTAL SUPPLY & UTILIZATION	CON- SUMPTION	UN- ACCOUNTED FOR	EXPORTS	ENDING STOCKS
NET EXPORTING COUNTRIES:										
WESTERN HEMISPHERE:.....										
ARGENTINA.....	430	314	180	620	45	845	437	23	185	200
BOLIVIA.....	12	454	25	25	4	54	28	--	3	23
BRAZIL.....	2,040	289	1,840	2,710	--	4,550	2,434	--	138	1,978
COLOMBIA.....	151	557	25	386	5	420	220	5	142	53
ECUADOR.....	18	702	19	58	--	77	52	--	15	10
EL SALVADOR.....	46	710	2	150	5	157	50	--	105	2
GUATEMALA.....	84	1,244	8	480	--	488	50	--	425	13
HONDURAS.....	8	871	13	32	5	50	6	--	32	12
MEXICO.....	360	907	145	1,500	1	1,646	730	--	800	116
NICARAGUA.....	95	768	24	335	--	359	20	--	285	54
PARAGUAY.....	300	345	197	475	--	672	25	--	425	222
PERU.....	137	675	649	425	--	1,074	247	--	183	644
UNITED STATES.....	5,566	609	2,668	15,570	22	18,260	5,861	-94	7,020	5,473
TOTAL.....	9,247	536	5,799	22,766	87	28,652	10,160	-66	9,758	8,800
AFRICA:.....										
ANGOLA.....	25	174	17	20	--	37	15	--	10	12
BENIN.....	50	174	20	40	--	60	5	--	40	15
CAMEROON.....	100	305	99	140	--	239	45	--	100	94
CENTRAL AFRICAN REP... CHAD.....	90	109	3	45	--	48	10	--	35	3
EGYPT.....	250	174	31	200	--	231	10	--	200	21
IVORY COAST.....	496	1,043	837	2,375	--	3,212	1,425	200	725	862
MALAWI.....	145	420	34	280	--	314	110	--	180	24
MALI.....	35	218	13	35	--	48	20	--	15	13
MOZAMBIQUE.....	102	406	44	190	--	234	30	--	160	44
NIGER.....	110	139	50	70	--	120	25	--	50	45
SENEGAL.....	19	172	2	15	--	17	7	--	8	2
SUDAN.....	33	231	11	35	--	46	35	--	--	11
TANZANIA.....	425	225	518	440	--	958	100	--	350	508
TOGO.....	480	122	212	270	--	482	75	--	200	207
UGANDA.....	30	290	35	40	--	75	10	--	20	45
UPPER VOLTA.....	150	58	37	40	--	77	15	--	30	32
ZAMBIA.....	80	245	71	90	--	161	5	--	90	66
ZIMBABWE.....	20	272	7	25	5	37	25	--	5	7
TOTAL.....	155	435	21	310	--	331	92	--	212	27
ASIA AND OCEANIA:.....										
AFGHANISTAN.....	50	435	109	100	--	209	50	--	75	84
AUSTRALIA.....	95	1,066	223	465	7	695	105	--	350	240
IRAN.....	150	363	91	250	--	341	240	--	20	81
ISRAEL.....	62	1,264	72	360	10	442	90	--	300	52
PAKISTAN.....	2,072	378	355	3,600	5	3,960	1,850	115	1,300	695
SYRIA.....	147	807	96	545	--	641	225	--	320	96
TURKEY.....	665	751	521	2,295	--	2,816	1,380	37	920	479
USSR.....	3,139	964	3,327	13,900	250	17,477	9,400	--	4,200	3,877
YEMEN.....	25	348	7	40	--	47	20	--	20	7
YEMEN, SOUTH.....	16	340	5	25	--	30	1	--	24	5
TOTAL.....	6,421	732	4,806	21,580	272	26,658	13,361	152	7,529	5,616
TOTAL EXPORTING COUNTRIES...	18,463	578	12,667	49,006	364	62,037	25,580	286	19,717	16,454
FOREIGN TOTAL.....	27,904	432	19,986	55,418	20,341	95,745	60,640	406	13,345	21,354
ALL COUNTRIES										
WORLD TOTAL.....	33,470	462	22,654	70,988	20,363	114,005	66,501	312	20,365	26,827

TABLE 5
U.S. COTTON: EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION
(In thousands of running bales)

Destination	Year beginning August 1						
	Average : 1974-78	Marketing Year		Aug.-Oct.		October	
		1979	1980	1980	1981	1980	1981
Asia & Oceania:							
Australia.....	2	1	(1/)	(1/)	1	(1/)	(1/)
Bangladesh.....	89	63	31	7	0	0	0
China, Mainland.....	264	2,156	1,309	207	57	4	55
China, Taiwan.....	450	693	334	68	42	20	16
Hong Kong.....	288	601	195	19	14	4	5
Indonesia.....	252	283	227	50	30	9	12
Japan.....	976	1,513	1,088	171	157	57	42
Korea, Republic of.....	963	1,412	1,233	253	214	73	70
Malaysia.....	37	48	25	6	8	2	2
Pakistan.....	1	1	1	(1/)	1	0	(1/)
Philippines.....	104	138	81	31	12	4	3
Singapore.....	21	31	10	4	1	0	(1/)
Thailand.....	146	246	196	36	32	11	8
Other Asia & Oceania.....	6	9	1	1	0	0	1
Total.....	3,599	7,195	4,731	853	569	184	214
Europe:							
Belgium.....	18	25	7	1	2	(1/)	1
France.....	55	88	40	11	5	6	3
Germany, Federal Republic of...	51	195	107	20	10	4	7
Greece.....	28	117	66	11	8	1	1
Italy.....	90	176	52	8	8	3	3
Netherlands.....	14	11	1	0	(1/)	0	0
United Kingdom.....	48	68	36	5	5	1	2
Other EC.....	5	48	61	13	15	4	6
Subtotal.....	309	728	370	69	53	20	23
Finland.....	11	13	3	(1/)	1	0	1
Norway.....	5	7	6	1	1	(1/)	(1/)
Poland.....	33	25	35	8	1	(1/)	0
Portugal.....	45	63	32	7	3	3	2
Romania.....	29	120	0	0	0	0	0
Spain.....	57	124	57	16	6	7	1
Sweden.....	23	20	10	5	1	1	0
Switzerland.....	71	111	45	7	2	2	2
Other Europe.....	2	11	4	1	8	0	6
Total Europe.....	585	1,222	562	114	76	33	35
Western Hemisphere:							
Canada.....	186	263	238	56	51	17	10
Chile.....	3	(1/)	3	0	1	0	(1/)
Colombia.....	5	22	0	0	0	0	0
Other Western Hemisphere.....	18	8	26	(1/)	(1/)	(1/)	1
Total.....	212	293	267	56	52	17	11
Africa & Middle East:							
Egypt.....	57	0	(1/)	0	0	0	0
Ghana.....	20	12	8	1	0	1	0
Morocco.....	17	26	11	2	3	2	2
Other Africa & Middle East.....	22	31	60	6	5	(1/)	0
Total.....	116	69	79	9	8	3	2
Grand total.....	4,512	8,779	5,639	1,032	706	237	262
Grand total (480-lb net bales).....	4,737	9,229	5,926	1,083	740	248	274
Total value (Mil of dol).....	1,378	2,995	2,360	401	273	95	97

1/ Less than 500 bales.

SOURCE: Compiled from data received from the Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce

DECEMBER 1981

COMMODITY PROGRAMS, FAS, USDA

TABLE 6.--EXPORT SALES FOR 5 WEEK PERIOD
NOVEMBER 5-DECEMBER 3, MY 1981/82
(1,000 RUNNING BALES)

REGION OR COUNTRY	PIMA	ALL UPLAND	UPLAND		
			1 1/16 INCHES AND OVER	1 INCH TO 1 1/16 INCHES	UNDER 1 INCH
EC.....	0.6	78.4	61.5	16.3	0.6
OTHER WESTERN EUROPE.....	.0	66.4	58.4	7.8	.0
EASTERN EUROPE.....	.0	(3.5)	(3.5)	.0	.0
JAPAN.....	.0	229.6	171.9	25.9	31.9
TAIWAN.....	.0	59.1	35.5	10.4	13.2
CHINA.....	.0	2.2	2.2	.0	.0
KOREA.....	.0	132.1	68.1	80.3	(10.1)
OTHER ASIA AND OCENIA.....	.0	156.1	67.1	69.1	20.2
AFRICA.....	.0	11.7	2.8	7.4	1.6
WESTERN HEMISPHERE.....	.0	5.7	16.7	(6.0)	(5.0)
UNKNOWN.....	.0	(9.1)	(9.1)	.0	.0
TOTAL.....	0.6	728.9	465.2	211.3	52.4

NOTE: TOTALS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 7.--CUMULATIVE AUGUST-DECEMBER 3 1981/82 EXPORT SALES
(1,000 RUNNING BALES)

REGION OR COUNTRY	PIMA	ALL UPLAND	UPLAND		
			1 1/16 INCHES AND OVER	1 INCH TO 1 1/16 INCHES	UNDER 1 INCH
EC.....	.3	141.4	100.4	38.6	2.3
OTHER WESTERN EUROPE.....	.0	84.4	65.1	19.3	.0
EASTERN EUROPE.....	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
JAPAN.....	.6	557.5	401.2	68.3	88.0
TAIWAN.....	.0	278.3	103.8	19.8	154.8
CHINA.....	.0	608.9	570.1	38.8	.0
KOREA.....	.0	498.6	290.2	181.7	26.5
OTHER ASIA AND OCEANIA.....	1.8	364.8	144.2	211.1	9.8
AFRICA.....	.0	20.1	8.7	11.1	.3
WESTERN HEMISPHERE.....	.0	36.7	22.6	10.1	4.1
UNKNOWN.....	.0	77.0	75.1	1.1	.8
TOTAL.....	2.7	2,667.9	1,781.4	599.8	286.7

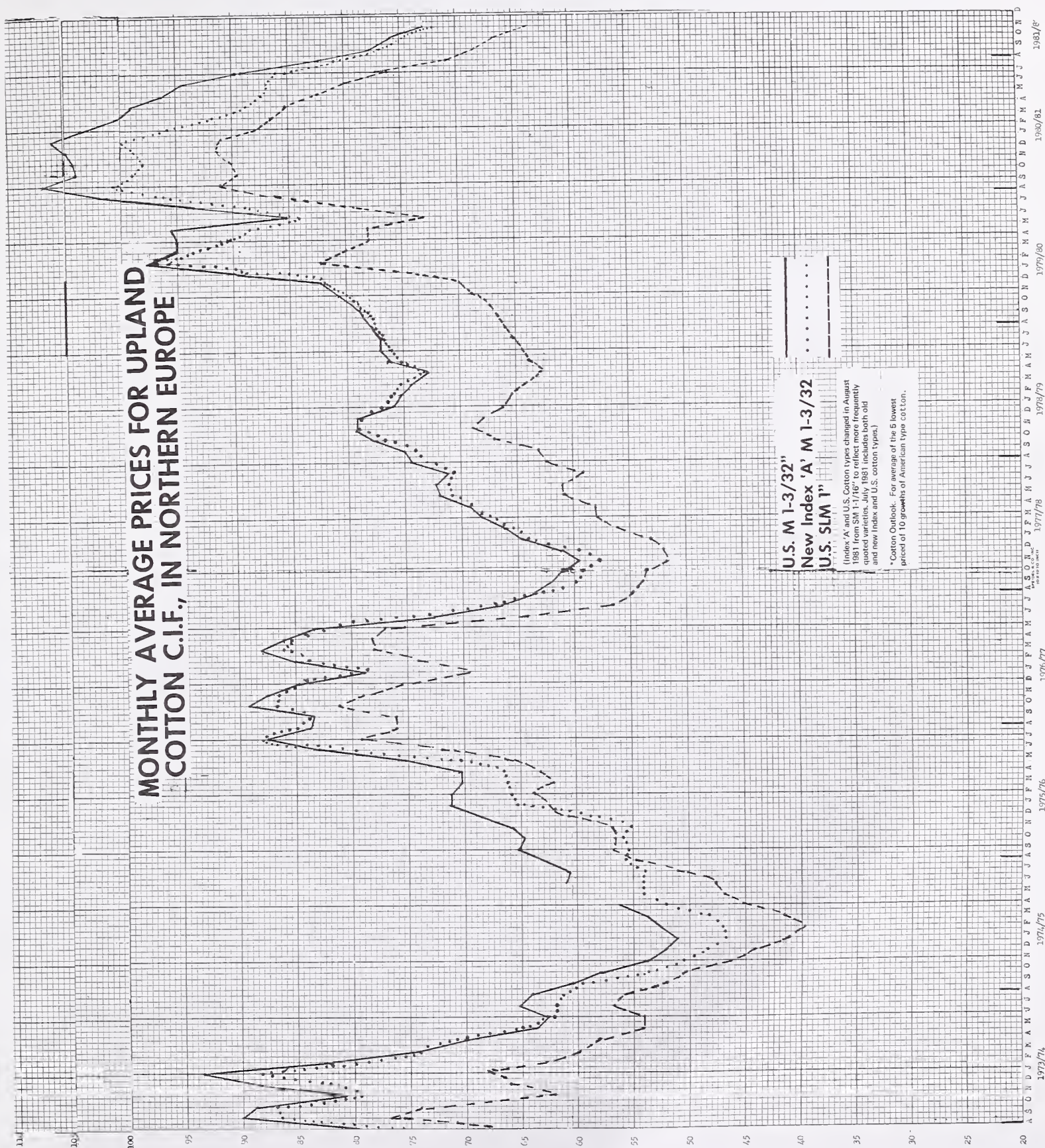
NOTE: TOTALS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 8
NORTHERN EUROPEAN C.I.F. QUOTATIONS FOR U.S. COTTON
COMPARED WITH "COTTON OUTLOOK: 'A' INDEX
(CENTS PER POUND)

DATE	OUTLOOK INDEX	U.S. MIDD 1-3/32		U.S. QUOTATIONS MINUS INDEX "A"	
1980/81	"A" 1/	Memphis Territory	California Arizona	Memphis Territory	California Arizona
Monthly Averages					
August.....	80.73	83.69	81.75	+2.93	+1.02
September.....	76.96	78.81	77.75	+1.85	+.79
October.....	74.96	75.80	76.40	+.84	+1.44
November.....	72.01	72.94	73.50	+.93	+1.49
Weekly Quotations					
August 7.....	83.60	87.75	85.75	+4.15	+2.15
August 14.....	81.75	84.75	82.75	+3.00	+1.00
August 21.....	79.25	82.00	80.00	+2.75	+.75
August 25.....	78.30	80.25	78.50	+1.95	+.20
September 4.....	78.60	81.25	79.50	+2.65	+.90
September 11.....	77.50	79.50	77.75	+2.00	+.25
September 18.....	76.25	78.25	77.00	+2.00	+.75
September 25.....	75.50	76.25	76.75	+.75	+1.25
October 1.....	74.70	75.00	75.50	+.30	+.80
October 8.....	75.30	76.25	77.25	+.95	+1.95
October 15.....	75.60	77.50	77.50	+1.90	+1.90
October 22.....	74.55	75.25	76.00	+.70	+1.45
October 29.....	74.65	75.00	75.15	+.35	+1.10
November 5.....	74.95	75.25	76.00	+.30	+1.05
November 12.....	72.50	74.00	74.25	+1.50	+1.75
November 19.....	71.70	73.00	73.25	+1.30	+1.55
November 26.....	68.90	69.50	70.50	+.60	+1.60

1/ The "A" Index is the average of 5 lowest prices of the following 10 descriptions: Memphis Terr.; Calif-Ariz; Mexico, Sin-Son; Nicaragua; Syria; Iran; Turkey; Izmir I RG; Greece: USSR; Vtoroi 31/32 mm; Tanzania, "AR" Mwanza No.1. Courtesy Liverpool Cotton Services. In August Index "A" was changed from SM 1-1/16 to M 1-3/32". N = Nominal. NQ = Not Quoted.

MONTHLY AVERAGE PRICES FOR UPLAND COTTON C.I.F., IN NORTHERN EUROPE



U.S. M 1-3/32"
New Index 'A' M 1-3/32
U.S. SLM 1"

(Index 'A' and U.S. Cotton types changed to August 1981 from SM 1-1/16" to reflect more frequently quoted varieties. July 1981 includes both old and new Index and U.S. cotton types.)

* Cotton Outlook: For average of the 5 lowest priced of 10 growths of American type cotton.

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250**

**OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300**

**POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE**



**AGR 101
FIRST CLASS**

If you no longer need this publication, check here _____ and return this sheet and/or envelope in which it was mailed and your name will be dropped from mailing list.

If your address should be changed _____ PRINT OR TYPE the new address, including ZIP CODE and return the whole sheet and/or envelope to:

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE, Room 5918 So.
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250